

Clavis Virgiliana :

OR, A

VOCABULARY

Of all the WORDS in

VIRGIL'S

BUCOLICS, GEORGICS, and *AENEID*:

IN WHICH

I. Each Word is marked with an Accent, to direct the Pronunciation; and its Part of Speech, Declension, Conjugation, &c. are distinguish'd according to Grammar.

II. The several Significations of each Word are ascertain'd, as near as the Nature of the English Language will admit.

III. These various Significations are reduced into proper Classes; in a different and better Manner than in any *Dictionary extant*.

In the first Class, the original or primary Meaning (if it be so used by this AUTHOR) is set down.

In the following, the secondary, more distant and figurative Senses are ranged according to their different Removals from the Original.

And under each Class, every Passage, where the Word bears the same Sense, is exactly referred to.

COMPILED

Out of the best AUTHORS on VIRGIL,
By SEVERAL HANDS:

In a METHOD entirely New.

For the USE of SCHOOLS,
And the IMPROVEMENT of those who have made but a small
Progress in the Knowledge of the *Latin Tongue*.

L O N D O N:

Printed for T. ASTLEY, at the Rose, over-against the North-Door
of St. Paul's. M.DCC.XLII. Price 2*s.* 6*d.* Sew'd.

N.B. This VOCABULARY will bind with Mr. Stirling's, the *Dauphin*, or
any other Octavo Edition of *Virgil*, and the References are adapted to all
the Editions which begin the *Aeneid* with *Arma virumque cano*.

T H E
P R E F A C E.

TH E Excellency of VIRGIL, as a Poet, and as a chaste and correct Writer, above the rest of the Roman Classics, who have been observed to debauch the Morals of Youth by their loose Sentiments and immodest Expressions; —— and the Difficulty of understanding him by the common Method of undigested Dictionaries, were the chief Reasons for bestowing more than ordinary Pains to render the Knowledge of this noble Author easy to Persons barely skilled in the Rudiments of the Latin Tongue.

The Liberties, that some English Translators have taken with him, upon the account of Rhyme or poetical Fancy; —— and the Defects of others, in misinterpreting him, either for want of Skill in his Language, or a due Attention to his particular Meaning in some difficult Passages; — have made their Labours but of little Service to this End.

Mr. Stirling indeed has paved the Way for young Beginners, and such Persons, as have disused the Study of this Language, to come at the Meaning of this great Poet (much better, than the Interpretatio for the Use of the Dauphin, and the explanatory Notes of other Editions, which often substitute Words of a more difficult and uncertain Sense than those in the Original) by throwing the Text into grammatical Construction; —— by pointing out the most remarkable figurative Expressions; by a geographical and historical Index; and by annexing to his Edition of Virgil a full Collection of Phrases, Periphrases and proverbial Sentences by other Hands.

This is a good Foundation for them to go upon; but without a Vocabulary, to distinguish the various Significations of Words, as used by the Poet, it cannot be expected, that they should reach his Meaning. To carry on his great Design, —— to open an easier Way through the Difficulties of this Language, by reason of the various Signification of Words (especially in the Poets) this CLAVIS VIRGILIANA was compiled.

The P R E F A C E.

What has been executed in it is partly mentioned in the Title. It was thought proper to resolve the Words grammatically, to avoid the Expence and Trouble of consulting Dictionaries. And as none of them have accurately enough distinguished the various Senses of Words ; and young Beginners, left to themselves, chuse very improperly ; therefore it was judged absolutely necessary to ascertain the several Ideas to each particular Word. And no Method can contribute more towards this, than to range them into several Classes, according to the Method observed in the Vocabulary. And to prevent the young Student from being guilty of a Mistake in his Choice of the Sense of any Word, to each Class are annex'd References to the several Passages, where the Word is so used.

Upon a Review of the Whole ; —— the great Use of this Vocabulary will appear ; not only as it fixes all the particular Meanings of every Word, and clears up the obscure Passages in Virgil ; but also, as it throws great Light upon the rest of the Roman Classics, who frequently make use of Words in the same Sense as the Poet does. And it will be found upon Examination, that very many Words are more properly render'd here, and branch themselves out into more Senses, than are to be met with in any Dictionary.



CLAVIS

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

A

ab ¹ *præ. from, by,*
against, E. vii. 6.
next to, E. v. 49.
cut off, Æ. ii. 2.
 abâctus, par. *driven,*
spent, passed over, Æ. viii. 407.
A B A R - I S, is, m. *Abaris.*
A B - A S, ántis, m. *Abas.*
 abditus, par. *bidden.*
 abdo, v. 3. *I bide, retire, withdraw,*
shut up, G. iii. 93. Æ. i. 64.
plunge, Æ. ii. 553.
 abdúco, v. 3. *I carry off, take by force,*
withdraw, Æ. v. 428.
bare, E. ii. 43.
transport, Æ. iii. 601.
 abdúctus, par. *carried off,*
pressed, G. i. 507.
A B E L L - A, æ, f. *Abella.*
 abeo, v. 4. *I go away, depart,*
am changed, G. iv. 410.
pass, Æ. vi. 375.
 abjéctus, par. *thrown down.*
 ab-iens, cuntis, par. *departing.*
 abi-es, etis, f. *a fir-tree,*
a ship, Æ. viii. 91.
a lance, Æ. xi. 667.
a pine-tree, G. ii. 68.
 abit-us, ūs, m. *a going away, departure,*
an avenue, passage, Æ. ix. 380.
 abjún-gens, gentis, par. *unyeaking.*
 abjurátus, par. *kept contrary to justice.*
 ablátus, par. *carried, borne up.*
 abluo, v. 3. *I wash, cleanse,*
purify, Æ. ii. 720.
 ablútus, par. *washed off.*
 abnego, v. 1. *{ I refuse, go back from my word,*
{ resolve not to do a thing.
 abnuo, v. 3. *I refuse,*
binder, Æ. x. 8.
 abóleo, v. 2. *I take away, remove, abolish,*
wash away, cleanse, G. iii. 560.
expunge, Æ. i. 724.
 aboleor, v. 2. *I am removed, effaced.*
 abolésoo, v. 3. *I decay.*
 abréptus, par. *forced,*
seized, Æ. iv. 600.
 abrúmpo, v. 3. *I break, throw off,*
put an end to, Æ. iv. 631. viii. 579. ix. 497.
 abrúpt-um, i, n. *a precipice,*
a gulph, Æ. iii. 422.
 abrúptus, par. *broken off or from, burst,*
tempestuous, setting, Æ. xii. 451.
 abséss-us, ūs, m. *a retreat.*

abscind-ens, éntis, par. *{ cutting* } off.
{ slipping } off.
 abscindo, *I rent off, Æ. v. 685.*
separate, Æ. iii. 418.
 abscissus, par. *baving torn.*
 absíondo, v. 3. *I bide, keep close,*
leave behind, or lose sight of, Æ. iii. 291.
 abscíondor, v. 3. *I disappear, set.*
 abs-ens, éntis, par. *absent, cut off sight, distant.*
 absisto, v. 3. *I depart from,*
retire from, Æ. vi. 259.
cease, leave off, Æ. i. 192. vi. 399. viii. 403.
 abstineo, v. 2. *I abstain, keep from,*
cease, Æ. ii. 534.
 abstráctus, par. *dragged away.*
 abstrúsus, par. *concealed, bidden.*
 absim, v. irr. *I am absent, wanting, far from.*
 absúmo, v. 3. *I consume, destroy,*
devour, Æ. iii. 257.
 absúmptus, par. *lost, spent.*
 abúnd-ans, ántis, part. *{ overflowing, abundant-*
ing in. }
 abúndè, adv. *enough.*
 abúndo, v. 1. *I overflow, I am well stored with.*
 abúsque, adv. *from as far as.*
A B Y D - ¹ os ² us ³ i, f. *Abydos.*
 ac, conj. *and, than, as.*
 acánth-is, idis, f. *a nightingale, a goldfinch.*
 acánth-us, i, m. *bears-foot,*
a foliage, a border, Æ. i. 649, 711.
A C A R N - A N, ánis, m. *{ a man of Acarna-*
nia ; an Epirote.
A C C - A, æ, f. *Acca.*
 accédo, v. 3. *{ I draw near, approach, go or*
come to. }
 accelerō, v. 1. *I batten, make baste.*
 accéndo, v. 3. *I kindle, set on fire, inflame,*
excite or raise, Æ. vi. 165. xii. 804.
brighten up, G. i. 251.
 accénsus, par. *set on fire, lighted,*
fired, Æ. ix. 788. x. 397.
enraged, exasperated, Æ. i. 20. iv. 203,
464, 697. xi. 709. xii. 9, 277, 946.
 accéptus, adj. *acceptable, welcome.*
 accérso, v. 3. *I call, batten.*
 accéss-us, ūs, m. *an approach,*
avenue or passage, Æ. viii. 229.
 accido, v. 3. *I happen to.*
 accinctus, par. *girt, armed or furnished with.*
 accingo, v. 3. *I gird to,*
prepare for, Æ. i. 210.
go about a thing briskly, Æ. ii. 235.
 accingor, v. 3. *I am girt,*
prepar'd for, G. iii. 46.

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

armed or furnished with, *A.E.* ix. 74.
Ecce recurso is, *A.E.* iv. 493.
accipi-ens, émis, par. bearing.
accidit, v. 3. I take, receive, accept;
entertain, *A.E.* iii. 553. viii. 178.
sc., *A.E.* viii. 155.
Ecce, attend, listen to, *A.E.* i. 677. ii. 65.
iii. 250. iv. 611. v. 304. vi. 693. vii.
48. x. 104, 675.
*lure, ensoril, *A.E.* ii. 65. vi. 136.*
*gather, G. iv. 172. *A.E.* viii. 450.*
*sorb, drink in, *A.E.* i. 123.*
*second, answer, *A.E.* xii. 64.*
accipit-er, ris, m. az bate.
accio, v. 4. I call.
accior, v. 4. I am sent for.
accilus, par. betas,
*exterrit, *A.E.* vii. 125.*
accipit-us, is, m. a cult, a sending for.
accitus, par. cert fit, summoned.
accidit-is, e. adj. leading on.
accliv-i-, e. adj. gently rising.
accid-a, æ, m. & f. a borderer.
accede, v. 3. I dwell near.
accendit-do, v. 1. I kindle to.
accensu, adj. fit, well formed.
accuba, v. 1. I sit, lie down.
accumbit-ens, émis, par. lying down.
accumbo, v. 3. I sit down.
accumul-i-, v. 1. I add to, increase.
accundo, v. 3. I run to.
ac-er, is, re, l. sharp,
ac-ris, re, l. sharp,
*fierem, *A.E.* vii. 291. xi. 709.*
*fierem, fieri, *A.E.* iii. 14.*
*fierce, bold, *A.E.* x. 56. G. iii. 167,*
*sc. *A.E.* viii. 634. x. 411.*
*fubbri, recueleg, *A.E.* vii. 164. ix. 66.*
wallem, courageous, mailed, brist, spriggle
*ly, *A.E.* viii. 441. xi. 48.*
*fieri, G. iii. 8, 119, 141. *A.E.* iv. 156. v.*
116, 254, 658.
*sparkling, *A.E.* xii. 102.*
prudent, diligent, G. ii. 405.
acéde, adv. know, l.
*acido-s, órum, pl. aetates, calamities, *A.E.* xii. 500.*
acébo, v. 1. I aggravate.
acérbus, adj. sour,
*sourish, *A.E.* vi. 429. xi. 28.*
*painful, *A.E.* xi. 823.*
*fere, *A.E.* v. 462.*
*wallem, *A.E.* v. 49, 463, 700. xii. 500, 678.*
*med, *A.E.* xi. 587.*
direful, G. iii. 419.
acémus, adj. of maple.
acént-a, æ, f. a censor.
acémurus, adj. most valare, best.
Acéne-s, erum, pl. f. Aeneae.
acéto-us, i, m. az boop, a fact, G. i. 153, 185.
Acést-a, æ, f. Acesta.
Acést-es, æ, m. Acestes.
Actaictes, adj. Grecian.
Acha-t-es, æ, m. Achates.
Acheló-ites, adj. of Achelous.
Achymenid-es, æ, m. Achymenides.
Achylle-tu, ónis, m. Achilleum.
*Acte, *A.E.* vi. 312.*

*the infernal gods, *A.E.* vii. 91.*
Achill-es, { is, } eos, } m. Achilles.
Achille'us, adj. of Achilles.
Achiv-i, órum, pl. m. the Greeks.
Achi'vus, adj. Grecian.
Acidal-i-a, æ, f. adj. Acidalian.
acidus, adj. sour.
aci-es, ei, f. an edge,
*the fight, *A.E.* vi. 200.*
*the eye, *A.E.* vi. 788. vii. 399. xii. 558.*
*an eye-ball, *A.E.* iv. 643. xii. 670.*
an army, G. i. 480, & passim.
*a battle, *A.E.* viii. 540.*
*a shock, *A.E.* xii. 662.*
act-is, idis, f. a short dart.
Acmon, ónis, m. Acmon.
Acœt-e-s, is, m. Acetes.
aconit-um, i, n. aconitine.
Acont-eus, i, m. Aconteus.
acquo-ro, v. 3. I get.
aci-or, us, adj. more sharp, eager,
vehement, G. i. 93.
Acrisione'-is, idos, f. { the daughter of } Acrisius.
Acrisi-us, i, m. Acrisius.
actiüs, adv. more eagerly, briskly.
Acron, ónis, m. Acron.
act-a, æ, f. the shore.
Actæ'u-s, adj. Attican, near the shore.
Acti-a-s, idis, f. Athenian.
Acti-u-s, adj. of Actium.
Acti-or, otis, m. Actor.
act-us, ûs, m. an impulse, force.
actus, par. done, finished,
*driven, tissed, *A.E.* i. 32, 240, 391, & passim.*
dispersed, G. iii. 482.
pist, G. i. 413.
*grown, *A.E.* xi. 156.*
*sent, *A.E.* ix. 18. x. 38.*
*derived, *A.E.* xii. 530.*
*applied to, *A.E.* ii. 441. ix. 505.*
actutum, adv. immediately.
acu-ens, émis, par. sharpening, whetting.
acuo, v. 3. I sharpen,
*prunite, *A.E.* vii. 320, 406.*
*ruze, G. iv. 435. *A.E.* ix. 464. xii. 108, 590.*
ac-u-s, ûs, f. a needle.
acutus, adj. sharp,
scrill or bud, G. iii. 94.
*painted, G. ii. 25. *A.E.* iii. 46, 635. v. 208.*
x. 568. xi. 574.
ad, præp. to,
*before, at, *A.E.* iv. 133. ix. 648.*
*against, *A.E.* i. 24. ii. 443. iv. 426.*
*among, *A.E.* vi. 481.*
*towards, *A.E.* i. 93. ii. 153, 405. x. 845.*
near, E. vi. 64.
until, G. iii. 336.
adactus, par. driven, struck,
*trif, *A.E.* ix. 431.*
adam-as, ántis, m. adamant.
Adamast-u-s, i, m. Adamastus.
add-ens, émis, par. adding.
adens, v. 2. I cleve together.
addito, v. 3. I give up to, consign over.
additus,

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

3

- additus, par. added,
sticking close to, *Æ.* vi. 90.
fresh, *Æ.* x. 263.
- addo, v. 3. I add,
join or put to, *G.* i. 296. *Æ.* ii. 339. vi.
170, 777. viii. 496. ix. 149. x. 263.
give, *G.* i. 129. iv. 150. *Æ.* v. 249. vii.
315. viii. 224. ix. 649, 765.
inspire, *Æ.* ix. 184, 718.
- addor, v. 3. I am added,
joined, *Æ.* vi. 528.
consecrated, *Æ.* v. 761.
- addūco, v. 3. I shrink up, contract.
- addūctus, par. led,
drawn, *Æ.* v. 507.
drawn back, *Æ.* v. 141. ix. 402. xi. 561.
straitned, *Æ.* xiii. 622.
whirled round, *Æ.* ix. 587.
- adēdo, v. irr. I devor, eat up.
- adēmptus, par. taken away, lost.
- adeo, v. 4. I go to, come to,
undergo, *Æ.* i. 10.
am exaked, *Æ.* iv. 322.
- adeo, adv. so, very much, indeed,
chiefly, *G.* i. 24.
- adēsus, par. eaten up, consumed.
- adhæreo, v. 2. I stick to.
- adhibeo, v. 2. I apply,
join, *Æ.* viii. 56.
invite, *Æ.* v. 62.
- adīc, adv. as yet, buterto.
- adigo, v. 3. I drive, force,
strike, *Æ.* iv. 25.
- adjicio, v. 3. I add,
join, *Æ.* x. 182.
- adimo, v. 3. I take away,
binder, *G.* ii. 56.
- adit-us, ūs, m. a way, passage, avenue.
- adjūnctus, par. joined to, mured.
- adjūngo, v. 3. I join, add to,
fasten, match, *G.* i. 2.
join in alliance, *Æ.* vii. 233. viii. 13.
- adjūngor, v. 3. I am joined in alliance.
- adjūro, v. 1. I swear solemnly by.
- adjuvo, v. 1. I assist, favour,
increase, *Æ.* xii. 219.
- admirēndus, par. to be admired, wonderful.
- admirans, ántis, par. admiring, wondering at.
- admiror, v. 1. I admire.
- admisceo, v. 2. I mingle with.
- admisceor, v. 2. I am incorporated.
- admissus, par. admitted.
- admittor, v. 3. I am admitted.
- admoneo, v. 2. I put in mind, warn, admonish.
grad, *Æ.* x. 587.
- adminōsus, par. gnawed.
- admoveo, v. 2. I bring to, apply,
lay upon, *Æ.* xiii. 171.
- adnixus, par. striving,
leaning upon, *Æ.* ix. 229. xii. 99.
showing, *Æ.* i. 144.
- adno, v. 1. I swim to,
reach, *Æ.* i. 538. iv. 613.
- adoleo, v. 2. I burn,
kindle, *Æ.* vii. 71.
- worship, *Æ.* i. 704.
- offer by fire, *Æ.* iii. 547.
- adolēsco, v. 3. I grew or increase,
blaze or burn, *G.* iv. 379.
- ADÓN-IS, idis, m. Adonis.
- adopératus, par. covered.
- adoreus, adj. made of fine wheat.
- adóro, v. 1. I adore, worship.
- adórtus, par. attempted.
- ADRĀ-ST-U-S, i, m. Adraustus.
- adsum, v. irr. I am present, come,
I am, *E.* ii. 68.
I am propitious, *Æ.* iv. 578. viii. 78.
- advéctus, par. brought, carried to.
- adveho, v. 3. I carry.
- abvehor, v. 3. I am carried to.
- advélo, v. 1. I cover.
- adven-a, æ, m. & f. a foreigner, stranger,
& adjectivè foreign, *Æ.* vii. 38.
- advenio, v. 4. I come to, arrive at, come.
- advént-ans, ántis, par. approach'g.
- advénto, v. 1. I come to, approach.
- advént-us, ūs, m. an arrival,
presence, *Æ.* viii. 201.
- advérsi-a, órum, pl. n. a misfortune.
- adversatus, par. oppsing.
- advérs-um, i, n. a calamity.
- adversum, adv. towards.
- adversus, adj. unfortunate, adverse.
- adversus, par. opposite, across,
butting, *G.* ii. 526.
- advérs-us, i, m. an enemy, sc.
- advértu, v. 3. I turn, apply to,
bring before, *Æ.* xii. 555.
attend, listen to, *Æ.* ii. 712. iv. 116. viii. 50.
- advéxtor, v. 3. I arrive at.
- adúlt-cr, eri, m. an adulterer.
- adulteri-um, i, n. adultery.
- adúltus, par. grown up.
- adúncus, adj. bushed.
- advoco, v. 1. I summon, assemble.
- advolo, v. 1. I fly, run to.
- advólvo, v. 3. I roll to.
- adúro, v. 3. I parch, dry up.
- adúlque, præ. units, as far as.
- adyt-um, i, n. { the inner recess, or most sacred place of a temple.
Pation, a descendant of
ÆACIUS, æ, m. } Æacus, used for Achilles and Pyrrhus.
- ÆE'US, adj. Colchian, or of Æaea.
- ad es, i., f. an house, palace,
a bee-hive, *G.* iv. 218.
- ædifico, v. 1. I build, make.
- ÆGÆ'-ON, ónis, m. Ægæon.
- ÆGÆ'US, adj. Ægean.
- ag-er, ia, rum, adj. sick, sickly,
weak, *Æ.* v. 468.
- wounded, *Æ.* x. 856.
- painful, *G.* iii. 532.
- difficult, *Æ.* v. 432. ix. 814.
- anxious, *Æ.* i. 208. ii. 263.
- pining, *G.* iv. 464. *Æ.* i. 351. iv. 35.
- Æg-is, idis, f. { the ægis, or shield of Jupiter
and Pallas.
- ÆGL-E, es, f. Ægle.
- ÆG-O-N, ónis, m. Ægon.
- agrè, adv. with much ado, difficultly.

ægrēscō, v. 3. <i>I grow more sick.</i>	æscul-us, i. f. <i>a sort of oak, a mast-tree.</i>
ÆGYPTIUS, adj. Egyptian.	æst-as, átis, t. <i>summer,</i> <i>the spring, G. iii. 296.</i>
ÆGYPT-US, i. f. Egypt.	<i>a year, G. iv. 207. Æ. i. 756. v. 626.</i> <i>the air, G. iv. 59.</i>
ÆMONID-ES, æ, m. <i>Æmonides; the son</i> <i>of Æmon.</i>	æstis-er, era, erum, adj. <i>sultry.</i>
æmulus, adj. <i>envicus,</i> <i>a rival, Æ. v. 187. x. 371.</i>	æstiv-a, órum, pl. n. <i>a summer-fold.</i>
ÆNEAD-Æ, árum, pl. m. Trojans.	æstivus, adj. <i>cf summer.</i>
ÆNE'-AS, æ, m. Æneas.	æstuo, v. 1. <i>I boil, rage,</i> <i>serpent, G. iv. 309.</i>
ÆNEID-ES, æ, m. Patron. Iulus.	<i>roar, G. iv. 263.</i>
ÆNEIUS, adj. Ænean, of Æneas.	<i>am parched, G. i. 107.</i>
ÆOLI-A, æ, f. Æolia.	æst-u-s, ús, m. <i>beat,</i> <i>tide, sea, frith, G. ii. 164. Æ. i. 107. iii.</i>
ÆOLID-ES, æ, m. <i>Patron. a descendant</i> <i>of Æolus, usd for</i> <i>Ulysses and Nilenus.</i>	<i>397, 419, 490, 557. viii. 674. x. 292,</i> <i>687. xi. 627. & metaph. Æ. iv. 532,</i> <i>544. viii. 19. xii. 486.</i>
ÆOLIUS, adj. Æolian.	<i>a flame, Æ. ii. 706.</i>
Æol-us, i, m. Æolus.	<i>a fever, G. iii. 459.</i>
æquævus, adj. <i>of the same age.</i>	æt-as, átis, f. <i>age,</i> <i>an age, E. iv. 4.</i>
æquál-is, e, adj. <i>of the same age, contemporary.</i>	<i>a time, Æ. viii. 200.</i>
æquändus, par. <i>to be laid flat, level.</i>	æternūm, adv. <i>continually,</i> <i>to the end of the world, Æ. vi. 381.</i>
æqu-ans, ántis, par. <i>equalling, flying as fast as.</i>	<i>for ever and ever, Æ. vi. 617. xi. 97, 98.</i>
æquátus, par. <i>even, equal,</i> <i>smooth, prosperous, Æ. v. 844.</i>	ætérnus, adj. <i>eternal, everlasting, continual,</i> <i>perpetual,</i> <i>great, constant, Æ. viii. 394.</i>
<i>raised to, Æ. iv. 89.</i>	æth-er, eris, m. <i>the æther, air, sky, heaven,</i> <i>Jupiter, G. ii. 325.</i>
æquè, adv. <i>so, alike.</i>	<i>God, Æ. ix. 24.</i>
ÆQUICOLUS, adj. Æquicolan.	æthereus, adj. <i>ethereal, airy, heavenly, celestial,</i> <i>divine, G. iv. 221. Æ. vii. 281.</i>
æquiparo, v. 1. <i>I equal, match.</i>	ÆTHIOPS, opis, m. <i>an Ethiopian.</i>
æqui-or, us, adj. <i>more just.</i>	ÆTHON, ón's, m. Æthon.
æquo, v. 1. <i>I equal, level.</i>	æthr-a, æ, f. <i>the clear sky or air.</i>
<i>divide equally, Æ. i. 508. v. 419.</i>	ÆTN-A, æ, f. Ætna.
<i>go as fast as, Æ. iii. 671. vi. 263.</i>	ÆTNÆ'US, adj. Ænean, cf Ætna.
<i>raise to, Æ. viii. 100. xi. 125.</i>	ÆTOLUS, adj. Eolian.
<i>continue, Æ. ix. 338.</i>	æv-um, i, n. <i>age, an age,</i> <i>time, E. viii. 27. Æ. iii. 415.</i>
æqu-or, oris, n. <i>the plain or level surface</i> <i>either of earth, sea, or</i> <i>air; and frequently used</i> <i>by Synecdoche for either,</i>	<i>life, E. x. 43.</i>
<i>a wave or surge, Æ. iii. 197.</i>	<i>an action done in time, Æ. viii. 627.</i>
<i>a river or stream, Æ. viii. 96.</i>	<i>immortality, Æ. x. 235.</i>
æquoreus, adj. <i>belonging to the sea.</i>	AF-ER, ti, m. <i>an African.</i>
æqu-um, i. n. <i>right, equity.</i>	affabil-is, e, adj. <i>easy to be accosted.</i>
æquus, adj. <i>level, even, equal,</i> <i>just, Æ. vii. 103, 695. xi. 312.</i>	affat-us, ús, m. <i>disourse.</i>
<i>impartial, Æ. i. 479. iv. 372. vi. 129. ix.</i>	affatus, par. <i>speaking, bawling, spkeno, accosted.</i>
<i>209, 234.</i>	affecto, v. 1. <i>I affect, aspire to,</i> <i>: each cut, Æ. iii. 670.</i>
<i>kind, G. ii. 225.</i>	affero, v. irr. <i>I bring,</i> <i>come, Æ. iii. 346. viii. 477.</i>
æblesome, G. iii. 546.	afferior, v. irr. <i>I am brought to.</i>
prefar'd, Æ. x. 450.	afficio, v. 3. <i>I reward.</i>
a-er, erit, m. <i>the air, the top (of a tree) G. ii. 123.</i>	affigo, v. 3. <i>I fasten,</i> <i>clap close to, Æ. ix. 536.</i>
æratus, adj. <i>covered with brass, br. scn,</i> <i>armed, Æ. vii. 703. ix. 463.</i>	affixus, par. <i>fastened, fixed, sticking close to.</i>
æteus, adj. <i>br. scn, covered with brass.</i>	afflatus, par. <i>inspired.</i>
ærip-es, edis, adj. <i>swift or br. scn-footed.</i>	afflictus, par. <i>dyspirited, forlorn.</i>
ærius, adj. <i>airy, aerial, big, lofty, soaring, G. i. 375</i>	afflo, v. 1. <i>I breathe on,</i> <i>blast, Æ. ii. 649.</i>
æs, æris, n. <i>brass,</i> <i>money, E. i. 36.</i>	affluo, v. 3. <i>I flew in, resort.</i>
<i>a trumpet, G. iv. 70. Æ. iii. 240. vi. 165.</i>	affor, v. 1. <i>(inflit.) I speak to, accept,</i> <i>thank, Æ. ii. 700.</i>
<i>a drum, G. iv. 157. Æ. iii. 111.</i>	intreat, Æ. iv. 424.
<i>an helmet, Æ. x. 869.</i>	<i>bid farewell, Æ. ix. 434.</i>
<i>a shield, Æ. ii. 445.</i>	
<i>armour, G. ii. 282. Æ. ii. 734. vii. 526.</i>	
<i>ix. 809.</i>	
<i>a beak of a ship, Æ. i. 35. x. 214.</i>	
<i>a brasen statue, G. i. 480. Æ. vi. 847.</i>	
<i>--- vessel, G. iii. 363.</i>	
<i>--- bridge, Æ. vi. 591.</i>	

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA:

5

- AFRIC-US**, i. m. *the south-west wind.*
AFRICUS, adj. African.
AGAMEMNONIUS, adj. of Agamemnon.
AGANIPPE, es, f. Aganippe.
AGATHYRS-I, órum, pl. m. *the Agathyrsi.*
 agé, adv. *come on; well, well.*
 agéll-us, i, m. *a little field.*
 agénd-um, i, n. ger. *driving.*
AGE-N-OR, oris, m. Agenor.
 ag-ens, éntis, par. *driving,*
 leading, Æ. vii. 707, 804. viii. 678, 683.
 xi. 433.
 moving or drawing, G. iv. 510.
 pursuing, G. iii. 412. Æ. i. 191. iv. 71.
 bringing, G. i. 352.
 ag-er, ri, m. *a field, land, country,*
 manur, Æ. xi. 316.
 agg-er, eris, m. *an heap or pile,*
 a bank, dam, Æ. ii. 496. vii. 106. ix. 70.
 a rampart, bulwark, Æ. vi. 830. ix. 784.
 x. 24, 144. xi. 382.
 a causeway, Æ. v. 273.
 an eminence, Æ. xii. 446.
 a ditch, trench, Æ. vii. 126, 159.
 aggero, v. i. *I heap, lay on heaps,*
 aggravate, Æ. iv. 197. xi. 342.
 aggetor, v. 3. *I am laid on an heap,*
 agglomerō, v. i. *I crowd, gather thick.*
 aggredior, v. 3. *I accept, address*, Æ. iii. 358.
 iv. 476. vi. 387.
 try, attempt, E. viii. 103. Æ. iii. 38.
 attack, Æ. ix. 325.
 aspire to, E. iv. 48.
 seize, G. iv. 404.
 aggrēsus, par. *attempted*, Æ. vi. 584.
 daring, Æ. ii. 183.
 seizing, E. vi. 18.
 accepting, Æ. iv. 476.
 bewing, sapping, Æ. ii. 463.
AG-IS, is, m. Agis.
 agit-ans, ántis, par. *vexing.*
 agitat-or, óris, m. *a driver.*
 agitátus, par. *tossed, driven,*
 inflamed, Æ. x. 872.
 exhibited, Æ. iv. 471.
 agitè, adv. *come on.*
 agito, v. i. *I drive, cast,*
 drive away, G. iii. 415.
 pursue, chase, G. iii. 372, 409. Æ. vii. 478.
 xi. 686.
 disturb, Æ. x. 71.
 distress, trouble, Æ. iii. 609.
 extirpate, Æ. vi. 727.
 exercise, practise, Æ. xii. 397.
 manage, G. iii. 287.
 spur, Æ. xi. 337, 770.
 spend, pass, G. ii. 527. iv. 154. Æ. x. 235.
 treat of, G. iii. 287.
 agm-en, inis, n. *an army marching, a troop,*
 a commander, Æ. x. 561.
 a strong company, Æ. i. 82. vi. 372, 712,
 749.
 a fleet, Æ. v. 834.
 a herd of beasts, Æ. i. 186.
 a flock, Æ. i. 393. xii. 249.
 a swarm, G. iv. 59. Æ. i. 434.
- a stream, Æ. ii. 782.
 a flood, spout, G. i. 322.
 the working of oars, Æ. v. 213.
 the winding of a serpent, G. iii. 423. Æ. v. 96.
 an assault, attack, Æ. ii. 212.
 agn-a, æ, f. *an ewe-lamb.*
 agnóscō, v. 3. *I know, know again, own,*
 distinguish, Æ. iii. 173.
 agn-us, i, m. *a lamb.*
 ago, v. 3. *I do, make,*
 drive, E. i. 13. G. i. 421. & passim.
 pursue, Æ. iv. 71. x. 540. xii. 502.
 move, come, Æ. vi. 317. viii. 465. ix. 696.
 force, Æ. iii. 695. viii. 335.
 expell, G. ii. 130.
 disperse, G. i. 421.
 spread, G. ii. 364.
 throw off, G. iii. 293.
 sheve, Æ. v. 272.
 ply, Æ. v. 116.
 turn about, G. ii. 392.
 twhirl, Æ. ix. 587. xi. 579.
 send, Æ. vi. 874.
 am, Æ. v. 51.
 debate, Æ. xi. 445.
 lead, Æ. v. 833. xii. 78, 457.
 spend, pass, G. ii. 538. iii. 377. Æ. vi. 514.
 enjoy, G. ii. 338.
 disquiet, baunt, Æ. iv. 465. vii. 405.
 agor, v. 3. *I am driven, pushed on,*
 governed, Æ. i. 574.
AGRAG-AS, ántis, m. Agragas.
 agrést-is, is, m. *a countryman, clown.*
 agrést-is, e, adj. of *the country, field, rustic.*
 wild, Æ. vii. 111.
 agricol-a, æ, m. & f. *I an husbandman, a*
 farmer, a plowman.
AGRIPP-A, æ, m. Agrippa.
AGYLLI'NUS, adj. of Agylla.
 ah! inter. ab!
 ahén-um, i, n. *a cauldron, a brass pot.*
 ahénus, adj. *brass.*
AJ-A X, acis, m. Ajax.
 aio, v. def. *I say, affirm.*
 al-a, æ, f. *a wing,*
 a wing (--- of an army) Æ. xi. 604, 730,
 835, 868. xii. 551.
 --- of bursmen, Æ. iv. 121.
 the feather of an arrow, Æ. ix. 578. xii. 319.
 a sail, Æ. iii. 520.
 alac-er, ris, re, *brisk, courageous, joyful, ple-*
 alacr-is, e, adj. *same, cheerful.*
 aláitus, adj. *winged.*
ALB-A, æ, f. Alba.
ALBA'NUS, adj. Alban.
 albeo, v. 2. *I am white.*
 albéscō, v. 3. *I become white,*
 dawn, Æ. iv. 586.
ALBUL-A, æ, m. Albula, *the river Tiber.*
 alb-um, i, n. *whiteness.*
ALBUNE-A, æ, f. Albunea.
ALBURN-U S, i, m. Alburnus.
 albus, adj. *white,*
 grey, hoary, Æ. vii. 417. ix. 651.
 dull white, G. iii. 81.
 pale, E. vii. 38. Æ. xii. 87.

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA:

blank, *Æ.* ix. 548.
ALCA'ND-ER, *ri*, *m.* Alcander.
ALCA'N-OR, *oris*, *m.* Alcanor.
ALCATHO'-US, *i*, *m.* Alcathous.
ALCI'D-Es, *æ*, *m.* Hercules.
ALCIMED-ON, *ónis*, *m.* Alcimedon.
ALCINO'-US, *i*, *m.* Alcinous.
ALCIPPE'-E, *es*, *f.* Alcippe.
ALC-ON, *ónis*, *m.* Alcon.
ALE'C'T-O, *us*, *f.* Alesto.
alénd-um, *i*, *n.* ger. *brought up, educated.*
al-es, *itis*, *m. & f.* *a bird.*
al-es, *itis*, *adj.* *swift.*
ALE'TH-E-S, *is*, *m.* Alethes.
ALEX-I-S, *is*, *m.* Alexis.
alg-a, *æ*, *f.* *a sea-weed.*
alias, *adv.* *at another time,* *G. i. 487.*
alibi, *adv.* *elsewhere, in another place.*
aliénus, *adj.* *another's,*
designed for another, *Æ. x. 781.*
strange, *G. ii. 149. Æ. xi. 865.*
foreign, *Æ. iv. 311.*
aliger, *adj.* *winged.*
aliō, *adv.* *to another place.*
alip-es, *edie*, *adj.* *swiftest.*
aliquā, *adv.* *some way or other.*
aliquando, *adv.* *at length,*
formerly, *Æ. viii. 602.*
ali-quis, *quæ*, *{ quod, } pron. some.*
ali-quid, *quid*, *{ quid, } pron. some.*
aliquot, *adj.* *inv. some.*
aliter, *adv.* *otherwise, after another manner.*
alius, *adj.* *another, other,*
different, *G. i. 276. iv. 254.*
certain, some, *Æ. ii. 399. vi. 616, 740. vii.*
395. xi. 193, 473. xii. 119, 287.
alius—alius, *ene—another,* *G. i. 141, 142, 421.*
some—others, *G. iv. 171, 172. Æ. i.*
aliū—aliū, *{ 427, 428. ii. 330, 333, vi. 740,*
741. viii. 449, 450. xii. 577, 578,
584, 586.
allábor, *v. 3.* *I sail by, reach, arrive at,*
glide, fly, *Æ. viii. 108. x. 269, 292.*
allapsus, *par.* *flying.*
ALLI-A, *æ*, *f.* Allia.
alligo, *v. 1.* *I binder, confine, bind in,*
meor, *Æ. i. 169.*
alli-um, *i*, *n.* garlick.
alloquor, *v. 3.* *I speak to, address,*
appeal to, *E. viii. 20.*
allud-ens, éntis, *par.* *alluding to.*
alluo, *v. 3.* *I wash.*
ALM-ON, *ónis*, *m.* Almon.
almus, *adj.* *bountiful,* *G. i. 7.*
pregnant, *G. ii. 330.*
fruitful, *G. ii. 233.*
fecile, *Æ. vii. 644.*
serene, clear, cheerful, *E. viii. 17. Æ. i.*
306. iii. 311. v. 64. viii. 455. x. 215.
kind, indulgent, propitious, *Æ. i. 618. ii.*
591, 664. vi. 74, 117. vii. 774. x. 220,
252, 332, 439.
auspicatus, *Æ. xi. 557.*
aln-us, *i*, *f.* *an alder-tree,*
a poplar, *E. vi. 63.*
a cock-boat, an ey, *G. i. 136. ii. 451.*

alo, *v. 3.* *I nourish, feed, maintain,*
suckle, *E. iii. 30.*
produce, *Æ. iv. 38.*
propagate, *G. i. 22.*
enliven, *Æ. v. 231. vi. 726.*
ALOID-E, *árum*, *m. pl. nom.* Pat. the Aloïdæ.
alor, *v. 3.* *I am nourished, increased.*
ALP-E-S, *ium*, *f. pl.* the Alps.
ALPHESIBAE'-US, *i*, *m.* Alphesibæus.
ALPHE'-US, *i*, *m.* Alpheus.
ALPHE'US, *adj.* Alphean.
ALPINUS, *adj.* Alpine.
ALS-U-S, *i*, *m.* Alsus.
altár-e, *is*, *n.* *an altar.*
altè, *adv.* *bigb, on bigb, alst,*
deep, *G. ii. 78, 230. iii. 422. Æ. iv. 443.*
x. 850. xi. 804.
ludly, *G. i. 485.*
alt-er, erius, *adj.* *another, the other,*
the one, *E. iii. 34. G. iv. 339. Æ. v. 298.*
the next, *E. v. 49. viii. 39. Æ. v. 311.*
the second, *Æ. xii. 582.*
altérn-ans, ántis, *par.* *{ doing a thing inter-*
changingly, by turns, *{ changeably, by turns,*
wavering, *Æ. iv. 287.*
altérnis, *adv.* *interchangeably, by turns,* *E. iii. 59.*
altérnus, *adj.* *alternate, by turns,*
every other, *G. i. 71, 79. Æ. xii. 233, 386.*
the second, *Æ. xii. 386.*
alti-or, us, *adj.* *bigrer,*
taller, *Æ. viii. 162.*
deeper, *Æ. x. 62.*
altissimus, *adj.* *most bigb.*
altiüs, *adv.* *bigrer,*
lower, deeper, *G. ii. 290. iii. 442.*
alt-ix, icis, *f.* *the nourisher.*
alt-um, *i*, *n.* *the sea, the deep,*
beaven, *Æ. i. 397.*
the top (of a tree) *G. ii. 210.*
the battlements, *Æ. ix. 169.*
altus, *adj.* *bigb, lefy, stately,*
airy, *G. iv. 107.*
brave, *Æ. x. 737.*
noble, *Æ. x. 126, 374.*
deep, *E. vi. 76. G. iv. 359, 368. Æ. i. 26.*
& passim.
secret, retired, *Æ. xi. 740.*
alveár-e, *is*, *n.* *a bee-bive.*
alve-us, *i*, *m.* *the channel of a river,*
the bold of a ship *Æ. vi. 411.*
the hollow trunk of a tree *G. ii. 453.*
alumin-us, *i*, *m.* *a ster-bild, a pupil,*
a son, *Æ. vi. 878.*
a reputed son, *Æ. vi. 595.*
alv-us, *i*, *f.* *a belly.*
am-ans, ántis, *m. & f.* *a brier.*
ani-ans, ántis, *par.* *loving.*
amarac-us, *i*, *m.* *swart-marjoram.*
amari-or, us, *adj.* *more bitter.*
amár-or, óris, *m.* *bitterness.*
amárus, *adj.* *bitter,*
biting, pungent, *Æ. iv. 203. xi. 357.*
brackish, *E. x. 5.*
briny, *G. ii. 238. iv. 431.*
cruel, *Æ. x. 900.*
AMARYLLIS, *idis*, *f.* Amaryllis.
AMASE'-US,

AMASE'N-US, i, m. Amasenus.
 AMASTR-US, i, m. Amastrus.
 AMA'T-A, æ, f. Amata.
 AMATH-US, úntis, f. Amathus.
 amatus, par. beloved.
 AMA'Z-ON, onis, f. an Amazon.
 AMAZONID-ES, um, f. pl. the Amazons.
 AMAZONIUS, adj. Amazonian.
 ambág-cs, um, f. pl. turnings, windings,
 intricate stories, Æ. i. 342.
 dark mystick verses, Æ. vi. 99.
 preambles, G. ii. 45.
 ambésus, par. gnatwed round,
 burnt round, Æ. v. 752.
 ambiguus, adj. ambiguous, cf doubtful meaning,
 doubtful, Æ. v. 326. viii. 580.
 ambo, v. 4. I surround,
 stab, Æ. iv. 283.
 amuse, cajole, Æ. vii. 333.
 ambo, x, o, adj. pl. bæb.
 ambrosi-a, æ, f. ambrosia, the food of the gods.
 ambr-sius, adj. ambrosial.
 ambústus, par. blazing,
 singed, Æ. xii. 301.
 amell-us, i, m. star-twir.
 am-ens, éntis, adj. diffracted,
 raving, Æ. ii. 745.
 amazed, Æ. iv. 279. ix. 424. xii. 622, 742.
 amént-um, i, n. a sling or javelin.
 AMERÍN-US, adj. cf Ameria.
 amiciti-a, æ, f. friendship.
 amict-us, ús, m. clothing, attire, a garment,
 a covering, Æ. i. 412.
 a veil, Æ. iii. 405, 545. xi. 77. xii. 555.
 amictus, par. covered.
 amic-us, i, m. a friend.
 amicus, adj. friendly, kind.
 amissus, par. lost,
 missing, G. iv. 512. Æ. i. 217.
 spattered, Æ. iv. 375.
 slain, Æ. xi. 868.
 dead, G. iv. 213.
 AMITE'R-NUS, adj. of Amiternum.
 AMITHAONIUS, adj. [the son] of Amithaon.
 amitto, v. 7. I lse,
 let go, Æ. v. 553.
 AMMINEUS, adj. of Amminea.
 AMM-ON, óris, m. Ammon.
 amn-is, is, m. a river, brook,
 a stream, G. i. 203. iii. 447, 522. Æ. vi.
 706. viii. 58, 449.
 a flood, Æ. vii. 465.
 a torrent, Æ. iv. 164.
 water, G. iv. 233. Æ. xii. 417.
 amo, v. 1. I love, delight in.
 amœnus, adj. pleasant,
 happy, Æ. v. 734.
 amom-um, i, n. spikenard, ladies rese.
 am-or, óris, m. love, strong passion, lust,
 pleasure, entertainment, E. ix. 56.
 the desire of procreation, G. iii. 242.
 Cupid, Æ. i. 663.
 friendship, Æ. v. 334.
 an husband, Æ. iv. 17. (Servius.)
 amor, v. 1. I am beloved.
 AMPHI-ON, óris, m. Amphion,

Hercules, the son of
 AMPHITRYONIAD-ES, æ.m. Amphi-tryon.
 AMPHRYSIUS, adj. of Amphrysus, or Apollo,
 inspired by Apollo, Æ. vi. 398.
 AMPHRY'S-US, i, m. Amphrysus.
 ampléct-ens, éntis, par. embracing.
 amplector, v. 3. I surround,
 bug, Æ. iii. 351.
 comprehend, G. ii. 42.
 ampléx-us, ús, m. an embrace.
 ampléxus, par. { embracing, clasping, bugging,
 clinging,
 treathbed, E. iii. 45.
 ampli-or, us, adj. greater.
 ampliùs, adv. more, longer.
 ampius, adj. stately, spacious,
 rich, Æ. iv. 93.
 AMSA'NCT-US, i, m. Amsandus.
 amúrc-a, æ, f. the lees or scum of oil.
 AMY'CL-Æ, árum, f. pl. Amyclæ.
 AMYCLÆ'US, adj. of Amyclæ, Spartan.
 AMYC-US, i, m. Amycus.
 AMY'NT-AS, æ, m. Amyntas.
 an, adv. whether, if, or.
 ANAGNI-A, æ, f. Anagnia.
 anc-eps, ipitis, adj. two-edged, Æ. vii. 525.
 uncertain, doubtful, Æ. iii. 47. iv. 603. v.
 654. x. 359.
 intricate, ambiguous, Æ. v. 589.
 ANCHEMOL-US, i, m. Anchemolus.
 ANCHIS-E-S, æ, m. Anchises.
 ANCHISE'US, adj. cf Anchises.
 ANCHISES, is, m. pl. Patron. { the son of
 Eneas, Anchises.
 anchor-a, æ, f. an anchor.
 ancile, is, n. a short oval shield, a target.
 ANC-US, i, m. Ancus.
 ANDROGE- { os, o, } m. Androgeos.
 us, i, }
 ANDROMACH-E, es, f. Andromache.
 anéth-um, i, n. arise, dill.
 anfractus, ús, m. the turning, winding of a
 way in and out.
 ANGITI-A, æ, f. Angitia.
 ango, v. 3. I strangle, choke.
 angu-is, is, m. { a serpent, snake, a rattle-
 snake, G. ii. 154.
 an adder, viper, E. iii. 93. G. ii. 154. iii.
 425, & alibi.
 a constellation, G. i. 205, 244.
 angústus, adj. narrow, strait,
 short, G. iv. 206.
 small, G. ii. 75. Æ. xi. 309.
 little, G. iv. 83.
 mean, G. iii. 290.
 anhél-ans, ántis, par. panting.
 anhelit-us, ús, m. breathing, panting.
 anhélo, v. 1. I flame forth.
 anhélus, short-breathing, wheezing,
 panting, G. i. 250. Æ. v. 739. xii. 796.
 trembling, Æ. vi. 48.
 ANI-E-N, énis, m. Anio.
 ANIK'NUS, adj. cf Anio.
 anil-is,

8 CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

- anil-is, e, adj. *of an old woman.*
- anim-a, æ, f. *the air,* E. vi. 32.
breathe, G. ii. 134. Æ. viii. 351. ix. 580.
life, G. iv. 204. Æ. iii. 654. iv. 652. vi.
 436. viii. 564. ix. 443. xii. 230.
the wind, Æ. viii. 403.
- the soul,* G. iii. 495. iv. 238. Æ. i. 98. iii.
 67, 140. iv. 243, 385. ix. 349. x. 908.
 xi. 24, 408.
- a gift,* E. viii. 98. Æ. iv. 242.
- the spirit, shade, or manes,* Æ. iii. 67. v.
 81. vi. 264, 411, 680, 713, 720, 885.
- animadversus, par. *observed.*
- anim-al, ális, n. *a living creature, an animal.*
- courage, G. iii. 119,
 182, 207. iv. 69. Æ.
 i. 202. ii. 355, 451,
 799. iii. 242, 260. v.
 192, 471. vi. 261,
 782. vii. 475. x. 259.
 xi. 438, 491, 715. xii.
 892.
- frenet,* G. ii. 350.
- passion, anger, rage,* Æ. i. 57. iv. 414. v.
 462. vii. 42. viii. 256. xi. 300, 366.
- animosus, adj. *stout, courageous,*
strong, full, G. iii. 81.
blustering, G. iii. 441.
- anim-us, i, m. *the soul, the mind,*
understanding, Æ. ix. 246.
- brought,* G. iv. 132. Æ. iii. 505.
- desire, appetite,* G. iii. 521. Æ. ii. 586.
- memory,* E. ix. 51. Æ. i. 26.
- expectation,* Æ. vi. 344.
- attention,* Æ. xii. 251.
- nature,* G. ii. 51.
- genius, disposition,* G. iii. 100.
- forces, courage, wisdom, affection,* Æ. xii. 23.
- ANI-US**, i, m. Anius.
- ANN-A**, æ, f. Anna.
- annál-es, ium, m. pl. *annals, history.*
- annósus, adj. *ancient, old.*
- annuo, v. 3. *I nod, grant by a nod,*
promise, Æ. i. 250.
grant or permit, Æ. xi. 20. xii. 187.
favour, G. i. 40. Æ. x. 625.
- ann-us, i, m. *a year,*
an age, time, Æ. ii. 339. vi. 649. vii. 205.
and by Synecdoche, the spring, winter, &c.
- annuus, adj. *yearly, anniversary.*
- ans-a, æ, f. *the handle of a cup.*
- ans-er, eris, m. *a goose, gander.*
- ANTÆ-US**, i, m. Antæus.
- ANTANDROS**, i, f. Antandros.
- ante, p̄se, *before,*
above, beyond, G. ii. 475. Æ. i. 347. iii.
 321. iv. 141. vii. 55. xi. 416, 537.
- antè, adv. *before,*
past, Æ. i. 198.
- sooner,* E. i. 60, 62.
- anteo, v. 4. *I excell, surpass.*
- antefero, v. irr. *I prefer before.*
- ANTE'MN-A**, árum, f. pl. Antemnae.
- anténn-æ, árum, f. pl. *the sail-yard.*
- ANTE'NOR**, oris, m. Antenor.
- ANTENORID-A**, árum, m. pl. *the sons of*
 Antenor.
- antequam, adv. *before, e're that.*
- ant-es, ium, m. pl. *ranks of vines.*
- antevenio, v. 4. *I prevent.*
- antevol-ans, ántis, par. *marching in battle.*
- antevolo, v. 1. *I fly before.*
- ANT-EUS**, } eos, m. } Anteus.
ANTH-X-US, } eos, m. } Antheus.
- ANTHO'R-ES**, is, m. Anthores.
- ANTIGEN-E-S**, is, m. Antigenes.
- ANTI PHAT-E-S**, is, m. Antiphates.
- antiquus, adj. *ancient, old,*
first, Æ. iv. 458.
- great, G. ii. 174.
- noble, Æ. i. 531. ii. 363. iii. 164. xi. 540.
 XII. 247.
- dear, Æ. ii. 137, 209, 635. iii. 15. iv. 431.
- ANTONI-US**, i, m. Antony.
- antr-um, i, n. *a den, cave, grotto,*
an hollow trunk, G. iv. 44.
- ANU'B-IS**, is, m. Anubis.
- an-us, ús, f. *an old woman.*
- anxius, adj. *anxious, disquieting.*
- ANX-UR**, uris, m. Anxur.
- ANXUR-US**, i, m. of Anxur.
- AON-E-S**, ium, m. pl. Aonian.
- AONI-A**, æ. f. Aonia.
- AONIUS**, adj. Aonian.
- APENNINICOL-A**, æ, m. *an inhabitant* } of the Apennine.
- APENNIN-US**, i, m. *the Apennine.*
- ap-er, ri, m. *a bear.*
- aperio, v. 4. *I open,*
disclose, discover, Æ. i. 107. vi. 12. vii. 448.
appear, Æ. iii. 206.
- shew, Æ. vi. 406.
- aperior, v. 4. *I am discovered, I appear.*
- apertus, adj. *open, manifest,*
wide or far extended, G. ii. 280. iii. 194.
 Æ. xii. 333.
- clear, serene, G. i. 393. Æ. i. 155, 587.
- apertus, par. *opened,* Æ. viii. 585. x. 13.
unguarded, Æ. xi. 748.
- ap-es, is, f. *a bee.*
- ap-ex, icis, m. *the top or eminence of any thing,*
the cone of an helmet, Æ. x. 270. xii. 492.
the tuft of a cap, Æ. ii. 683. viii. 664.
- APHY'DN-US**, i, m. Aphydnus.
- api-um, i, n. *parsley.*
- APOLLO**, inis, m. Apollo.
- appareo, v. 2. *I appear, am seen,*
attend, give attendance, Æ. xii. 850.
- apparo, v. 1. *I prepare,*
resolute, Æ. xi. 117.
- appello, v. 1. *I call,*
proclaim, Æ. v. 540.
- appelio, v. 3. *I drive, force to,* Æ. i. 377.
 iii. 338, 715.
- arrive at,* Æ. vii. 39.
- appeto, v. 3. *I attack, assail.*
- applico, v. 1. *I fasten,* Æ. xii. 303.
drive, Æ. i. 616.
- appóno, v. 3. *I set nimb to,*
serve up, Æ. iv. 602.
- apprímā, adv. *very, most.*
- apricus, adj. *sunny, open to the sun,*
 quærm,

- warm, *Æ.* vi. 312.
boſting, delighting in the sun, *Æ.* v. 128.
- apt-ans, ántis, par. fitting.
- apti-or, us, adj. more fit, proper.
- apto, v. i. I fit, make fit.
fit cut, *Æ.* iv. 289.
- refit, *Æ.* i. 552. iii. 472.
- prepare, *Æ.* x. 259, 558. xi. 18.
set, *G.* ii. 319.
- aptor, v. i. I am fitted.
- aptus, par. tied,
ſtuffed, *Æ.* iv. 482. vi. 797. xi. 202.
- apud, præ. close by, near,
wile, *E.* iii. 62. *Æ.* iv. 539.
- among, *Æ.* ii. 71. vi. 568.
before, *Æ.* xi. 288.
- aqu-a, æ, f. water,
rain, *G.* iv. 166.
- a stream, *Æ.* iv. 489.
- a river, *E.* ix. 9. *G.* iii. 14. *Æ.* viii. 77.
- a wave, *Æ.* i. 105.
- AQUARI-US**, i, m. Aquarius.
- equil-a, æ, f. an eagle.
- equil-o, ónis, m. the north or north-east wind.
- aquor, v. i. I fetch water, I drink.
- equofus, adj. watery, rainy.
- ara-a, æ, f. an altar,
a pile, *Æ.* vi. 177.
- AR-AB-S**, abis, } m. an Arabian.
- ARAB-US**, i, } m. an Arabian.
- ARACY'NTH-US**, i, m. mount Aracynth.
- AR-AE**, árum, f. pl. { the altars; three great
rocks or islands, *Æ.* i. 108.
- arandum, i, ger. n. plowing.
- arane-a, æ, f. a spider.
- AR-AR**, aris, m. Aras.
- arat-or, óris, m. a plowman.
- arátr-um, i, n. a plough.
- ARA'X-Es**, is, m. Araxes.
- arb-or, } oris, f. a tree,
arb-os, } an ear, *Æ.* x. 207.
- the wood or body of a mast, *Æ.* v. 504.
- arboreus, adj. of a tree,
wooden, *Æ.* xii. 888.
- branching, *Æ.* i. 190.
- arbúst-um, i, n. a grove, an orchard,
a vineyard, *G.* ii. 416.
- a tree, *Æ.* x. 363.
- arbuteus, adj. of the arbutus.
- arbut-um, i, n. the fruit of the arbutus.
- arbut-us, i, f. the arbutus or strawberry-tree,
the shade or brawzing of the arbutus, *E.* iii. 82.
a crab-stock, *G.* ii. 69.
- ARCADI-A**, æ, f. Arcadia.
- ARCADIUS**, adj. Arcadian.
- arcán-um, i, n. a secret, mystery.
- arcánuſ, adj. secret,
mystick, *Æ.* vi. 72.
- ARC-AS**, adis, m. an Arcadian.
- ARC-AS**, adis, adj. { Arcadian. (absol.) the
Arcadian, *Æ.* x. 239.
- ARC-ENS**, éntis, m. Arcens.
I drive away, *G.* iii. 131, 135.
- arceo, v. 2. } iv. 168. *Æ.* i. 31, 300, 435;
v. 742. xi. 826.
- protect, *Æ.* viii. 73.
bold fast, confine, *Æ.* ii. 406.
- arceor, v. 2. I am driven from.
- arcéſſo, v. 3. I recall, redeem, *Æ.* vi. 119.
attract, *G.* iv. 224.
- ARCHETI-US**, i, m. Archetius.
- ARCHIPP-US**, i, m. Archippus.
- ARCITIN-ENS**, éntis, m. } of the names
of Apollo.
- ARCTU'R-US**, i, m. } Arcturus, a large
star, in the constellation Boötes.
- ARCT-O**, } i, f. } the Bear, two northern
ARCT-U, } i, f. } constellations of that name.
- arcetus, adj. close,
tight, cramping, *Æ.* ii. 146.
- arc-us, ūs, m. an arch,
a bow, *G.* ii. 448. *Æ.* v. 500. vii. 164.
ix. 665, & alibi.
- the rain-bow, *G.* i. 381. *Æ.* v. 88, 609,
658. ix. 15.
- the bows of trees bended in an arch, *G.* ii. 26.
- arde-a, æ, f. an fern.
- ARDE-A**, æ, f. Ardea.
- ard-eſſo, v. 2. I burn, } burning, *Æ.* vi. 254.
x. 514. xi. 211.
- bet, *G.* iii. 46.
- ardent, fiery, *G.* iii. 564. *Æ.* ix. 709.
- glowing, *Æ.* iv. 482. ix. 652.
- glaring, flashing, *Æ.* ii. 405. xii. 670.
- flaming, *Æ.* v. 637.
- inflamed, *G.* iii. 505.
- earnest, brisk, *Æ.* i. 423.
- eager, sprightly, *Æ.* vi. 5. ix. 198.
- mettlesome, *Æ.* i. 472.
- bright, blushing, *Æ.* ii. 734.
- glittering, *G.* iv. 99. *Æ.* vii. 142.
- illustrious, gloriſcus, *Æ.* vi. 130.
- ardeo, v. 2. I burn,
love earnestly, *E.* ii. 1.
- scorch, *G.* iv. 426.
- glinger, *Æ.* iv. 262. vii. 644. xi. 602.
- kindle, *Æ.* v. 525.
- rage, *Æ.* i. 491.
- I am eager, impatient, *Æ.* i. 515. ii. 105.
iv. 281. xii. 71.
- I breathe out, vomit, *Æ.* x. 567.
- ardeſſo, v. 3. I am inflamed, I burn.
- ard-or, óris, m. heat,
an ardent desire, ardour, *Æ.* iv. 581. vii.
393. ix. 194.
- fire, *Æ.* xi. 786.
- ARDU-A**, æ, f. Ardua.
- arduus, adj. bigb, lofty,
stately, bold, *Æ.* ix. 53.
- tall, *Æ.* iii. 619, 665. viii. 399.
- erect, *G.* iii. 439. *Æ.* ii. 475. v. 480. xi.
638, 754.
- aloft, *Æ.* v. 278.
- are-a, æ, f. a threshing-floor, a barn-floor.
- aréh-a, æ, f. sand,
soil, *G.* i. 70. ii. 139.
- a strand, shore, *Æ.* i. 172, 540. v. 34.
871. vi. 316.
- arenóſus, adj. sandy,

ar-ens, éntis, par. dry,
 tbirdly, G. i. 110.
 areo, v. 2. *Idry, witber, am parched, dried up.*
ARETHU'S-A, æ, f. Arethusa.
 argenteus, adj. silver, white.
 argént-um, i, n. silver,
 plate, Æ. i. 640. iii. 466.
ARG-I, órum, m. pl. Argos.
ARGILE'T-UM, i, n. Argiletum.
 argill-a, æ, f. clay, potters clay.
ARGIRIP-A, æ, f. Argiripa.
ARGIT-IS, idis, f. { Argite (grape) a Gre-
 cian vine, that pro-
 duced white grapes.
ARGIVUS, adj. of Argos, Grecian.
ARG-O, ûs, f. the ship Argo.
ARGOLICUS, adj. of Argos, Grecian.
 argument-um, i, n. an argument, a story.
 arguo, v. 3. *I pr̄se, argue,*
 accuse, arraign, Æ. xi. 64, 384, 392.
ARG-US, i, m. Argus.
 argútus, adj. shrill, loud, tuneful, E. vii. 24. ix. 36.
 whistling, whispering, E. vii. i. viii. 22. G.
 i. 294. Æ. vii. 14.
 prattling, G. i. 377.
 screaking, grating, G. i. 143.
 sharp, sharp, G. iii. 80.
ARGYRIP-A, æ, f. Argyripa.
ARICI-A, æ, f. Aricia.
 aridus, adj. dry,
 tbirdly, G. iv. 97.
 clammy, Æ. v. 200.
 barren, unfruitful, G. i. 79.
 shriek, crashing, G. i. 357.
 ari-es, etis, m. a ram,
 battering-ram, Æ. ii. 492. xii. 706.
 arietó, v. 1. *I batter, tilt*, Æ. xi. 890.
ARI-ON, onis, m. Arion.
ARISB-A, æ, f. Arisba.
 arist-a, æ, f. the beard of corn,
 an ear of corn, E. iv. 28. G. i. 111, 226.
 Æ. vii. 720, 809.
 a blade of corn, G. ii. 253.
 bread corn, G. i. 8.
 a crop of corn, G. i. 220.
 a year, E. i. 70.
ARISTAE'US, i, m. Aristaeus.
 arm-a, órum, n. pl. arms,
 armour, Æ. iv. 495.
 war, Æ. viii. 114.
 battle, Æ. ii. 337. 353.
 side, party, Æ. iii. 51.
 a shield, Æ. iii. 288. viii. 435. xii. 491.
 strength, Æ. xii. 6.
 power, Æ. xii. 192.
 utensils, instruments, implements, G. i. 160.
 Æ. i. 177.
 an engine, Æ. ii. 99.
 a rudder, Æ. vi. 353.
 reamer, Æ. i. 183.
 sail, tackle, Æ. v. 15.
 armatus, par. armed,
 mann'd, G. i. 255.
 singed, Æ. xii. 857.
 armát-us, i, m. a soldier,
 an armed man, Æ. ii. 328.

ARMENIUS, adj. Armenian.
 armentál-is, e, adj. of a drove, wild, unbroke.
 armentari-us, i, m. an herdsman, a shepherd.
 armént-um, i, n. an herd, a drove.
 armig-er, eri, m. an armour-bearer, esquire,
 attendant, Æ. v. 255. ix. 564.
 armipot-ens, ént's, adj. { valiant, powerful in
 arms or war.
 armisonus, adj. rustling with armour.
 armo, v. 1. I arm,
 reuze to wear, Æ. vii. 335. x. 399.
 tinge, Æ. ix. 773. x. 140.
 armor, v. 1. I am armed,
 barnefessd, Æ. iii. 540.
 rigged, Æ. iv. 299.
 arm-us, i. m. a shoulder (of man or beast)
 the flank or sides, Æ. vi. 881.
 a cbine, Æ. x. 711.
 aro, v. 1. I plow, till,
 sail, Æ. iii. 495.
ARP-I, órum, f. pl. Arpi.
 arréctus, par. erect, standing,
 raised, elevated, G. iii. 105. Æ. v. 138.
 excited, Æ. xi. 452.
 encouraged, Æ. i. 579.
 flaring, bristling up, Æ. iv. 280.
 pricked up, attentive, Æ. ii. 303. xii. 617.
 intent, Æ. ii. 172. v. 643. xii. 731.
 flattered, Æ. xi. 754.
 arréptus, par. laid bold of, snatched.
 arrigo, v. 3. *I raise up,*
 bristle up, Æ. x. 726.
 arripio, v. 3. *I seize,*
 surprise, Æ. ix. 13.
 make (land) Æ. iii. 477.
 arts, artis, f. art,
 science, G. iii. 549. Æ. vii. 772.
 skill, Æ. v. 270. viii. 442.
 cunning, wile, trick, G. iv. 440. Æ. ii.
 106, 152, 195. xii. 716.
 plot, stratagem, Æ. i. 661. vii. 477. viii.
 143. xi. 760. xii. 632.
 policy, Æ. vi. 853.
 trade, business, Æ. xii. 519.
 qualities, G. iii. 101.
 artúrus, par. to be burnt.
 artif-ex, icis, m. an artist,
 a villain, miscreant, Æ. ii. 125. xi. 407.
 art-us, uum, m. pl. a joint, the limbs,
 (by synecdoche) the whole body, Æ. iv. 336.
 385, 695.
 (by a metaphor) the parts or elements of the
 world, Æ. vi. 725.
 arvin-a, æ, f. tallow.
ARVISIUS, adj. Arvillian.
 arundineus, adj. of a reed or cane.
 arúnd-o, inis, f. a reed, cane,
 pipe, E. vi. 8.
 an arrow, Æ. v. 525, 545.
 the shaft of an arrow, Æ. vii. 499. xii. 387.
ARUUNS, úntis, m. Aruns.
 arúsp-ex, icis, m. a soothsayer, seer.
 arv-um, i, n. plowed or fallow land;
 (in general) field, land, a lawn, G. ii. 438.
 a share, Æ. ii. 209.
 (met.) corn, G. i. 316.
 scil,

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

11

- soil, womb, G. iii. 136.
 arx, arcis, f. { a top or summit of a rock, &c.
 Æ. i. 56.
 a mountain, an hill G. i. 240. ii. 535. iv. 461. Æ. vi. 784. vii. 696.
 tower, fort, fortress, E. ii. 61. Æ. i. 20, 420. ii. 322, 615. iii. 134, 291, 553. viii. 1, 652, 657. xii. 699.
 citadel, Æ. iii. 33, 315.
 curt, palace, Æ. i. 250. ii. 56. iv. 410.
 temple, dñe, Æ. ii. 166, 319. vi. 9, 11, 477.
 shelter, covert, Æ. x. 805.
- A S C A N I - U S**, i, m. Ascanius.
 ascendo, v. 3. I ascend, climb up,
 scale, Æ. ix. 507.
 ascens-us, ūs, m. an ascending, a going up.
 ascisco, v. 3. I ally, adopt.
A S C R A - U S, adj. of Asra, Ascras.
 asell-us, i, m. an ass.
A S I - A, æ, f. Asia.
A S I L - A S, æ, m. Asilas.
 asil-us, i, m. the gad-fly, or breeze.
 { Asian, of Asia, a lake and town
A S I U S, adj. { near the river Cayster, G. i.
 383. iv. 343. Æ. vii. 701.
A S I - U S, i, m. Asini, Æ. x. 123.
 aspect-ans, ántis, par. looking back, G. iii. 228.
 — round, Æ. vi. 186.
 — up to, Æ. x. 251.
 aspecto, v. 1. I look earnestly up,
 view, Æ. x. 4. xii. 915.
 face, Æ. i. 420.
 aspectus, ūs, m. { the sight, aspect, look, ap-
 pearance.
 adj. rough, G. iii. 149,
 asper, era, erum, { 508. iv. 245. Æ. i.
 291. ii. 110. v. 730,
 767. vi. 351.
 rugged, Æ. vi. 360. xi. 902.
 barsb, grating, G. iv. 277.
 bard, Æ. viii. 318.
 sharp, E. x. 49.
 prickly, E. iii. 89. G. i. 152. ii. 413. Æ.
 ii. 379. iv. 526.
 bardy, Æ. vii. 729.
 stern, Æ. vii. 647. viii. 330. ix. 794.
 fierce, Æ. vii. 505. ix. 667. xi. 664.
 exasperated, G. iv. 434. Æ. i. 299. ii. 96.
 ix. 62.
 butting, daring, G. iii. 57.
 rigid, Æ. vi. 883.
 supercilious, Æ. viii. 365.
 cased, embossed, Æ. v. 267. ix. 263.
 aspergo, inis, f. a dashing, (spray)
 aspergo, v. 3. I sprinkle,
 spatter, G. iii. 419.
 aspernándus, par. to be slighted, refused.
 aspernátus, par. slighting, disdaining.
 aspérror, v. 1. I slight, despise.
 aspero, v. 1. I ruffle.
 asperimus, adj. most rough, bardy, Æ. i. 14.
 most rugged, Æ. xi. 319.
 aspersus, par. sprinkled, bespattered.
 aspicio, v. 3. I behold,
 see, Æ. iv. 664. x. 481. xii. 642, 734.
 look an enemy in the face, Æ. xii. 374.
- regard, look favourably upon, Æ. ii. 690.
 visit, Æ. ii. 578.
 aspir-ans, ántis, par. breathing.
 aspiro, v. 1. I breathe, blow, Æ. v. 607. vii. 8.
 inspire, Æ. viii. 372. ix. 525.
 aspire unto, Æ. xii. 3:2.
 favour, assist, Æ. ii. 385.
 asporto, v. 1. I convey away.
A S S A R A C - U S, i, m. Assaracus.
 assens-us, ūs, m. assent, consent.
 assentio, v. 4. I assent.
 asservo, v. 1. I watch, guard.
 assidue, adv. constantly, perpetually,
 frequently, E. ii. 4. G. ii. 374.
 assiduus, adj. continual,
 perpetual, G. iii. 149.
 constant, Æ. v. 866.
 frequent, Æ. ix. 245, 803.
 assimil-is, e, adj. very like.
 assimulatus, par. counterfeiting.
 assimulo, v. 1. I counterfeit, feign.
 assist-ens, éntis, par. standing.
 assisto, v. 3. I stand.
 assuēsco, v. 3. I accustom, use, injure, practise.
 assuētus, par. accustomed, used, injured, practised.
 assult-us, ūs, m. an assault, effort.
 assūrgens, par. rising up,
 swelling, G. ii. 160.
 assūrgo, v. 3. I rise, rise up,
 stand up to reverence, E. vi. 66.
 swell, Æ. x. 95. xii. 494.
 yield, G. ii. 93.
A S S Y R I A - U S, adj. Assyrian; Tyrian, G. ii. 465.
 ast, conj. but, however.
 ast-ans, ántis, par. standing,
 staring, G. iii. 545.
 asto, v. 1. I stand,
 hang over, Æ. iii. 194. v. 10.
 astringo, v. 3. I close up.
 astr-um, i, n. a sign, constellation,
 star, E. ix. 47.
 (in the plural) upper regions,
 heaven, E. v. 23, 51, 52. Æ. i. 287. ii. 460, &c.
A S T - U R, uris, m. Astur.
 ast-us, ūs, m. art, cunning, fraud.
A S T Y A N - A X, áctis, m. Astyanax.
 asyl-um, i, n. an asylum or privileged place,
 a temple, Æ. ii. 761.
 at, conj. but.
 atav-us, i, m. a great grand-father, an ancestor.
 at-er, ra, rum, adj. black,
 dark, Æ. i. 83.
 gloomy, Æ. i. 60, 165. vi. 215. vii. 565.
 mourning, Æ. iii. 64.
 fatal, Æ. vi. 429.
 smitbering, Æ. xii. 591.
 smacking, Æ. viii. 198. ix. 74.
 dusty, Æ. vii. 456. x. 664. xii. 450.
 rank, G. ii. 130. Æ. ii. 221.
 berrid, G. i. 129. iv. 407. Æ. vii. 526.
 filth, G. iii. 430.
 clotted, Æ. iii. 622.
 besmeared, Æ. ii. 272.
A T H A M - A S, ántis, m. Athamas.
A T H E S - I S, is, m. Athesis.
A T H - O S, o, m. Athos.

ATÍN-A, æ, f. Atina.	aud-ax, ácis, adj. bold,
ATÍN-AS, átis, m. Atinas.	confiding, G. iv. 565. Æ. v. 67.
ATLANTID-ES, um, { f. pl. the daughters of Atlas, the Pleiades.	rash, presumptuous, Æ. vii. 114. xii. 786.
ATLA'NT-IS, idis, f. Patron. the daughter of Atlas, (Electra.)	outrageous, Æ. xi. 812.
ATL-AS, ántis, m. Atlas.	audēd-um, i, ger. daring.
atque, con. and,	aud-ens, éntis, par. daring,
forswifte, G. iii. 526.	brave, Æ. x. 284.
atqui, con. but, yet.	audenti-or, us, adj. more daring, bold.
Patron. the son of Atreus,	audeo, v. 2. I dare, adventure, attempt.
ATRÍD-ES, æ, m. { us, Agamemnon and Menelaus.	audio, v. 4. I bear.
atri-um, i, n. a court, palace.	audior, v. 4. I am bearded.
ATRONI-US, i, m. Atronius.	audit-um, i, n. report, fame, Æ. iii. 107. viii. 140.
atr-ox, ócis, adj. fierce, cruel.	auditus, par. bearded.
attáct-us, ús, m. a touch.	avéctus, par. carried away with one.
attero, v. 3. I wear out, bruise, trample upon, G. iv. 12.	gone off, Æ. ii. 43.
attingo, v. 3. { Ireach, arrive at, Æ. v. 797. vi. 830. x. 659.	avello, v. 3. I carry away with me, drive, Æ. i. 512.
devertake, Æ. iv. 568.	avélllo, v. 3. I drag away, steal.
grasp, Æ. ix. 558.	avéllor, v. 3. I am pulled away.
taste, Æ. i. 737.	avén-a, æ, f. oats, E. v. 36. G. i. 77, 154. (met.) a pipe, an bumble strain, E. i. 2. x. 51.
ATTIUS, adj. Attian.	AVENTÍN-US, i, m. Aventinus.
attóll-ens, éntis, par. raisng up, beaving up, Æ. viii. 731.	AVENTÍNUS, adj. Aentine.
brandisng, Æ. vi. 607.	AVE'R N-A, órum, n. pl. } Avernus.
rousing, Æ. ii. 381.	AVE'R N-US, i, m. } Avernus.
attollo, v. irr. I lift, Æ. iv. 688.	avérsus, par. turned back, Æ. xi. 871. having turned their backs, Æ. vi. 224. xii. 464.
raise, rear, Æ. iii. 205, 552. iv. 48, 176. v. 365. x. 856. xi. 130.	averse, Æ. i. 482. ii. 170. iv. 362. vi. 469. vii. 618. xii. 485, 647.
build, Æ. ii. 185. iii. 134.	retrograde, G. i. 218.
support, carry, G. iv. 217.	remote, G. iv. 423. Æ. i. 568.
throw up, Æ. iii. 574.	avért-ens, éntis, par. turning back.
rouze, Æ. xii. 4.	avéto, v. 3. I avert, turn away, turn, E. viii. 66.
stretch out, Æ. vii. 561.	drive away, Æ. i. 472.
atióllor, v. irr. I am thrown up, Æ. ix. 714. boisted, Æ. v. 829.	carry off, Æ. viii. 208. x. 78.
I appear, Æ. v. 127.	keep off, deter, G. ii. 172. iii. 320. Æ. i. 38. iii. 620. ix. 77.
attónd-ens, éntis, par. clipping, shearing.	divert, G. iii. 459. Æ. iv. 392.
attóndeо, v. 2. I browse, feed upon.	transfer, Æ. iv. 106.
attonitus, par. astonished, amazed, affrighted, possessed, agitated, Æ. vii. 580.	lean, Æ. i. 104.
attráctus, par. fetched up.	end, Æ. iv. 547.
attraho, v. 3. I bring.	avéctor, v. 3. I bear.
attrécto, v. 1. I touch.	aufero, v. irr. I take away, carry, Æ. iv. 29.
attritus, par. worn.	withdraw, Æ. iv. 389. xi. 814.
AT-Y'S, idis, m. Atys.	cut off, Æ. iv. 699. vi. 429. ix. 332. x. 394. xi. 29.
avárus, adj. covetous, greedy, insatiable.	cease, Æ. xii. 316.
auft-or, óris, m. & f. an aufer,	desist, leave off, Æ. viii. 439.
a founder, G. iii. 36. Æ. iii. 503. iv. 365. vi. 650. vii. 49. viii. 134.	auferor, v. irr. I am carried off, borne up, Æ. xi. 867.
an inventer, Æ. xii. 405.	AUFID-US, i, m. Aufidus.
institutor, Æ. viii. 269.	augeo, v. 2. I increase, augment, Æ. vii. 211.
adviser, G. ii. 315. Æ. v. 17, 418. viii. 336. xi. 339, xii. 159.	pile, Æ. vii. 111.
a contriver, Æ. ii. 150.	augur, uris, m. an augur, soothsayer.
an instigator, Æ. x. 67.	auguri-um, i, n. augury, divination, an emen, Æ. xii. 257.
a donor, giver, G. i. 27.	a portent, Æ. ii. 703.
messenger, Æ. x. 510.	presage, Æ. v. 7, 523.
prognostick, G. i. 432.	prediction, Æ. vii. 260.
flinger, Æ. ix. 421.	an oracle, Æ. iii. 5, 89.
auctúrus, par. to increas.	auguro, v. 3. I divine, conjecture.
	AUGU'ST-U\$, i, m. Augustus.

aug^{stus}, adj. magnificent, imperial.
 aviari-um, i, n. an baunt of birds, aviary.
 avidus, adj. greedy,
 hungry, G. ii. 375.
 eager, Æ. i. 514. iii. 132. vi. 210. xii. 290,
 909.
 voracious, G. iii. 553.
 av-is, is. f. a bird.
 avitus, adj. ancient,
 bereditary, G. ii. 228. Æ. vii. 169.
 avius, adj. patblesi,
 unfrequented, Æ. ii. 736.
 inaccessible, Æ. ix. 58.
 devicus, Æ. xi. 810.
 aul-a, æ, f. an ball, a palace,
 an boney-comb, apartmene, G. iv. 202.
 au^{læ}-a, órum, n. pl. bongings, tapistry.
 AULE'ST-ES, is, m. Aulestes.
 AULE'T-ES, æ, m. Auletes.
 AUL-IS, idis, f. Aulis.
 AUN-US, i, m. Aunus.
 avolo, v. i. I fly away.
 aur-a, æ, f. a gentle gale, breeze,
 breath, Æ. i. 387, 546. ii. 728.
 air, E. i. 57. G. i. 171. ii. 291, 363. Æ. i.
 59. iv. 176, 226, 278. v. 520. vii. 230.
 ix. 645, 745. xi. 558, 595, 799, 801, 863.
 blast, E. ix. 58.
 wind, G. iii. 193, 251. iv. 499. Æ. iii. 356.
 ix. 312. xi. 560. xii. 370, 617.
 weather, G. i. 376. ii. 422.
 a ray, Æ. vi. 747.
 splendor, glittering, Æ. vi. 204.
 light, G. iv. 486. Æ. vii. 768.
 favour, applause, Æ. vi. 815.
 auratus, adj. gilt, golden,
 cast in gold, Æ. x. 171.
 embroidered with gold, Æ. v. 250.
 aureus, adj. golden,
 gilded, Æ. vi. 13. xi. 651.
 glittering in gold, Æ. ix. 270. xi. 490.
 rich with gold, Æ. viii. 348.
 cast in gold, E. vii. 36.
 shining, glittering, G. i. 232, 431. Æ. ii.
 488.
 beautiful, Æ. x. 16.
 yellow, Æ. viii. 659.
 yellow ripe, E. iii. 71. viii. 52.
 auricomus, adj. golden leaved, or sprigged.
 aur^g-a, æ, m. & f. a charioteer,
 groom, Æ. xiii. 85.
 aur-is, is, f. an ear.
 auritus, adj. long-eared, listening.
 AURÓR-A, æ, f. Aurora, the morning,
 the sun, Æ. vi. 535.
 the east, Æ. vii. 606. viii. 686. ix. 111.
 aur-um, i, n. gold,
 a golden goblet, Æ. vii. 245.
 golden bit, Æ. vii. 279.
 golden cuisses, Æ. xi. 488.
 golden break, G. iv. 99.
 golden sand, G. ii. 137. Æ. x. 142.
 golden ore, G. ii. 166.
 often used for glittering, or a yellow colour like
 that of gold, Æ. vii. 143. viii. 677.
 AURUNCUS, adj. of Auruncia,

ausim, v. def. *I dare.*
AUSONI-A, æ, f. Ausonia, Italy.
AUSONID-E, árum, m. pl. Ausonians.
AUSONIUS, adj. Ausonian, of Italy.
 ausp-ex, icis, m. *a conductor.*
auspici-um, i, n. { *a sign or token of success,*
 { *Æ. v. 534.*
 success, Æ. xi. 33.
 fortune, success, Æ. iii. 499.
 conduct, Æ. iii. 375. iv. 341. vi. 782. xii.
 347.
 government, authority, Æ. vii. 257.
 one's fancy, will or pleasure, Æ. iv. 103.
aust-er, ri, m. *the south-wind,*
 the wind in general, Æ. iii. 70.
austrinus, adj. *southern.*
aus-um, i, n. *a bold attempt or undertaking.*
 an outrage, Æ. ii. 535.
ausus, par. *durst,*
 daring, Æ. vi. 624.
aut, con. *either, or, or else,*
 or at least, Æ. i. 64.
 and, G. i. 411. Æ. i. 414.
autem, con. *but, however,*
 truly, indeed, Æ. ii. 101.
AUTOMED-ON, óntis, m. Automedon.
autúmn-us, i, m. *autumn.*
avúlsus, par. *plucked off, Æ. vi. 143.*
 snatched from, Æ. iv. 616.
 torn, Æ. iii. 575. ix. 490. xii. 685.
 torn up, Æ. viii. 238.
 torn from its moorings, Æ. x. 660.
 cut down, Æ. ii. 631.
 wrenched, Æ. ii. 608.
 severed, Æ. ii. 558.
avuncul-us, i, m. *an uncle.*
av-us, i, m. { *a grandfather, grand sire, an*
 { *ancestor.*
auxili-um, i, n. *succour, help, assistance,*
 a relief, Æ. iii. 146. xii. 388.
 remedy, G. ii. 130.
 recruit, Æ. ii. 452.
ax-is, is, m. *an axle-tree, axis,*
 the north-pole, G. ii. 271. iii. 351.
 beaven, Æ. iv. 482. vi. 536, 797.

B

bacc-a, æ, f. { *a berry, or any small fruit of*
 { *trees.*
bacc-ar, aris, n. *(the herb) ladies glove.*
baccátus, adj. *studded with pearls,*
bacchátus, part. *raving, raging,*
 madly danced over (by the companions of Bacchus)
 rescounding with the ranting songs of
 the companions of Bacchus, G. ii. 487. Æ.
 iii. 125.
BACCH-EIUS, adj. of Bacchus.
bacchor, v. i. *I rave, Æ. iv. 201. vi. 78.*
 rage, Æ. iv. 666.
BACCH-US, i, m. Bacchus.
 wine, E. v. 69. G. i. 344. ii. 143, 191. iv.
 102, 279. Æ. iii. 354. viii. 181.
 a vine, G. ii. 2, 37, 113, 228, 240, 275.
 iv. 129. Æ. vii. 725.
BACTR-A, órum, n. pl. Bactra.
BAL-E, árum, f. pl. Baiæ.

14 CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

bal-ans, ántis, m. & f. <i>a sheep</i> .	bid-ens, éntis, f. <i>a sheep fit for sacrifice, lamb</i> .
balát-us, ús, m. <i>a bleating</i> .	bifer, a, um, adj. <i>bearing twice a year</i> .
BALEA R-IS, e, adj. <i>Balearian</i> .	bifor-is, e, adj. <i>unequal</i> .
balsam-um, i, n. <i>balsam or balm</i> .	biform-is, e, adj. <i>two-shaped or formed</i> .
balte-us, i, m. <i>a belt</i> .	bifor-ons, óntis, adj. <i>double-faced</i> .
barathr-um, i, n. <i>a gulph,</i> <i>an abyss</i> , Æ. viii. 245.	big-æ, árum, f. pl. <i>a two borse chariot or car</i> .
barb-a, æ, f. <i>a beard</i> .	bijug-i, órum, m. pl. } <i>a pair of burses, Æ.</i> } x. 575, 587.
BAR BARIC US, adj. } <i>brought from Barbary,</i> } Æ. ii. 504.	a chariot, Æ. x. 399, 453.
barbaricus, adj. <i>barbarian, foreign</i> .	bijug-is, e, adj. } <i>an barnessed pair, G. iii. 91.</i> } Æ. xii. 355.
barbarus, adj. <i>barbarous,</i> <i>savage</i> , Æ. i. 539.	bijugus, adj. <i>coupled together, Æ. x. 253.</i> <i>of a two borse chariot, Æ. v. 144.</i>
foreign, Barbaric, Æ. xi. 777.	bilingu-is, e, adj. <i>deceitful, double-tongued</i> .
substantivè, <i>a barbarian,</i> <i>an alien</i> , E. i. 72.	bil-ix, icis, adj. } <i>woven with a double thread,</i> } <i>double platted</i> .
BAR CÆ'-I, órum, m. pl. <i>Barcaens, Lybians</i> .	bitimembr-es, ium, m. pl. } <i>subst. the Cen-</i> } <i>taurs (from their</i> } <i>double form.)</i>
BARC-E, es, f. <i>Barce</i> .	bimus, adj. <i>of two years</i> .
BATUL-U M, i, n. <i>Batulum</i> .	binus, adj. <i>two</i> .
BAVI-US, i, m. <i>Bivius</i> .	bipat-ens, éntis, part. <i>open on both sides</i> .
beatus, part. <i>happy, blessed</i> .	bipenn-is, e, adj. } <i>two-edged, cutting both</i> } <i>ways, Æ. xi. 135.</i>
BE BRYC IUS, adj. <i>Bebrycian</i> .	bipenn-is, is, f. <i>an ax, G. iv. 331. Æ. ii. 627.</i> <i>a battle or pole-ax, Æ. ii. 479. v. 307. xi. 651.</i>
BELG I C US, adj. <i>Belgic, Gaulish</i> .	bip-es, edis, adj. <i>two-legged</i> .
BELID-E S, æ. m. <i>a descendant of Belus</i> .	brem-is, is, f. <i>a galley (with two banks of oars)</i>
bellandum, ger. <i>fighting</i> .	bis, adv. <i>twice</i> .
bell-ans, ántis, part. <i>fighting</i> , subst. <i>a warrior</i> , G. iii. 183.	BISA'LT-E, árum, m. pl. <i>the Bisaltae</i> .
an adversary, G. iii. 224.	BITI-A S, æ, m. <i>Bitias</i> .
bellat-or, óris, m. <i>a warrior</i> , adjectivè, <i>warlike</i> , Æ. xi. 700.	bitum-en, inis, n. } <i>bitumen, a kind of a</i> } <i>slimy, pitchy earth</i> .
fighting, Æ. xii. 614.	bivi-um, i, n. <i>a place where two ways meet</i> .
(equus) war (borse) G. ii. 145. Æ. x. 891. xi. 89.	bivius, adj. <i>leading two ways</i> .
bellatr-ix, icis, f. <i>a female warrior, warlike</i> .	blandus, adj. <i>kind,</i> <i>smooth, Æ. i. 670.</i>
bellipot-ens, éntis, adj. <i>god of war</i> .	gentle, satuning, G. iii. 496.
bello, v. i. <i>I wage war</i> .	fist, Æ. v. 827.
BELLON-A, æ, f. <i>Bellona</i> .	pleasant, E. iv. 23.
bellor, v. i. <i>I fight</i> .	pleasing, G. iii. 127.
bellu-a, æ, f. <i>a beast, monster</i> .	præting, G. iii. 185.
bell-um, i, n. <i>war</i> , <i>a battle, Æ. viii. 629, 675, & alibi.</i>	blatt-a, æ, f. <i>a grub (mstb.)</i>
conflict, Æ. xi. 736.	BOL-A, æ, f. <i>Bola</i> .
BEL-US, i, m. <i>Belus</i> .	bon-um, i, n. <i>good, Æ. xi. 435.</i>
BENA'C-US, i, m. <i>Benacus</i> .	bappiness, G. ii. 458.
benè, adv. <i>well,</i> <i>happily, prosperously, E. ix. 6.</i>	bonus, adj. <i>good,</i> <i>gentle, E. v. 61.</i>
sweet, E. ii. 48.	kind, Æ. xii. 106.
safe, E. iii. 94.	propitious, E. v. 65. Æ. i. 734. xii. 647.
cbeap, Æ. ix. 206.	auspicious, lucky, E. viii. 106.
benefact-um, i, n. <i>a kindness</i> .	skilful, E. v. 1.
benignus, adj. <i>kind, benevolent</i> .	expert, Æ. xi. 653.
BERECYNTHIUS, adj. <i>Berecynthian</i> .	serviceable, G. ii. 447.
BERO-E, es, f. <i>Berœ</i> .	Boöt-E S, æ (& is) m. <i>Bootes</i> .
BIA'N-OR, oris, m. <i>Bianor</i> .	BORE-A S, æ, m. <i>Boreas, the north-wind,</i> <i>the north, G. i. 370. Æ. x. 350.</i>
bibo, v. 3. <i>I drink</i> ,	bos, bovis, m. & f. <i>an ox, G. i. 118, 285,</i> } <i>325. Æ. ii. 306. xi. 197.</i>
suck up, G. i. 380. iv. 32.	bull, G. iii. 211. Æ. v. 405, 481. viii. 183.
suck in, Æ. i. 753.	cow, E. i. 9. G. iii. 52. Æ. vii. 663. viii. 263.
am watered, E. iii. 111.	beifer, Æ. vii. 790. viii. 217.
bibulus, adj. <i>soaking</i> , G. i. 114.	kine, near (cattle) E. i. 46. v. 25. G. ii. 470.
spengy, porcus, G. ii. 348.	iii. 419, 532. Æ. iii. 220. v. 61. viii. 204, 215.
dry, imbibing, Æ. vi. 227.	brachi-um, i, n. <i>an arm,</i>
bicol-or, óris, adj. <i>of two colours,</i> <i>mixed, Æ. v. 566.</i>	
bicorn-is, e, adj. <i>two-forked,</i> <i>double-headed, Æ. viii. 727.</i>	
bid-ens, éntis, m. } <i>an ox, a malleck, G.</i> } <i>ii. 355, 400.</i>	

an arm, limb or bough (of a tree) G. ii. 296.
 Æ. vi. 282. xii. 209.
 the tendrils of a vine, G. ii. 368.
 the sides (of an baren bending like elbows)
 Æ. iii. 537.
 a claw, G. i. 34.
 a sail-yard, Æ. v. 829.
bracte-a, æ, f. a thin plate (or bark) of gold.
brevi-a, um, n. pl. flats, shallows, Æ. i. 111.
 cords, Æ. x. 289.
brevi-or, us, adj. shorter.
brevi-is, e, adj. short,
 tbin (tucked up) G. iii. 80.
 narrow, Æ. v. 221.
brevissimus, adj. shortest, nearest.
breviter, adv. briefly, in few words.
BRIAR-EUS, eos (ei) m. Briareus.
BRITANN-I, órum, m. pl. the Britons.
Bront-es, æ, m. Brontes.
brum-a, æ, f. winter,
 the winter-solstice, G. i. 211.
brumál-is, e, adj. winter's, wintery.
Brut-u-s, i, m. Brutus.
bub-o, ónis, (m. & e) f. an owl.
bubúlc-us, i, m. an berdsman.
buccin-a, æ, f. a trumpet.
bucul-a, æ, f. an beifer.
buf-o, ónis, m. a boad.
bull-a, æ, f. a stud, boar.
bumást-us, i, m. a large swelling grape.
bur-is, is, f. the p'ugb-tail.
Busir-i-s, idis, m. Busiris.
bust-um, i, n. a funeral pile (reduced to ashes)
 tomb, Æ. xii. 863.
 bust, sepulchre, Æ. xi. 350.
BUT-e-s, is, m. Butes.
BUTHROTI-U-M, } i, n. Bethrotium.
BUTHROT-U-M, } i, n. Bethrotum.
bux-um, i, n. box (wood) G. ii. 449. Æ. x. 136.
 a top (made of box) Æ. vii. 382.
bux-us, i, f. a box-tree, G. ii. 437.
 a pipe (made of box) Æ. ix. 619.
BYRS-A, æ, f. Byrsa.

C

cacúm-en, inis, n. a top, peak,
 scion, G. ii. 29.
CAC-u-s, i, m. Cacus.
cadáv-er, eris, n. a corps, carcass.
cad-ens, éntis, part. falling, falling down,
 setting, G. i. 229. ii. 298. iii. 401. Æ. ii.
 9. iv. 81, 480. viii. 59. x. 833.
 dying, Æ. x. 674. xii. 410.
 sinking, ruined, Æ. ii. 575.
cado, v. 3. I fall,
 am slain, Æ. ii. 368, 426. x. 470. xi. 168,
 349, 677, 689, 898.
 die, Æ. ii. 434. iv. 620. xi. 793.
 am sacrificed, Æ. i. 334.
 set, G. iii. 304.
 fall from, E. i. 29.
 drop, E. vi. 38.
 shoot, G. i. 488.
 sink, Æ. iii. 260.
 sink down, Æ. ix. 711.

fail, Æ. vi. 33.
 am laid, G. i. 354.
 bushed, E. ix. 58. Æ. i. 134.
 bang lank, Æ. iii. 207.
 fall out, happen, Æ. ii. 709. ix. 283. xii. 203.
 enter, E. ix. 17.
 am neglected, G. iii. 138.
caducus, adi. fulling,
 slain, Æ. vi. 481.
 dev. to death, Æ. x. 622.
cad-us, i, m. a cask,
 an urn, Æ. vi. 228.
Cæ'-A, æ, f. Cæa.
Cæcul-u-s, i, m. Cæculus.
cæcus, adj. blind,
 blinded, Æ. i. 349. ii. 244, 357.
dark, G. iii. 260. Æ. ii. 335, 397. iii. 232,
 424. ix. 152.
darkened, Æ. iii. 200.
obscure, Æ. ii. 19. iii. 203. vi. 734.
unseen, Æ. x. 733.
bidden, G. i. 89. iii. 210. iv. 237. Æ. i.
 349, 356, 536. iv. 2. v. 164. vi. 157.
unknwon, G. ii. 503. Æ. iv. 209.
private, secret, basching, G. i. 464. Æ. vii.
 619.
privy, Æ. ii. 453.
doubtful, Æ. vi. 30. x. 98. xii. 591, 617.
under covert, Æ. ix. 518.
cæd-es, is, f. slaughter, bavock,
 deatb, Æ. x. 426.
murder, Æ. viii. 483. x. 901.
blood, Æ. iv. 21. ix. 818.
 gore, Æ. viii. 696. ix. 456.
Cædic-u-s, i, m. Cædicus.
cædo, v. 3. I cut,
 bew, G. iii. 364.
 kill, G. iii. 375.
 slay in sacrifice, Æ. v. 96, 773.
 spurn, Æ. x. 404.
cædor, v. 3. I am cut,
 bewn, G. i. 173.
 killed, Æ. ii. 266.
 slain in sacrifice, G. ii. 381.
cælatus, part. carved,
 engraved, embossed, Æ. i. 640. vii. 792. viii.
 701.
caelo, v. 1. I engrave, emboss.
Cæn-eus, eos, ei, m. & f. Cæneus.
Cær-e-s, itis, } n. Cere.
Cær-e-T-e, is, }
 ceruleus, adj. See ceruleus.
Cæs-A-R, aris, m. Cæsar.
cæsari-es, éi, f. bair.
cæst-us, ús, m. a caftus or gauntlet.
cæsus, part. cut,
 lopped off, pruned, G. ii. 312.
 killed, slain, G. ii. 537. iv. 284. Æ. ii. 166.
 v. 329. vi. 612, 837. vii. 175, 574. ix.
 151. x. 498. xi. 167. xii. 338.
 slain in sacrifice, G. iii. 23. iv. 546. Æ. ii.
 216. iii. 369. vii. 87. viii. 648, 719.
cæter, a, um, adj. the other, the rest,
 in other respects, Æ. iii. 594.
cæterà, adv. henceforth, Æ. ix. 656.
Cæc-u-s, i, m. Cæcus.

- CAJET-A, æ, f. Cajeta.
- CALAB-ER, ra, rum, adj. Calabrian.
- calam-us, i, m. a reed, cane, stalk, G. i. 76.
- pipe, E. ii. 34. v. 2. vi. 69.
- an arrow, E. iii. 13. A. x. 140.
- a style, E. i. 10.
- the art of piping, E. v. 48.
- calath-us, i, m. a basket, milt-pan, G. iii. 402.
- cup, E. v. 71.
- calc-er, aris, n. a spur.
- CALCH-AS, ántis, m. Calchas.
- calcor, v. i. I am trampled upon, squeezed out, G. ii. 244.
- calcul-us, i, m. a gravel-stone, pebble.
- calefactus, part. glowing, A. xii. 66. fired, A. xii. 269.
- cal-ens, éntis, part. warm.
- caleo, v. 2. I am hot.
- CAL-ES, ium, f. pl. Cales.
- calidus, adj. hot,
- warm, A. vi. 218. ix. 422. xi. 698.
- seeking, A. ix. 414. x. 486.
- calig-ans, ántis, part. dark.
- calig-o, inis, f. darkness, obscurity, A. vi. 267.
- smoke, A. xi. 186.
- a fog, mist, A. iii. 203.
- cloud (of dust) A. xi. 876. xii. 466.
- caligo, v. i. I darken.
- CALLIOP-E, es, f. Calliope.
- CALLIOPE'-A, æ, f. Calliope.
- call-is, is, m. a path, track, A. ix. 383.
- walk, A. vi. 443.
- cal-or, óris, m. beat,
- vital beat or life, A. iii. 308. iv. 705. ix. 475.
- genial beat, love, G. iii. 272. A. viii. 390.
- sweat, G. i. 190.
- calth-a, æ, f. a marygold.
- calx, calcis, m. & f. the heel, anbrosf, A. x. 892.
- CALYB-E, es, f. Calybe.
- CALYD-ON, ónis, f. Calydon.
- CAMARÍN-A, æ, f. Camarina.
- CAME'R'T-ES, is, m. Camertes.
- CAMI LL-A, æ, f. Camilla.
- CAMI LL-I, órum, m. pl. the Camilli.
- CAMI LLUS, i, m. Camillus.
- camin-us, i, m. a volcano, forge.
- CAMÆ'N-Æ, árum, m. pl. the Muses.
- CAMP'A'NUS, adj. of Campania.
- camp-us, i, m. a field,
- plain, G. iii. 202. A. v. 128. vii. 781.
- the surface (of the sea) A. vi. 724. x. 214.
- the soil, A. viii. 596. xi. 875.
- a region, A. vi. 888.
- an horse-course, G. iii. 104. A. v. 144.
- a place of exercise (in the camp) A. ix. 230.
- field of battle, A. ix. 42, 53, 56. xii. 116.
- camurus, adj. cracked.
- canal-is, is, m. & f. a (water) pipe.
- canc-er, ri, m. a crab (fish)
- the sign or tropic of Cancer, E. x. 68.
- caud-ens, éntis, part. shining, glistering,
- white, A. iy. 61. v. 236. vi. 896. ix. 563, 628.
- burning, A. iii. 573.
- biffing, red-hot, A. xii. 91.
- candidi-or, us, adj. white,
- grey, grizzled, E. i. 29.
- candidus, adj. white,
- clothed in white, E. v. 56.
- fair, E. ii. 16, 56. A. v. 571.
- beautiful, A. viii. 133, 608.
- cand-or, óris, m. whiteness.
- canénd-um, i, ger. singing.
- can-ens, éntis, part. { boary, G. iii. 325. A. x. 192.
- grey, G. ii. 13.
- white, G. ii. 120.
- singing, E. ix. 44. A. vi. 657. ix. 525.
- uttering, A. ix. 621.
- disclosing, A. viii. 499. x. 417.
- caneo, v. 2. { I am white, grey, G. iii. 325. A. v. 416.
- can-is, is, m. & f. a dog,
- bitcb, E. i. 23. A. vi. 257. vii. 424.
- (furies) A. vi. 257.
- an bound, E. x. 57. G. i. 140. iii. 44, 371, 410. A. iv. 132. vii. 479, 494. xii. 751.
- a dog-fish (sea-dog) E. vi. 77.
- the dog-star, G. i. 218. ii. 353.
- canistr-um, i, n. a basket,
- wreder, A. i. 701.
- caniti-es, éi, f. { boary bair, A. ix. 612, x. 549, 844. xii. 611.
- a boary beard, A. vi. 300.
- cano, v. 3. I sing,
- writ: of, A. i. 1.
- utter, A. iii. 373.
- relate, A. iv. 14, 190.
- declare, A. ii. 176. vi. 345. xii. 28.
- explain, A. v. 524.
- disclose, A. iii. 444.
- reveal, A. iii. 155.
- forewarn, A. iii. 559.
- alarm, A. viii. 656.
- scund, E. vi. 11. A. vii. 513. x. 310.
- predict, A. iii. 366. viii. 49.
- foreb:de (preach) A. xi. 399.
- foretell, A. ii. 124. iii. 183, 457. vii. 79, 271. viii. 340.
- proclaim, A. v. 113.
- praise, celebrate, E. ix. 19. A. vii. 698.
- offer up, A. iii. 438.
- croak, G. i. 378.
- shriek, scream, A. xii. 864.
- CANÓP-US, i, m. Canopus.
- can-or, óris, m. the sound (of the trumpet)
- canórus, adj. loud, shrill,
- well-tuned, A. vi. 120.
- melodicus, warbling, G. ii. 328. A. vii. 700.
- cantánd-um, i, ger. singing,
- charming, enchanting, E. viii. 71.
- cant-ans, ántis, part. singing.
- canthar-us, i, m. a tankard.
- canto, v. i. I sing.
- cantor, v. i. I am praised with a song.
- cant-us, ús, m. singing, a song,
- tune, A. ix. 618.
- charm, A. vii. 754, 757.

- cbirping*, *Æ.* viii. 456.
booting, *G.* i. 403.
creaking, *G.* iii. 328.
the sound (of a trumpet) *Æ.* vi. 165, 172. viii. 2.
canus, adj. *boary*,
white with frost, *G.* i. 43.
white, *E.* ii. 51. *Æ.* viii. 672.
venerable, pure, *Æ.* i. 292, v. 744. ix. 259.
capell-a, *æ*, f. *a kid*,
she-goat, *E.* iv. 21. vii. 3.
CAPENUS, adj. *of Capena*.
cap-er, *ri*, m. *an be-goat*.
capesso, v. 3. *I take up*, *Æ.* iii. 234.
execute, *Æ.* i. 77.
enter upon, *Æ.* viii. 507.
seek, *Æ.* iv. 346. v. 703.
CAPHAE'R-EUS, cos, m. *Caphateus*.
capiendus, part. *to be held, bound*.
capio, v. 3. *I take*,
am ready to take, *Æ.* ii. 314.
seize, *E.* ii. 69. *G.* iv. 331, 488. *Æ.* v. 465.
conquer, *Æ.* ix. 267.
contain, *Æ.* viii. 466. ix. 644.
trepas, *Æ.* i. 673.
receive, *Æ.* viii. 363.
bave, *Æ.* x. 106.
accept of, *Æ.* iii. 488.
enter upon, *E.* viii. 39.
abus, *G.* ii. 230. *Æ.* i. 396.
celebrate, *Æ.* vii. 403.
bear, *Æ.* v. 232.
capior, v. 3. *I am taken*,
pleased, *Æ.* viii. 311.
deceived, *G.* i. 426.
capistr-um, i, n. *an halter or headstall*,
a muzzle, *G.* iii. 399.
CAPITOLI-U-M, i, n. *the Capitol*.
capr-a, *æ*, f. *a she-goat*.
capre-a, *æ*, f. *a doe*.
CAPRE-E, árum, pl. f. *Capreæ*.
capreol-us, i, m. *a young be-goat, cuberel*.
caprigenus, adj. *of the goat-kind*.
capto, v. 1. *I catch*, *Æ.* iii. 514.
ensnare, *G.* i. 139.
snuff, *G.* i. 376.
enjoy, *E.* i. 53. ii. 8.
captivus, adj. *captive*.
(substantively) a captive, *Æ.* ix. 273.
taken in war, *Æ.* ii. 765. xi. 779.
of captives, *Æ.* ii. 765. x. 520.
captus, part. *taken*,
conquered, *Æ.* ii. 507, 643. xii. 22.
captive, *Æ.* ii. 64, 75. iv. 326. vii. 295.
 ix. 595, 635.
enslaved, *Æ.* iv. 194.
seized, *Æ.* ii. 384. xi. 830.
caught bold of, *Æ.* xi. 783.
pleased, delighted, *G.* iv. 348. *Æ.* iv. 84.
smitten, *E.* vi. 10. *G.* iii. 285. *Æ.* xii. 392.
allured, *E.* vi. 59. *G.* iii. 392.
deceived, *Æ.* ii. 196. iv. 330. xi. 49.
dim, weak, *G.* i. 183.
chosen, *Æ.* i. 396.
CAPU-A, *æ*, f. *Capua*.
capul-us, i, m. *an belt (of a sword)*.
caput, *itis*, n. *an head*,

- enjoy*, *Æ.* i. 388. vii. 414.
spin, *G.* iv. 335.
fan, *G.* iv. 311.
carpor, v. 3. *I am washed*, *Æ.* iv. 2, 32.
CARTHAG-O, *inis*, f. Carthage.
carus, adj. dear, beloved,
loving, *Æ.* i. 677.
cav-a, æ, f. a cottage.
case-us, i, m. cheese.
cassi-a, æ, f. *cassia*.
CASMILL-A, æ, f. Casmilla.
CASPERI-A, æ, f. Casperia.
CASPIUS, adj. Caspian [Asiatic]
CASSA'NDR-A, æ, f. Cassandra.
cassid-a, æ, f. an helmet, *Æ.* xi. 775.
catt-is, is, m. a net or trap,
cobweb, *G.* iv. 247.
cassis, adj. deprived of.
CASTALI-A, æ, f. Castalia.
castane-a, æ, f. a chestnut,
chestnut-tree, *E.* viii. 53. *G.* ii. 15, 71.
castell-um, i, n. a castle.
castigo, v. 1. *I punish*,
rebuke, reprove, *Æ.* iv. 407. v. 387.
CAST-OR, oris, m. Castor.
castore-a, órum, pl. n. beavers-stones.
castr-a, órum, pl. n. a camp or tents,
fleet, *Æ.* iv. 604. v. 669.
station (of ships) *Æ.* iii. 519.
bee-hive, *G.* iv. 108. *Æ.* xii. 589.
CASTR-U M, i, n. Castrum.
castus, adj. chaste,
pure, *Æ.* vi. 563.
sacred, *Æ.* vii. 71.
picus, *Æ.* iii. 409.
bsly, *Æ.* vi. 661.
casurus, part. about to fall.
cas-us, ūs, m. a fall, *Æ.* ii. 507. v. 453.
destruction, *Æ.* i. 623.
fortune, chance, *G.* iv. 485. *Æ.* i. 754. iii.
 . 317. v. 201. vi. 538. ix. 211, 299, 723.
 x. 352. xii. 61, 321.
fate, *Æ.* i. 615. ii. 93. vi. 32, 475. x. 61, 791.
an event, *Æ.* viii. 533. ix. 277, 292.
a conjecture, *Æ.* iv. 560.
peril, danger, *G.* ii. 68. *Æ.* i. 599. ii. 563,
 750. ix. 514. x. 316. xi. 244. xii. 21, 32.
a tail, *Æ.* i. 204. iii. 709.
lisi, *Æ.* v. 869.
calamity, *Æ.* i. 614. vi. 377.
misfortune, *G.* iv. 251. *Æ.* i. 9, 221, 240.
 ii. 10. iii. 265, 709. v. 350, 700. viii. 578.
an end or close, *G.* i. 340.
catei-a, æ, f. a barbed dart or spear (with a
string) a heavy javelin.
caten-a, æ, f. a chain.
caterv-a, æ, f. a troop or band (of foot soldiers)
crowd, *multitude*, *Æ.* ii. 40, 370. v. 76.
 xi. 478, 533.
flack, *Æ.* xi. 456.
catervátim, adv. in flocks.
CATILIN-A, æ, m. Catilina.
CATILL-US, i, m. Catillus.
CAT-o, ónis, m. Cato.
catul-us, i, m. a whelp,
the young (of all beasts) *G.* iii. 245, 438. *Æ.*
 ii. 357.
- cavátus**, part. made hollow,
bollow, *G.* iv. 33. *Æ.* iii. 329.
scopèd, *G.* ii. 387.
CAUCASEUS, adj. of Caucasus.
CAUCAS-US, i, m. Caucasus.
caud-a, æ, f. a tail.
caud-ex, icis, m. a flock (or branch) of a tree.
cave-a, æ, f. a bee-hive, *G.* iv. 58.
the seats and benches in a theatre or cirque, *Æ.*
 v. 340. viii. 636.
cavérn-a, æ, f. a cavern.
caveo, v. 2. *I beware*.
caul-a, æ, f. a sheep-fold, fold.
caul-is, is, m. a stalk (of an herb)
CAUL-ON, ónis, m. Caulon.
cavo, v. 1. *I scop*,
scop up, *G.* iii. 87.
cavor, v. 1. *I am bollowed, scopèd*.
CAUR-US, i, m. the north-west wind.
caus-a, æ, f. { a cause, reason, motive, an occa-
 sion, *G.* ii. 455.
pretence, excuse, *Æ.* iv. 51. ix. 219.
causand-um, i, ger. pleading, excusing.
caut-es, is, f. a rock, crag, cliff.
cautiùs, adv. more warily.
cav-us, i, m. { an hole, a cranny, bollow place,
 G. i. 184.
cavus, adj. *bollow*,
full of holes, *G.* iv. 44.
vaulted, *Æ.* ii. 487.
deep, *G.* i. 326. iv. 427.
open, *Æ.* ix. 534.
CAY'ST-E R, ri, } m. Cayster.
CAY'ST-R-U S, i, }
CERCOPID-Æ, arum, pl. m. the Athenians.
CERCOPIUS, adj. Athenian.
ced-ens, éntis, part. giving place,
giving way, *Æ.* xi. 729.
retiring, *Æ.* xii. 324.
flying, *Æ.* iii. 496.
cedo, v. 3. *I give place*,
quit, *E.* iv. 38. *Æ.* vi. 460. xii. 185.
retire, *Æ.* vii. 559. ix. 805. x. 444, 647.
 xii. 717.
cease, *G.* iii. 549. *Æ.* vi. 102.
desist from, *Æ.* ix. 620.
submit, *Æ.* ii. 804. iv. 96.
obey, *Æ.* iii. 188.
yield, *E.* v. 16. x. 69. *G.* iv. 84. *Æ.* ii. 704.
 iii. 484. v. 467. xi. 359. xii. 818.
succeed, *Æ.* xii. 148.
pass, *Æ.* vii. 636.
abate, *Æ.* v. 304. ix. 126.
fall to, *Æ.* iii. 297, 333. xii. 17, 183.
cedr-us, i, f. a cedar-tree.
CELAE'N-O, ūs, f. Celæno.
celebratus, part. celebrated, solemnized.
celebro, v. 1. *I celebrate, solemnize*,
set scrib, *Æ.* viii. 303.
celebror, v. 1. *I am celebrated, honoured*.
CELLE'NN-A, æ, f. Celenna.
celer & celer-is, e, adj. swift, speedy, fleet,
active, nimble, *Æ.* v. 211. ix. 178. xi. 603.
wavering, *Æ.* iv. 285.
 fleeting, *Æ.* iv. 226.
celer-ans, ántis, part. hastening.
celero,

- celero, v. i. *I hasten, quicken, or speed (a thing)*
celerimus, adj. *speediest.*
- C E L - E U S, ei, m. Celeus.
- cell-a, æ, f. a (*wine*) *cellar,*
boney-comb, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
- celo, v. i. *I bide, conceal.*
- celsus, adj. *bigb, lofty,*
stately, towering, Æ. viii. 65.
- centauré-a, órum, pl. n. *century.*
- C E N T A ' U R - I, órum, pl. m. *the Centaurs.*
- centaur-us, i, f. *the centaur (the name of a ship)*
Æ. v. 122, 155, 157. x. 195.
- centénus, adj. { *an hundred.*
- centum, adj. indecl. { *an hundred.*
- centumgeminus, adj. *bundred-banded.*
- cer-a, æ, f. *wax.*
- ceras-us, i, f. a *cherry-tree.*
- C E R A U N I - A, órum, pl. n. Ceraunia.
- C E R B E R - U S, i, m. Cerberus.
- C E R E A L - I S, e, adj. Cerealian,
of bread, Æ. i. 177. vii. 111.
- cerebr-um, i, n. *the brain.*
- C E R - E S, eris, f. (*the goddess of corn*) Ceres,
a crop, G. i. 297.
corn, G. i. 347. ii. 229. Æ. i. 177.
bread, Æ. i. 701. vii. 113. viii. 181.
- cereus, adj. *waxen,*
yellow or soft, E. ii. 53.
- cerinth-a, æ, f. *an boney-fuckle.*
- cern-ens, éntis, par. *seeing, beholding.*
- cerno, v. 3. *I discern, see, bebold,*
decide, try out, Æ. xii. 709.
- cernor, v. 3. *I am seen, perceived,*
described, Æ. iii. 554.
- cernuus, adj. *with his face downward.*
- certám-en, inis, n. *a contest, conflict,*
force, striving, Æ. v. 197.
a bustle, Æ. iii. 128.
skirmish, fray, Æ. vii. 523.
fight, battle, G. iv. 86. Æ. vi. 172. viii.
700. ix. 662, 726. xi. 221, 434, 780. xii.
116, 467.
war, Æ. viii. 639. xi. 804. xii. 39.
a game or sport, Æ. v. 286, 545, 596, 603.
prize or thing striven for, G. ii. 530. Æ. v. 66.
- certánd-um, i, ger. *contesting.*
- cert-ans, ántis, par. *contending,*
debating, Æ. xi. 446.
struggling, Æ. iii. 668.
fighting, Æ. xi. 647.
- certátim, adv. { *striving to outdo one another,*
with emulation or diligence,
with contention, Æ. vii. 585.
boastily, eagerly, Æ. xi. 486. xii. 704.
mutually, Æ. vii. 472.
by turns, Æ. ii. 628.
- certátor, v. imp. *it is contested.*
- certè, adv. *certainly, surely, without doubt.*
- certi-or, us, adj. *more sure, faithful.*
- certissimus, adj. *most certain, sure,*
undoubted, Æ. vi. 322.
- certo, v. i. *I strive, contend,*
vie with, E. viii. 55. G. ii. 99, 138. Æ.
i. 548.
- engage, Æ. ii. 20.
- enter the lists, Æ. v. 103.
- contest, Æ. v. 485.
- certum est, imp. *it is resolved.*
- certus, adj. *certain, sure,*
distinct, determinate, G. i. 60, 231.
- secure, Æ. ix. 96.
- steady, stout, firm, Æ. ix. 249.
- fixed, Æ. ii. 350. iv. 125. v. 349. viii. 39.
x. 240.
- trusty, faithful, Æ. i. 576.
- true, Æ. xii. 112.
- particular, peculiar, G. iv. 155. Æ. vi. 673.
- stated, G. ii. 329. iv. 100.
- uncring, Æ. xi. 767.
- well-armed, Æ. xii. 267, 490.
- direct, Æ. ii. 212.
- resolved, determined, Æ. iv. 554, 564. v. 24.
- cerv-a, æ, f. *an bind or deer.*
- cerv-ix, icis, f. *a neck.*
- cerv-us, i, m. *an bare, flag.*
- cesp-es, itis, m. *a turf.*
- cess-ans, ántis, par. *having leisure.*
- cessátur, imp. *it is delayed.*
- cesso, v. i. *I cease, give over, leave,*
rest, G. i. 71. Æ. i. 672.
- stay, E. vii. 10.
- delay, Æ. vi. 51.
- cete, pl. n. *inv. whales.*
- C E T H E ' G - U S, i, m. Cethagus.
- cetr-a, æ, f. *a short square target or buckler.*
- ceu, adv. *as it were, even, like as.*
- C H A L C I D I C U S, adj. of Chalcis, Chalcidian.
- C H A L Y B - E, es, f. Chalybe.
- C H A L Y B - E S, um, pl. m. *the Chalybes.*
- chal-ybs, ibis, m. *steel.*
- C H A - O N, onis, m. Chaon.
- C H A O N I - A, æ, f. Chaonia.
- C H A O N I U S, adj. of Chaonia.
- C H A - O S, o, n. Chaos.
- C H A R - O N, óntis, m. Charon.
- C H A R Y ' B D - I S, is, f. Charybdis.
- chel-æ, árum, pl. f. { *the claws or forepart of*
the celestial sign Scorpio
- chely'dr-us, i, m. *a (water) snake, serpent.*
- C H I M E ' R - A, æ, f. { *Chimera: also a ship*
socalled, Æ. v. 118,
223.
- C H I R - O N, ónis, m. Chiron.
- chlam-ys, ydis, f. { *a cloak or soldiers coat,*
woman's gown or mantle, Æ. iii. 137.
- child's garment or robe, Æ. iii. 484.
- C H L O R - E U S, eos, m. Chloreas.
- choré-a, æ, f. *a dance.*
- C H O R I N A ' - U S, i, m. Chorinæus.
- C H O R A E ' - U S, i, m. Choræbus.
- chor-us, i, m. { *a company of singers or dancers,*
a choir or quire,
- dance, G. i. 346. iv. 533.
- festival, Æ. iv. 145. xi. 737.
- train, Æ. i. 499. v. 240., 823.
- band, Æ. v. 581.
- C H R O M - I S, is, m. Chromis.
- cib-us, i, m. *feed.*

20 CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

Céad-a, æ, f. a grasshopper.
 cicátr-ix, icis, f. { (met.) a crop in the bough
of a tree.
 CICON-ES, um, pl. m. Ciconians.
 cicut-a, æ, f. a reed,
 pipe, E. v. 85.
 ci-ens, éntis, par. raising, stirring up.
 ciéo, v. 2. I move, stir, raise,
 rouze, summon, Æ. vi. 165.
 call, Æ. iv. 490. x. 198.
 call up:en, Æ. iii. 68.
 disturb, Æ. iv. 122.
 CIMIN-US, i, m. Ciminus.
 cinct-us, us, m. a dress, garb.
 cinctus, par. girded,
 clad, Æ. viii. 282. xi. 188.
 encompassed, surrounded, Æ. iv. 248. vii.
 658. xiii. 811.
 cing-ens, éntis, par. tying about, girding.
 cingo, v. 3. I tie about, gird,
 crewn, E. vii. 28. Æ. v. 71, 539. viii. 274.
 surround, Æ. i. 112. iv. 121. v. 283. ix. 160,
 469. x. 119. xii. 163.
 besiege, Æ. x. 119, 122. xi. 475.
 inclose, E. iv. 32. Æ. iii. 255. iv. 41. v. 597.
 vii. 139. viii. 599. xii. 743.
 involve, Æ. i. 673.
 envelop, Æ. v. 13.
 fly round, Æ. i. 398.
 tinct, v. 3. I am girt,
 armed, Æ. xi. 486.
 guarded, secured, Æ. ix. 469, 790.
 beleaguer'd, Æ. iii. 52.
 cingul-um, i, n. a girdle, belt.
 cin is, is, m. ashes (and also of the dead)
 embers, Æ. v. 743. viii. 410.
 CINN-A, æ, m. Cinna.
 CINYPHIUS, adj. Cinyphian.
 CINYR-A, æ, m. Cinya.
 circa, præ. about, near.
 CIRCA'US, adj. of Circe.
 CIRC-E, es, f. Circe.
 CIRCI NS-IS, e, adj. Circensian (in the Circus)
 circueo, v. 4. I run about.
 circuit-us, us, m. a compass, circuit.
 circul-us, i, m. a circle,
 ring, round chain, Æ. v. 559.
 collar, G. iii. 166.
 circum, præ. about, round about.
 circum, adv. around,
 from every quarter, Æ. iv. 416. x. 118.
 circumamplector, v. 3. I surround, wreath.
 circumdatus, par. surrounded,
 clad, Æ. ix. 462.
 covered, involved, Æ. xi. 596. xii. 416.
 bordered, Æ. iv. 137.
 folded round, Æ. ii. 219. x. 483.
 circumdo, v. 1. I surround, compass about,
 inclose, G. ii. 535. Æ. i. 368.
 bind round, Æ. viii. 458.
 twine round, Æ. vi. 207.
 clasp, Æ. ii. 792.
 gird, E. viii. 74. Æ. ii. 510. xii. 88.
 besiege, Æ. ix. 153. x. 74.
 circumdot, v. 1. I am bound about,
 inclosed, tipt, Æ. i. 593.

circumfero, v. irr. I carry round,
 cast about, Æ. xii. 558.
 purify (by lustration) Æ. vi. 229.
 circumflecto, v. 3. I wind about.
 circumfluo, v. 3. I flow about, surround.
 circumfundō, v. 3. I surround.
 circumfundor, v. 3. I am surrounded.
 circumfusus, par. encompassed, surrounded,
 encompassing, surrounding, Æ. i. 586. ii. 64.
 xi. 546.
 gathered round, Æ. vi. 666.
 circumlati-ans, ántis, par. yelping around.
 circumligo, v. 1. I bind or tie about.
 circumisto, v. 3. I gather about to assail.
 circumsono, v. 1. I sound all about.
 circumspicio, v. 3. I look about or view round.
 look out, G. iii. 390.
 survey, Æ. ii. 63.
 spy out, Æ. xii. 896.
 circumsto, v. 1. I stand around, surround,
 inclose around, G. iv. 216. Æ. iv. 561.
 circumtextus, par. woven round.
 circumvector, v. 1. I discourse of, describe.
 circumvolito, v. 1. I fly round.
 circumvolo, v. 1. I fly round,
 surround, Æ. ii. 360. vi. 866.
 circumvolver, v. 3. I am rolled about.
 circ-us, i, m. a ring; the Circus.
 CISSK'-IS, idis, f. Hecuba.
 CISS-E US, eos, m. Cisseus.
 citatus, par. running swiftly.
 citius, adv. sooner,
 swifter, Æ. v. 242.
 cithar-a, æ, f. an harp,
 skill in musick, Æ. xii. 394.
 CITHÆ'R-ON, ónis, m. Cithaeron.
 citus, adj. swift, speedy, quick, nimble.
 civil-is, e, adj. civic.
 civ-is, is, m. & f. a citizen.
 clad-es, is, f. a slaughter,
 death, Æ. xii. 604.
 destroyer, Æ. vi. 843.
 clam, adv. by way of surprise or ambuscade.
 clam-ans, ántis, par. calling aloud, clamouring.
 clamor, v. 1. I cry,
 bellow, E. iii. 19.
 call upon, E. vi. 44. Æ. iv. 674.
 proclaim, Æ. xii. 600.
 shrick, Æ. vii. 400.
 clam-or, óris, m. { a loud voice, an earnest
 calling, G. i. 347. Æ.
 ii. 768. v. 161.
 any loud noise, a clamor, G. iii. 43. Æ. i.
 519. ii. 128, 338, 437. iv. 411. v. 207,
 227. ix. 395. x. 713, 718. xi. 454, 832.
 xii. 409, 618, 621, 756.
 a shout, G. iii. 375. iv. 438. Æ. ii. 313.
 iii. 128, 524. iv. 303. v. 140, 150, 451,
 491. viii. 595. ix. 38, 54, 466, 504, 566,
 636, 664, 791. x. 262, 799, 895. xi.
 609, 622, 745. xii. 257, 268, 462.
 tumult, Æ. xi. 838.
 bellowing, G. iii. 413. Æ. i. 324.
 bawling, Æ. v. 341.
 roaring, Æ. iii. 566.
 bellowing, Æ. ii. 222.
 a lowing,

- a lowing, *Æ.* viii. 216.
bunting, *G.* iv. 76.
clank, *gagging*, *G.* i. 362. *Æ.* x. 266. xii. 252.
cry, *Æ.* i. 87. vi. 175, 493. xi. 192.
shriek or outcry, *G.* iv. 460. *Æ.* ii. 488. iii. 313. iv. 665. xi. 147, 878.
yell, *Æ.* iii. 672.
- clang-or, óris, m. *the sound of a trumpet, any loud, shrill noise, a clattering*, *Æ.* iii. 226.
- CLANI-US**, i, m. Clanius.
- claréscō, v. 3. *I grow clear or distinct*.
- clari-or, us, adj. *more clear, visible*.
- clarissimus, adj. *most bright, resplendent*, *G.* i. 5.
most renowned or noble, *Æ.* v. 495.
- CLARI-US**, i, m. *{ a name of Apollo from Claros.*
- CLAR-U-S**, i, m. Clarus, *Æ.* x. 126.
- clarus, adj. *clear, bright, shining, gaudy*, *Æ.* ix. 582. xi. 782.
loud, shrill, *Æ.* iii. 519. v. 139.
famous, renowned, *Æ.* i. 284. viii. 48.
noble, honourable, *Æ.* i. 550. v. 564. xii. 225.
brave, heroic, *Æ.* v. 106. vi. 478. vii. 474.
- classic-um, i, n. *{ the sound of a trumpet, an alarm, the trumpet itself*, *Æ.* vii. 637.
- class-is, is, f. *a navy, fleet or ship, single ship*, *Æ.* vi. 334.
troop of horse, *Æ.* ii. 30.
class or tribe, *Æ.* iii. 602. vii. 716.
- clav-a, æ, f. *a club*.
- CLAUDIUS**, adj. Claudian.
- claudio, v. 3. *I shut, shut up, pen up*, *Æ.* iii. 643.
keep off, *Æ.* x. 377.
surround, *E.* vi. 56, 57. *Æ.* vi. 139.
- claudor, v. 3. *I am shut up, closed*, *Æ.* x. 746. xii. 310.
confined, *Æ.* viii. 473.
- claudus, adj. maimed.
- clastr-um, i, n. *an inclosure, a bar or bolt*, *Æ.* i. 56. *a bar or bolt*, *Æ.* ii. 491. ix. 758.
mole, dam, *G.* ii. 161.
narrow pass, *Æ.* iii. 411.
the leaf of a gate, *Æ.* vii. 185.
a door, *Æ.* ii. 259.
- CLAUS-US**, i, m. Clausus. *Æ.* vii. 707.
- clausus, par. *inclosed, shut up, pent*, *G.* iv. 364.
beset, *G.* iii. 214, 352.
surrounded, fenced round, *Æ.* i. 311. iii. 230.
confined, *Æ.* vi. 734. xi. 298.
close, *G.* iv. 303.
- clav-us, i, m. *the rudder or helm of a ship*.
- cli-ens, éntis, m. & f. *a client*.
- CLI-O**, ûs, f. Clio.
- CLITU'MN-US**, i, m. Clitumnus.
- clivósus, adj. *sloping, steep*, *G.* ii. 212.
- cliv-us, i, m. *a descent*.
- CLOA'NTH-US**, i, m. Cloanthus.
- CLOELI-A**, æ, f. Clælia.
- CLONI-US**, i, m. Clonius.
- CLOTH-O**, ûs, f. Clotho.
- CLUENTI-US**, i, m. Cluentius.
- CLUSINUS**, adj. of Clusium.
- CLUSI-UM**, i, n. Clusium.
- CLYMEN-E**, es, f. Clymene.
- clypéatus, par. *armed with shields or targets*.
- clype-um, i, n. *{ a shield, buckler, or target*.
- clype-us, i, m. *{ a shield, buckler, or target*.
- CLYT-I-US**, i, m. Clytius.
- coáctus, par. *gathered, collected*, *E.* vi. 30.
assembled, *Æ.* ii. 196.
- driven, *Æ.* vii. 509.
close together, *Æ.* xiii. 457.
forced, *Æ.* ii. 196.
- reuzed, *Æ.* vii. 47.
- COCLE-S**, itis, m. Cocles.
- cœctus, par. *battered (tcugb)*
- COCYT-IUS**, adj. cf. Cocytus.
- COCYT-T-U-S**, i, m. Cocytus.
- CODR-U-S**, i, m. Codrus.
- coéo, v. 4. *I come together, assemble, meet, join battle*, *G.* iv. 73. *Æ.* xii. 709.
rush together, charge, *Æ.* ix. 801. x. 410.
join in alliance, *Æ.* vii. 317, 546. xi. 292.
unite, *Æ.* viii. 385.
curdle, *Æ.* iii. 30. x. 452.
- cœlest-is, e, adj. *heavenly*.
- cœlest-es, ium, pl. m. *the gods*.
- cœlicol-a, æ, m. & f. *{ an inhabitant of heaven, a god*.
- cœlifer, adj. *bearing or upholding heaven*.
- cœl-um, i, n. *heaven, the sky*, *E.* iii. 105. *G.* i. 6, 23, 51, 260, & passim.
- air, *E.* viii. 14. *G.* i. 252, 397, 417, & passim.
- upper region or earth, *Æ.* vi. 896.
a climate, *Æ.* i. 331.
- the weather, *Æ.* ii. 250. v. 18.
- light, *G.* iii. 417. *Æ.* viii. 264.
- day, *G.* iii. 327.
a year, *G.* iv. 100.
- the gods, *G.* i. 503. *Æ.* xi. 125, 351.
- cœn-um, i, n. *dirt, mire, dung*, *G.* iv. 49.
- cœpi, v. def. *I have begun, begin to speak*, *E.* viii. 16. *Æ.* i. 521. vi. 372.
- cœpt-um, i, n. *an undertaking, enterprize, design*.
- cœptus, par. *begun, enterprized, attempted*.
- cœrceo, v. 2. *I hem in, lead and bring up*, *Æ.* ix. 27.
- cœrula, órum, n. pl. *{ the sea, *Æ.* iii. 208. iv. 583. viii. 672.*
- cœruleus, adj. *sky-coloured, azure, blue, green*, *G.* i. 236.
- livid, *G.* i. 453.
- black, dark, *Æ.* iii. 64. v. 10. vi. 303.
- cœrulus, adj. *sky-coloured, azure, blue, speckled*, *Æ.* iii. 381.
- cœt-us, ûs, m. *an assembly, a crowd*, *E.* v. 107.
- flock (of birds) *Æ.* i. 398.
- host, *Æ.* i. 735.
- CŒ-U-S**, i, m. Cœus.
- cogéndus, par. *to be confined, ranged*.
- cog-eas, éntis, par. *fencing, drawing*, *Æ.* xii. 423.
- cogito,

cogito, v. i. *I intend.*
 cognatus, par. *kindred.*
 cognitus, par. *known (by report)*
 cognom-en, inis, n. *a surname, name.*
 cognomina-is, e, adj. of the same name, *Æ. vi. 383.*
 cognosco, v. 3. *I know,*
 fist out, trace, G. ii. 490.
 learn, G. i. 177.
 bear, E. vi. 25.
 distinguish, G. ii. 226.
 find by experience, E. i. 42.
 cogo, v. 3. *I gather, bring together,*
 assemble, muster, Æ. iv. 289, 406. viii. 7.
 ix. 463.
 call together, summen, Æ. iv. 60. xi. 235, 304.
 fold, E. iii. 20, 98. vi. 85.
 force, compel, E. ii. 7. G. iii. 169. *Æ. i.*
 563. iii. 56. iv. 412. v. 782. vi. 462. vii.
 125. x. 6.
 thicken, G. iv. 38.
 take, G. iv. 140, 231.
 put, *Æ. vii. 639.*
 cogor, v. 3. *I am forced,*
 driven, G. iv. 420.
 thickened, Æ. v. 20.
 cohibeo, v. 2. *I keep in, contain, inclose,*
 restrain, Æ. xii. 314.
 coh-ors, órtis, f. *a troop or band of men,*
 regiment, G. ii. 279.
 colénd-um, i, ger. *tilling, cultivating (tillage)*
 collápsus, par. *fallen, falling down,*
 fainting, falling into a swoon, Æ. viii. 584.
 sinking, Æ. iv. 391.
 dropping off, G. iii. 485.
COLLATINUS, adj. of Collatia.
 collátus, par. *joined, set in array, Æ. xi. 517.*
 colléctus, par. *I gathered together, collected,*
 assembled,
 contracted, Æ. ix. 63. xiii. 862.
 recovered and increased, G. iii. 235.
 tucked up, girded up, Æ. i. 320.
 colligo, v. 3. *I gather, collect,*
 contract, G. ii. 154. Æ. x. 412. xii. 491.
 tie up, Æ. xi. 776.
 furl, Æ. v. 15.
 cause, G. iii. 327.
 coll-is, is, m. *an bill, a down.*
 colloco, v. 1. *I place.*
 colloqui-um, i, n. *discourse, conversation.*
 collúc-ens, éntis, par. *shining, glistering.*
 colluceo, v. 2. *I shine, glister.*
 collúdo, v. 3. *I play.*
 coll-um, i, n. *the neck,*
 a tongue, Æ. v. 278.
 collústr-ans, ántis, par. *looking round.*
 colo, v. 3. *I till,*
 inhabit, Æ. iii. 212. iv. 343. v. 735. vii.
 684, 714.
 live, dwell in, G. iii. 430. Æ. xi. 843.
 worship, invoke, G. i. 30. Æ. v. 63. xi. 786.
 revere, Æ. iv. 458.
 love, respect, E. iii. 61. Æ. i. 16. iv. 422.
 regard, Æ. xii. 778.
 observe, Æ. vii. 602, 603.
 preserve, Æ. xi. 584.
 lead, G. ii. 532.

colocasi-a, æ, f. *an Egyptian bean.*
 colón-us, i, m, *an husbandman, a farmer,*
 a colony, G. ii. 385. Æ. i. 16. iv. 626. vii.
 63, 410, 422.
 color, v. 3. *I am tilled or inhabited.*
 col-or, óris, m. *a colour,*
 an hue, G. iv. 254.
 a complexion or air of the face, Æ. iv. 558.
 ix. 650.
 the outward show or beauty, E. ii. 17.
 a dye, E. iv. 42. viii. 73, 77. G. iv. 335.
 colorátus, par. *painted, black, tawny.*
 colub-er, ri, m. *a (land or water) snake.*
 col-um, i, n. *a strainer.*
 columb-a, æ, f. *a dove.*
 column-a, æ, f. *a pillar, column.*
 colúrus, adj. *made of hazel or the cornel-tree.*
 col-us, i, f. *a distaff,*
 spinning, Æ. viii. 409.
 com-a, æ, f. *bair (of the head)*
 a mane, Æ. x. 726.
 leaves, G. iv. 137. *Æ. ii. 629. vii. 60.*
 xii. 209.
 beugbs, tendrils, G. ii. 368.
 com-ans, ántis, par. *bairy,*
 shaggy, G. iii. 312. Æ. xii. 6.
 full of leaves, G. iv. 122.
 branched or spread out, Æ. xii. 413.
 com-es, itis, m. & f. *a companion,*
 partner, Æ. ii. 294. iv. 677. ix. 277.
 an attendant, a follower, Æ. ii. 796. iv. 123,
 162, 664. v. 301, 822. vi. 865. x. 220,
 321, 710. xi. 94, 586, 655, 805.
 a friend, Æ. ii. 744.
 an ally, Æ. ii. 181.
 a confederate, Æ. vi. 528.
 guide, Æ. vi. 292, 538.
 tutor, governor, Æ. ix. 649. xi. 33.
 comet-a, æ, m. *a comet.*
 cominùs, adv. *I nigh, band to band, immedi-*
 ately, G. i. 104.
 comit-ans, ántis, par. *attended by,*
 surrounded, Æ. ii. 40, 370.
 assisting, Æ. iv. 48.
 comitátus, par. *attended by,*
 accompanied, Æ. vi. 112.
 followed by, Æ. x. 186.
 accompanying, Æ. x. 194.
 comitát-us, us, m. *a train,*
 retinue, Æ. xii. 336.
 comitor, v. 1. *I attend,*
 attend on, Æ. vi. 863.
 accompany, Æ. iv. 543. x. 126.
 follow, Æ. iii. 660. vii. 681. viii. 462. x.
 164.
 commaculo, v. 1. *I stain, imbrue.*
 commemorándus, par. *to be treated of, sung.*
 comméndo, v. 1. *I recommend, commit.*
 commerci-um, i, n. *traffic.*
 commiss-um, i, n. *a fault, crime, G. iv.*
 454. Æ. i. 136.
 commissus, par. *joined, Æ. iii. 428.*
 committed, perpetrated, Æ. vi. 569.
 commissioned, entrusted, Æ. x. 156.
 begun, Æ. v. 113.
 commissus, par. *mixed, mingled.*

commiso,

committo, v. 3. *I commit,*
entrust, trust, G. iij. 78. Æ. x. 69.
sow, G. i. 223.
plant, G. ii. 289.
join, engage, Æ. v. 69. xii. 60.
offend, commit a crime, Æ. i. 331.
going to begin, Æ. vii. 542.
committor, v. 3. *I am committed, entrusted,*
joined, Æ. xi. 589.
commixtus, par. *mingled,*
mixed wurb, Æ. iii. 633. viii. 255.
blended, G. iv. 500. Æ. vi. 762. xii. 835.
commodus, adj. *commodious, proper,*
commotus, par. *stirred,*
moved, G. iv. 471.
shaken, Æ. iv. 301.
frightened, Æ. v. 213.
put into a passion, Æ. i. 126.
commoveo, v. 2. I move, stir,
rouze, unbarbour, Æ. vii. 494.
commun-is, e, adj. common,
the same, Æ. ii. 709.
publick, Æ. xi. 435.
compactus, par. *joined together,*
jnted, Æ. xii. 674.
compag es, is, f. a joint, closure,
bolt or bar, Æ. i. 294.
compello, v. 1. I speak to,
acost, address, Æ. x. 606.
greet, Æ. iii. 299. viii. 164.
call, or call to, Æ. v. 161. xi. 534.
compello, v. 3. I drive.
compesco, v. 3. I stop or cut off, G. iii. 468.
prune, lop off, G. ii. 370.
compit-um, i, n. { a cross-way or street, place
where several ways meet.
complector, v. 3. I embrace,
contain, Æ. v. 31.
grasp, Æ. xi. 743.
incircle, Æ. i. 694.
wrap up, Æ. ii. 253.
compleo, v. 2. I fill,
fulfill, accomplish, Æ. ix. 108.
cover, croud, Æ. ii. 495. iii. 71, 676. v.
107. vi. 712. vii. 643.
mann, Æ. xi. 327.
compleor, v. 2. I am filled,
accomplished, Æ. v. 46.
compléx-us, us, m. an embrace.
compléxus, par. embracing,
graspig, Æ. viii. 260, 558.
covering, Æ. ii. 514.
compón-ens, éntis, par. joining together, closing.
compono, v. 3. I affembk, Æ. viii. 322.
make, settle, Æ. x. 15. xii. 822.
set, place, Æ. i. 698.
dispose, repose, G. iv. 189, 438.
appease, assuage, Æ. i. 135.
finisb, compose, Æ. iv. 341.
make up, decide, E. iii. 108.
close, shut up, Æ. i. 374.
build, Æ. iii. 387.
gather, lay up, Æ. viii. 317.
compare, E. i. 24. G. iv. 176.
componor, v. 3. I am determined, put an end to.
compositò, adv. by compas.

compositus, par. *set in array,* Æ. xi. 599.
agreed upon, Æ. vii. 339. xii. 315.
regular, G. iii. 192.
trimmed, G. iv. 417.
raised, Æ. vii. 6.
compóstus, par. *settled, reposed,* Æ. i. 249.
compréndo, v. 3. I cateb,
seize, G. ii. 305.
include, G. i. 428.
comprise, G. ii. 104.
describe, Æ. vi. 626.
comprénsus, par. *cateched at,*
seized, Æ. xi. 723.
compréssus, par. *appeased, stopped, stayed.*
comrimo, v. 3. I stop, stay,
curb, Æ. v. 802.
comptus, par. *combed,*
trimmed, Æ. x. 832.
decked, Æ. vii. 751. viii. 128.
compulsus, par. *driven.*
con-ans, ántis, par. attempting, making an effort.
conát-us, us, m. an attempt, effort.
conátus, par. attempting,
assaying, Æ. ii. 792. vi. 32, 700.
striving, Æ. iii. 25. iv. 688.
concavus, adj. b:low.
concédo, v. 3. I depart, retire, withdraw,
yield, E. ii. 57.
grant, allow, permit, E. vii. 22. x. 1. Æ.
ix. 655. x. 906. xi. 111.
abandon, Æ. vii. 305.
farewell, E. x. 63.
abate, Æ. viii. 41.
concén-tus, us, m. { the singing, chirping, cr
melody of birds.
concéptus, par. conceived, begotten,
intended, Æ. xii. 158.
concéssus, par. given,
permitted, allowed, Æ. iii. 700.
lawful, Æ. v. 798.
conch-a, x, f. a shell,
cocklesbell, G. ii. 348.
trumpet, Æ. vi. 171. x. 209.
concido, v. 3. I cut, G. ii. 260.
concido, v. 3. I fall down,
am laid wafle, Æ. xi. 245.
concilio, v. 1. I jcin,
gain, Æ. i. 79.
concili-um, i, n. a council or assembly.
concipio, v. 3. I conceive,
receive, G. i. 87.
take, Æ. xi. 519.
entertain or barbinger, Æ. xi. 369.
ratify, Æ. xii. 13.
concito, v. 1. I raise up, Æ. vii. 476.
spur, Æ. xi. 742.
concitus, par. { moved (impetuosity) Æ. xi.
744. xii. 379.
bastened, speeded, Æ. xii. 902.
burried, Æ. xi. 889.
trown or shot from, Æ. xii. 921.
raused or enraged, Æ. ix. 694. xii. 331.
conclamo, v. 1. I cry together,
shout, Æ. x. 738.
cry out (aloud) Æ. iii. 523. vi. 259. ix. 35;
375, 425. xii. 426.
striek,

- s̄briek, Æ. v. 660.
 call or summon together, Æ. vii. 504.
 conclūdo, v. 3. I encompass or mark out.
 concil-or, óris, adj. of the same colour.
 concors, órdis, adj. agreeing,
 friendly, Æ. vi. 827.
 corresp̄nding, Æ. iii. 542.
 concrēdo, v. 3. I trust (one with a thing)
 concrēscō, v. 3. I grow or am joined together,
 congeal, am frozen, G. iii. 360.
 curdle, grow thick, Æ. xii. 905.
 clot, G. i. 392.
 concrētus, par. congealed, G. i. 236. ii. 376.
 frozen, G. ii. 318.
 clotted, Æ. ii. 277.
 thickened, curdled, G. iii. 463.
 contracted or habitual, Æ. vi. 738, 746.
 concubit-us, ūs, m. an embrace.
 concúrto, v. 3. I run with others,
 rush, Æ. ii. 315.
 run together, Æ. vii. 520.
 run round, Æ. xi. 805.
 circud round, Æ. xii. 297.
 meet, G. i. 318. Æ. xi. 293.
 assemble, Æ. x. 691. xii. 563.
 engage (figbt) G. i. 489. Æ. i. 493. vii. 224.
 x. 8, 361, 431, 436, 717. xii. 149, 315,
 503, 571, 724, 771.
 fall foul, Æ. viii. 692.
 concūrs-us, ūs, m. a crowd, concourse.
 concūssus, par. shaken,
 moved, G. iii. 151.
 scrubbed, Æ. v. 869. xi. 451.
 struck, Æ. v. 700. ix. 498. xii. 411, 468.
 astonished, Æ. iv. 666.
 concutio, v. 3. I shake,
 thrust, push, Æ. viii. 237.
 animate, Æ. viii. 3.
 trouble, Æ. xiii. 594.
 ransack, Æ. vii. 338.
 condensus, adj. thick, close together.
 conditi-o, ónis, f. the power, choice.
 condit-or, óris, m. a founder.
 conditus, par. laid up (board'd)
 bidden, G. i. 442. Æ. vii. 570.
 made, composed, E. x. 50.
 condo, v. 3. I lay up,
 board, G. ii. 507.
 bide, E. viii. 97. G. i. 438, 458. ii. 452.
 iv. 66, 473. Æ. ii. 24, 621, 696. iii. 237.
 iv. 177. v. 126, 243. vi. 271. vii. 619.
 x. 767. xii. 893.
 bury, Æ. v. 48. x. 558.
 compose, Æ. iii. 68.
 make, ordain, Æ. x. 35.
 found, raise, Æ. i. 33.
 restore, Æ. vi. 792.
 build, E. ii. 61. Æ. i. 5, 276, 280, 522.
 vii. 61. viii. 48, 357. xii. 361.
 close, shut up, G. iv. 496. Æ. ix. 39.
 confine, Æ. ix. 32.
 sbout, Æ. v. 243.
 sburst, plunge, Æ. viii. 66. ix. 348, 443.
 xii. 886.
 fast, finish, E. ix. 52.
 write, describe, record, E. vi. 7.

- condor, v. 3. *I am bidden,*
I sit, Æ. vii. 802.
darkened, covered, Æ. xi. 187.
lodged, Æ. vii. 303.
I set, Æ. vii. 719.
 condūctus, par. *rented*.
 confectus, par. *finished, ended,*
wasted, Æ. iii. 590.
decaycd, feeble, Æ. iv. 599. xi. 85.
fatigued, Æ. vi. 520.
 confero, v. irr. *I join,*
go together, G. iii. 169. Æ. vi. 488.
figbt, engage in close figbt, Æ. ix. 44, 690.
 x. 876. xi. 283. xii. 345, 678.
oppeſe, Æ. x. 735.
divide, Æ. x. 147.
 confertus, par. *close, compacted*.
 confessus, par. *confessed*.
 confessim, adv. *sorbwitb, immediately*.
 conficio, v. 3. *I dispatch,*
kill, Æ. xi. 824.
pass over, G. ii. 541.
 confidentissimus, adj. *most bold, shameless*.
 confido, v. 3. *I trust, confide,*
expect, b̄ope, Æ. i. 452.
 confio, v. irr. *I am effected, brought to pass*.
 confisus, par. *trusting*.
 confixus, par. *shot tbrought, pierced,*
stabbed, Æ. ii. 429. xi. 883.
 configo, v. 3. *I contend, engage*.
 conflor, v. 1. *I am hammered, forged*.
 confluō, v. 3. *I gather or fly together, swarm*.
 confossus, par. *wounded, stabbed*.
 configo, v. 3. { *I fly for help or refuge*, Æ.
 viii. 493.
 confundo, v. 3. *I break, dissolve*.
 confundor, v. 3. *I am mingled*.
 confusus, par. *confused, promiscuous,*
mingled, Æ. xi. 211.
confounded, Æ. xii. 665.
disturbed, Æ. ii. 736. xii. 619.
 congemino, v. 1. *I repeat, redouble*.
 congemō, v. 3. *I give a crash*.
 congero, v. 3. *I pile up,*
build nests, E. iii. 69.
 congeror, v. 3. *I am heaped or piled up*.
 congestus, par. *piled up,*
built up, G. ii. 156.
covered, E. i. 69.
filled, G. iv. 247.
 congregdior, v. 3. *I jsin battle, engage,*
am ready for the combat, Æ. xii. 13.
 congrēſsus, ūs, m. { *an assault, engagement,*
 Æ. xii. 514.
embrace, converse, Æ. v. 733.
 congrēſsus, par. *meeting*, Æ. viii. 467.
encountering, Æ. i. 475. ii. 397.
engaging with, Æ. v. 809. xi. 631. xii.
 465, 510.
attacking, Æ. x. 540, 889. xii. 342.
 conjēctus, par. *tbrown, flung,*
foot off, Æ. iv. 69.
 conifer, adj. *bearing cones (fruit)*
 conjicio, v. 3. *I cast, tbrow, fling,*
turn, Æ. xii. 483.
 conjugi-um, i, n. *marriage, wedlock*,

a wife, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 296. xi. 270.	fix, settle, <i>Æ.</i> i. 629. vi. 807. viii. 10. x. 75. am at ease, <i>Æ.</i> i. 643.
an busband, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 579.	consitus, par. sown.
copulation, <i>G.</i> iii. 275.	confono, v. 1. I ring again, resound.
conjunctus, par. joined together, allied, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 130.	consors, órtis, c. g. a partaker, sharer, social, in common, <i>G.</i> iv. 153.
married, <i>E.</i> viii. 32.	conspicetus, par. conspicuous, remarkable.
moor'd, <i>Æ.</i> x. 653.	conspicet-us, ûs, m. fight, view, presence, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 108. ix. 262.
conjungo, v. 3. I join together, ally, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 133.	conspicio, v. 3. I see, observe, discover, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 237.
conjungor, v. 3. I am join'd, united together.	find, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 508.
conjuratus, par. <i>I swear, conspiring or leagued</i> <i>together.</i>	conspicior, v. 3. I am seen.
conjuro, v. 1. I conspire or league together.	conspiro, v. 1. I sound together.
conj-ux, ugis, m. & f. an busband or wife, a lover, <i>E.</i> viii. 66.	consterno, v. 3. I cover over.
an intended wife, <i>E.</i> viii. 18. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 331. vii. 190. ix. 138.	constituo, v. 3. I set, place, offer, <i>Æ.</i> v. 237. vi. 244.
connexus, par. clinging together, twisted, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 437.	appoint, plant, <i>Æ.</i> v. 130.
connixus, striving with all one's force, bringing forth, yearning, <i>E.</i> i. 15.	raise, erexit, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 217. xi. 185.
connubi-um, i, n. wedlock, marriage.	build, <i>G.</i> iv. 542. <i>Æ.</i> xiii. 194.
Con-on, ónis, m. Conon.	resilve, <i>Æ.</i> i. 309.
conor, v. 1. I attempt, assay.	choose, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 6.
consanguineus, adj. of the same blood, a-kin.	consto, v. 1. I agree, am (fixed, or settled) <i>Æ.</i> iii. 513, v. 748.
consanguine-us, i, m. <i>I a cousin-german, <i>Æ.</i></i> <i>vi. 278.</i>	constructus, par. beaped, gather'd, <i>G.</i> iv. 213.
consanguinit-as, átis, f. kindred by blood.	built, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 712.
conscéndo, v. 3. I climb, ascend, <i>Æ.</i> i. 381. xii. 736.	consuésco, v. 3. I accusam, injure.
ascend, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 646. viii. 97.	consuétus, par. accusam'd, usual.
go on board, <i>Æ.</i> x. 155.	consul, is, m. a consul.
reach, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 375.	consulo, v. 3. I consult, advise, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 343. xii. 21.
confesso, v. 3. I sow, <i>E.</i> i. 71.	take care, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 322.
plant, <i>G.</i> ii. 38.	consult-um, i, n. a decree, a debate, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 410.
join, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 398. ix. 741.	consultus, par. consulted with.
confertus, par. joined, compacted, tacked, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 594.	consumo, v. 3. I beseech, spend, drain, <i>G.</i> iii. 178.
confess-us, us, m. an assembly, company.	eat up, devour, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 116, 125.
confideo, v. 2. <i>I fit together, <i>E.</i> iii. 55. v. 3.</i> <i>vii. 1. <i>Æ.</i> v. 388. xii. 237.</i>	consumor, v. 3. I am spent.
consido, v. 3. I fit down, alight, <i>G.</i> iv. 65. <i>Æ.</i> xi. 457.	consumptus, par. consumed, spent, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 795. v. 527.
fix, settle, <i>Æ.</i> i. 576. iii. 162. iv. 349. vi. 67. x. 780. xi. 323.	consúrgo, v. 3. I rise, arise, <i>Æ.</i> v. 20. viii. 637.
am (in a place) <i>Æ.</i> iv. 39.	ascend, <i>Æ.</i> v. 120.
abide, rest, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 915.	am elevated, <i>G.</i> i. 241.
ride, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 378. vii. 431.	ply, <i>Æ.</i> x. 299.
lie flat, sink down, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 624, ix. 145.	contact-us, us, m. a touch.
consili-um, i, n. counsel, advice, a defgn, <i>Æ.</i> i. 281, 658. iv. 477. vii. 216. xi. 704.	contactus, par. touched, tainted.
consisto, v. 3. I stand, —(fill) stop, <i>G.</i> iv. 484. <i>Æ.</i> i. 187, 459. vi. 331, 559.	contagi-um, i, n. a contagion, infection.
alight, <i>G.</i> iv. 27. <i>Æ.</i> iv. 253.	contego, v. 3. I cover, muffle.
arrive, land, <i>Æ.</i> i. 541. viii. 381.	contémno, v. 3. I despise, scorn, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 364.
	disdain, <i>G.</i> iv. 104.
	defy, <i>G.</i> ii. 360. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 77.
	contémplor, v. 1. I consider, observe.
	contempt-or, óris, m. a despiser, a scorner, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 648. viii. 7.
	conténdo, v. 3. I stretch, strain, <i>G.</i> iv. 412.
	strike, <i>Æ.</i> i. 158.
	fight, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 518.
	vie with, <i>G.</i> ii. 96.
	contend, <i>E.</i> vii. 18, 69. <i>Æ.</i> iv. 108. vi. 291, 370. vi. 643.

bend, *Æ.* xii. 815.
 level, *Æ.* ix. 623.
 steer, *Æ.* v. 834.
 conténtus, adj. content, satisfied.
 conténtus, par. stretched, strained, *G.* iii. 536.
 level'd, *Æ.* v. 513.
 conterritus, par. affrighted,
 terrified, *Æ.* xii. 54.
 contéxtus, par. built.
 conticeo, v. 2. *I bold my peace, stop (in discourse)*
 keep silence, Æ. ii. 1.
 am busb, still, Æ. ii. 253.
 contiguus, adj. near to, within rea.b.
 contineo, v. 2. *I confine,*
 restrain, Æ. x. 636.
 Stop, Æ. ii. 592. iii. 593.
 contingit, v. imp. it happens,
 falls out, Æ. ix. 268.
 it ebancetb, Æ. i. 96.
 it is granted, Æ. vi. 109.
 contingo, v. 3. *I truch,*
 lay bold of, Æ. ii. 233.
 bit, *Æ.* v. 509.
 reach, *Æ.* v. 18, 836.
 fall to, *Æ.* xi. 371.
 contingo, v. 3. *I tinge, Æ.* vii. 480.
 ansint, *G.* iii. 448.
 seas'n, *G.* iii. 403.
 continuò, adv. scribwith, irrimediate's,
 in the first place, G. i. 169.
 for ever, always, G. i. 60. iii. 385.
 contórum-ens éntis, par. whirling,
 brandishing, burling, Æ. xii. 490.
 contorqueo, v. 2. *I tokir,*
 turn, *Æ.* iii. 562.
 cast, throtw, lance, buri, *Æ.* v. 520. vi. 593.
 vii. 165. xi. 676.
 contórtus, par. brandish'd.
 contra, pte. *{* *agairst, contrary to, over-*
 to, Æ. ix. 280. x. 448.
 in the contrary, on the other hand,
 contrà, adv. *{* *on the opposite side, over-against,*
 opp:site to, against, opp:site,
 but, *Æ.* vii. 267.
 contráctus, par. contracted, narrtw.
 contraho, v. 3. *I colle&t,*
 muster, Æ. iii. 8.
 contr&et, G. i. 34.
 contrarius, adj. contrary, opp:site,
 adverse to, G. i. 286. *Æ.* iv. 628.
 contremo, v. 3. *I tremble,*
 contriso, v. 1. *I make sad, sadden.*
 contúndo, v. 3. *I bruise, pround,*
 vanquish, Æ. i. 254.
 cont-us, i, m. *a long psle.*
 contusus, par. drooping, afflicted.
 convall-is, is, f. *a valley, a dale.*
 convecto, v. 1. *I carry off, convey.*
 convello, v. 3. *I rend, pull up,*
 rip up, Æ. ii. 446.
 tear up, G. ii. 294.
 pluck up, (by the roots) Æ. iii. 24, 31.
 pluck out, Æ. xii. 774.
 cut off, Æ. vi. 148.

unloose, *G.* i. 457.
 convenio, v. 4. *I meet,*
 assemble, flock together, Æ. i. 708. ii. 799.
 iv. 417.
 gather round, *Æ.* ix. 720.
 combine, *Æ.* i. 361.
 advance, *Æ.* i. 700. ix. 799.
 come, *Æ.* v. 293.
 convenit, v. imp. *it is proper, G.* i. 3.
 fit, *G.* i. 255.
 just, *Æ.* xii. 184.
 convént us, us, m. *a concourse, an assem:bly.*
 convérsus, par. turned,
 turned backwards, Æ. xi. 654.
 inverted, *Æ.* i. 51.
 turn'd about, *Æ.* ix. 800. xii. 369.
 changed, *Æ.* ii. 73. v. 466.
 transform'd, *Æ.* xii. 623.
 opposite, *Æ.* xii. 716.
 mixed, *Æ.* xii. 548.
 convéto, v. 3. *I turn,*
 turn back, Æ. v. 582.
 transform, Æ. x. 83.
 convéxus, par. carried, *Æ.* vii. 543.
 convéxus, adj. convex, vaulted,
 bellow, Æ. i. 310. xi. 515.
 round, globus, E. iv. 50.
 convivi-um, i, n. *a feast, banquet.*
 convolv-ens, éntis, par. rolling, writhing.
 convolvo, v. 3. *I roll, writh.*
 con-us, i, m. *a core or crest (of an helmet.)*
 convulsus, par. torn, shoc:k,
 shatter'd, Æ. i. 383.
 coorior, v. 4. *I arise.*
 copi-a, æ, f. plenty, store,
 leave, liberty, Æ. i. 520. ix. 484. xi. 248,
 378.
 power, ability, *Æ.* v. 100.
 rum, *Æ.* ix. 720.
 forces (*f soldiers*) *Æ.* ii. 564. xi. 834.
 coquo, v. 3. *I dry, secreb,*
 dry up, G. iv. 428.
 torment, Æ. vii. 345.
 coquor, v. 3. *I am ripen'd.*
 cor, cordis, n. *the heart, mind,*
 delight, Æ. vii. 326. ix. 615. x. 252. xi.
 369.
 coram, adv. *in (one's) presence, face to face.*
 COR-AS, æ, m. Coras.
 CORINTH-US, i, f. Corinth.
 CERIT-US, i, f. Ceritus.
 cori-um, i, n. *an bide or skin.*
 corneus, adj. horny,
 of the cornel tree, Æ. iii. 22. v. 557.
 corniger, adj. horned.
 cornip-es, edis, adj. berry-boosed.
 corn-ix, icis, f. *a crow or raven,*
 a chough or daw, E. i. 18. *G.* i. 388.
 cornu, n, inv. *{* *an horn (of the moon) G.*
 cornu-a, um, pl. n. (*i.* 429, 433. *Æ.* iii. 645.
 a trumpet, Æ. vii. 615. viii. 2.
 a bow, E. x. 59. *Æ.* vii. 497. ix. 606. xi.
 773, 859.
 a drenching horn, G. iii. 509.
 the end or extremity, Æ. iii. 549. v. 837.
 xii. 89.

the bendings, divided streams, or arms of a river, G. iv. 371.

corn-um, i, n. the fruit of the cornel-tree.

corn-us, i, f. the cornel, or wild cherry-tree.

a javelin, or lance, Æ. ix. 698. xii. 267.

corón-a, æ, f. a crown, diadem,

a chaplet or garland, G. i. 304. ii. 66. Æ.

iii. 525. iv. 418. v. 110, 355, 556. viii.

684

a crowd, Æ. ix. 508.

a circle or company in a ring, Æ. ix. 551.

x. 122. xi. 475. xii. 744.

a constellation, G. i. 222.

corón-o, v. i. I crown,

fill to the brim, G. ii. 528. Æ. i. 724. vii.

147.

surround, beset, Æ. iv. 506. ix. 386.

corporeus, adj. belonging to the body.

corp-us, oris, n. a body,

the whole man, Æ. vii. 649.

a corpse, a carcase, Æ. xi. 30, 102.

a girth or shade, G. iv. 475. Æ. vi. 303,

306.

a trunk or stock (of a tree) G. ii. 23.

an bulk, Æ. i. 74.

the bulk, mass, G. ii. 327. Æ. v. 683. vi.

727.

strength, Æ. xi. 313.

corréptus, par. seized,

snatched, caught, Æ. i. 104. ii. 479. x. 407.

torn away, G. iii. 254.

corripio, v. 3. I catch up hastily, snatch,

seize, catch hold of, E. viii. 105. G. ii. 510.

iii. 472. Æ. i. 363. ii. 167, 217. ix. 502,

537. xii. 302.

bug, Æ. viii. 260.

draw, Æ. vi. 290. xii. 93, 261.

raise sudden, Æ. iii. 176. iv. 572.

take, hurry over, scour along, G. iii. 104.

Æ. i. 418. v. 144, 316. vi. 634.

depart, withdraw hastily, Æ. xi. 462.

ravage, Æ. xi. 900.

corrúmpo, v. 3. I taint, poison.

corrúmpor, v. 3. I am corrupted, tainted, G.

ii. 466.

corruo, v. 3. I fall.

corrúptus, par. marred, damaged,

infected, Æ. iii. 138.

cort-ex, icis, com. a rind or bark.

cortin-a, æ, f. the table or tripos (of Apollo,

from whence oracles were given)

the oracle (itself) Æ. vi. 347.

CORTYNIUS, adj. of Cortyna.

cor-us, i, m. The north-wust wind.

corúscō, v. i. I glister,

shake, G. iv. 73.

brandish, Æ. v. 642. viii. 661. x. 651. xii.

431, 887, 919.

cotúscus, adj. glittering,

shining bright, G. i. 233.

waving, moving, Æ. i. 164. xii. 701.

darted, brandish'd, Æ. viii. 391.

forky, red, G. i. 328.

flashing, Æ. ii. 172.

cotv-us, i, m. a crow or raven.

CORYBANTIUS, adj. Corybantian,

CORYCIUS, adj. Corycian, of Corycus.

CORYDON, ónis, m. Corydon.

coryl-us, i, f. an hazel-tree.

corymb-us, i, m. an ivy-berry.

coryt-us, i, m. a quiver.

cos, cotis, f. a whiffone,

a ragged rock or cliff, E. viii. 43. G. iv. 203.

Cos-a, árum, pl. f. Cosa.

Coss-us, i, m. Cossus.

cost-a, æ, f. a rib or side,

a coast (as of ruton) Æ. i. 211.

cothurn-us, i, a buskin,

lofty strain, high style, E. viii. 10.

crabr-o, ónis, m. an hornet.

cras, adv. to-morrow.

crassus, adj. thick,

clotted, Æ. v. 469. x. 349.

clise, tsugh, clinging, G. ii. 236.

fatning, G. iii. 205.

muddy, G. ii. 110.

crastinus, adj. cf to-morrow.

crat-er, éris, m. a great cup, bowl, or goblet,

a jar, Æ. vi. 225.

a cistern, Æ. ix. 346.

crat-es, is, f. an burdele,

wattling or walled texture, G. iv. 214. Æ.

xii. 508.

an barrow or drag, G. i. 95.

creándus, par. producing.

creátr-ix, icis, f. the universal mother.

creárus, par. born, descended.

creber, adj. thick,

abounding with, Æ. i. 85.

frequent, many, G. iii. 554. iv. 27. Æ. i.

90. ii. 627, 731. iii. 127. v. 436. xi. 209.

xii. 533.

repeated, G. iii. 211. Æ. ii. 492. v. 460.

xii. 713.

strong, Æ. v. 764.

crebrà, adv. often, frequently, G. iii. 500.

crebréscō, v. 3. { I grew thick, increase more

and more.

cred-ens, éntis, par. believing, thinking.

creditus, par. believed, Æ. ii. 247.

credo, v. 3. I think, suppose, imagine,

trust, confide, E. ii. 17. G. iv. 48. Æ. ii.

48. vii. 97. xi. 808.

credit, believe, E. viii. 108. x. 46. G. iii.

391. Æ. iv. 12. vi. 173, 463. viii. 140.

xii. 283.

discover, Æ. iv. 422.

commit, entrust, G. i. 224. Æ. v. 850. x.

70. xi. 114.

venture, hazard, G. ii. 333. Æ. v. 383.

vi. 15. ix. 42. x. 289. xi. 153, 707.

credor, v. 3. { I am trusted, E. iii. 95. Æ. vii.

486.

believed, Æ. ii. 196.

credulus, adj. easy of belief.

cremo, v. i. I burn.

CREMONA, æ, f. Cremona.

cromor, v. i. I am burnt.

creo, v. i. I bring forth,

produce, Æ. vii. 283.

crep-ans, ántis, par. rustling.

- crepid-o, inis, f. { the top, brow, or edge (of a
rock.)
- crepit-ans, ántis, par. rattling,
clattering, G. i. 449.
crackling, G. i. 85. Æ. viii. 74.
rustling, Æ. iii. 70.
murmuring, Æ. xi. 299.
- crepito, v. i. I clatter,
rattle, Æ. vi. 209.
crash, Æ. v. 436.
- crepit-us, ûs, m. a clap (of thunder)
- crepo, v. i. I crack, break.
- cresc-ens, éntis, par. growing, increasing,
rising, E. vii. 25.
lengthening, E. ii. 67.
flowing, Æ. x. 292.
- cresco, v. 3. I grow, increase,
am increased, Æ. xiii. 799.
swell, G. i. 526. iv. 122. Æ. xi. 393.
grow fat, G. iii. 206.
- CRESSIUS,** adj. Cretan, of Crete.
- CRESSUS,** adj. Cretan, of Crete.
- cret-a, æ, f. cbalt, G. ii. 215.
lome, G. i. 179.
- CRET-A,** æ, f. Crete.
- CRETA'US,** adj. Cretan, of Crete.
- CRET-ES,** um, pl. m. Cretans.
- CRET-EUS,** eos, m. Creteus.
- cretus, par. born, descended, sprung from.
- CREU'S-A,** æ, f. Creüsa.
- crim-en, inis, n. a crime, a fault,
an impeachment, Æ. vi. 430.
an accusation, Æ. xi. 122, 407.
a reproach, Æ. ii. 98. xii. 16.
a scandal, Æ. xiii. 600.
infamy, Æ. x. 851.
a cause, Æ. vii. 339.
- (meton.) a villainous { person, Æ. ii. 65.
action, Æ. vii. 577.
- CRIMI'S-US,** i, m. Crimisus.
- crinal-is, e, adj. hair, belonging to the hair.
- crin-is, is, m. the hair,
the tail of a comet, Æ. v. 528.
- crinitus, adj. hairy, full of hair,
wearing or having long hair, Æ. i. 744.
ix. 638.
- crisp-ans, ántis, par. brandishing.
- crist-a, æ, f. { the crest, tuft or plume on the crest
of an helmet,
an helmet, Æ. vii. 185. ix. 270. x. 701. xi. 8.
cristatus, adj. wearing a remarkable crest.
- crocus, adj. saffron,
saffron-colour'd, yellow, E. iv. 44. G. i. 447.
Æ. i. 649, 711. iv. 585, 700. vi. 207.
ix. 460. xi. 775.
- croc-us, i, m. saffron,
saffron-colour, Æ. ix. 614.
- crudel-is, e, adj. cruel,
severe, Æ. vi. 501, 585. xi. 841.
mortal, Æ. i. 361.
barbarus (savage) Æ. ii. 124, 561. iii. 44,
616. vi. 359, 446.
- unnatural, brutal, Æ. vi. 24.
ill-natur'd, bard-bearded, E. v. 23. G. iv.
356. Æ. i. 407. iv. 311, 661. ix. 483.
inexorable, E. ii. 6. viii. 48, 49, 50. x. 29.
- rutless, Æ. i. 547.
unrelenting, E. v. 20. G. iv. 495.
- bloody, destructive, Æ. viii. 146. xi. 535.
frightful, shocking, Æ. ii. 368. xii. 636.
deplorable, Æ. xi. 53.
- unhappy, G. iii. 263. Æ. i. 221.
untimely, Æ. iv. 308.
- troublesome, bateful, Æ. viii. 579. ix. 497.
- crudeliter, adv. cruelly, barbarously.
- crudeli-or, us, adj. more shocking, affecting.
- crudesco, v. 3. { I grow worse, increase, G.
iii. 504.
- grow hot, more fierce, Æ. vii. 788. xi. 833.
- crudus, adj. bard, G. iii. 20. Æ. v. 69.
strong, fresh, Æ. vi. 34.
- green, rough, Æ. ix. 743.
- cruel, bloody, naked, Æ. x. 682. xii. 507.
- cruento, v. i. I imbrue with blood.
- cruentus, adj. { bloody, besmeard with blood,
purple, of a bloody colour, G.
i. 306.
- mixt, colour'd, with blood, Æ. iii. 632.
clotted with blood, Æ. ii. 272.
- cru-or, óris, m. blood, gore,
liquor like blood, G. i. 485. Æ. iii. 43.
- crus, cruris, n. { the shank or leg (from the knee
to the ankle)
- crust-a, æ, f. a crust or cake of ice, G. iii. 360.
- crust-um, i, n. a piece of bread, Æ. vii. 115.
- CRUSTUMER-I,** órum, pl. m. { the people
of Crustumium.
- CRUSTUMIUS,** adj. { Crustumian, of Crus-
tumium (Katberine),
- cubil-e, is, n. a bed.
- a bee-bive, G. iv. 45, 243.
a nest, G. i. 411.
- an ox-stall, G. iii. 230.
- a mole-ledge, G. i. 183.
- a mansion, Æ. 6. 274.
- cubit-us, i, m. an elbow.
- cucum-is, is, m. a cucumber.
- cujus, adj. whose, E. iii. i. v. 87.
- culm-en, inis, n. { the top, roof, or ridge of
an house.
- culm-us, i, m. { the straw or stalk of corn
(from the root to the ear)
- culp-a, æ, f. a fault, offence.
- blame, G. ii. 455.
- a scible, Æ. iv. 19.
- guilt, Æ. ii. 140.
- crime, wickedness, Æ. iv. 172. xii. 648.
- a disease, or infected sheep, G. iii. 468.
- culpatus, par. blamed, Æ. ii. 602.
- cul-ter, tri, m. a knife.
- cult-or, óris, m. a tiller, husbandman,
an inhabitant, G. i. 14.
- a worshipper, Æ. xi. 788.
- cultrix, icis, f. a protectress, patroness.
- cult-um, i, n. { plowed land, G. i. 153. iv.
126. Æ. x. 141.
- pl. { fields, meadows, G. iv. 372. Æ. viii. 63.
trees, G. ii. 196.
- cultur-a, æ, f. dressing, trimming, G. ii. 420.
- cultus, par. tilled, manured, E. i. 71.

cult-us, ūs, m. *Stillage, cultivation, culture,*
E. iv. 18. G. i. 52, 102.
ii. 1, 35, 51.

management, G. i. 3. iv. 559.
 dress, Æ. iii. 591.
 manners, or method of living, Æ. v. 730.
 laws, Æ. viii. 316.

cum, adv. & conj. *when, since,*
and, Æ. v. 693.

cum, præ. *with.*

cum primis, adv. *in the first place, chiefly,*
G. i. 178.

CUM-Æ, árum, pl. f. Cumæ.

CUMÆ'U^s, adj. Cumæan, of Cumæ.

cumulátus, par. *full satisfied, Æ. iv. 436.*

cumulo, v. 1. *I heap, pile, load.*

cumul-us, i, m. *an heap, overflowing of*
water, Æ. i. 105. ii. 498.

ridges, G. i. 105.

cunabul-a, órum, pl. n. *a cradle, E. iv. 23.*

origin, infancy, Æ. iii. 105.
an bive, G. iv. 66.

cunctando, ger. *by delaying, Æ. vi. 846.*

cunct-ans, ántis, par. *stopping, staying,*
waiting, Æ. iv. 133.

delaying, G. iii. 488. iv. 107.
wavering, hesitating, Æ. iv. 390. vii. 449.
viii. 388. xii. 990.

pausing, Æ. 12. 940.
lingering (tcugb) Æ. vi. 211. x. 831.

reluctant, Æ. v. 856.
sluggish, bard, G. ii. 236.

cunctor, v. 1. *I stop, stay, delay,*
waver, Æ. xii. 916.

stand (am held) at bay, Æ. x. 714.

cunctus, adj. *all, every, whole.*

cune-us, i, m. *a wedge,*
a close battalions or company of foot drawn up
in that form, Æ. xii. 269, 457, 575.

the seats, benches, or rows in the theatre, G.
ii. 509. Æ. v. 664.

cunque, partic. adverbial. *sever.*

CUPA'V-o, ónis, m. Cupavo.

CUPE'N T-US, i, m. Cupentus.

cupid-o, inis, f. *an eager desire,*
thirst, G. i. 37. Æ. v. 138. vi. 133, 823.
ix. 354.

regard, Æ. vii. 263.
love, Æ. vii. 189.

lust, Æ. iv. 194. x. 93.
resolution, Æ. ii. 349.

CUPID-o, inis, m. Cupid, Æ. i. 658, 695.

cupidus, adj. *desirous, fond, Æ. viii. 165.*

cupi-ens, éntis, par. *desircus, eagerly desiring,*
Æ. ix. 796.

cupio, v. 3. *I covet, desire, wish, long for.*

cupress-ús, i, f. *a cypress tree,*
a cypress branch, Æ. vi. 216.

cur, adv. *wherefore, why, for what reason.*

cur-a, æ, f. *care, concern.*

business, province, G. iv. 178. Æ. i. 704.
vii. 443.

charge, Æ. ix. 160. xi. 519.

guardianship, G. i. 26. Æ. iv. 59.

diligence, G. ii. 405. iii. 229.

cultivation, G. i. 228.

toil, G. ii. 439.

pangs, Æ. iv. 531.

regard (*tbouȝt* Æ. ix. 757.) E. i. 33. ill.
61. vii. 40. Æ. iv. 521.

purpose, will, Æ. viii. 396.

love, Æ. iv. 1. (*parental*) Æ. xii. 933.

person beloved, E. x. 22.

desire, G. iii. 112.

delight, darling, E. i. 58. G. iv. 354. Æ.
i. 678.

cares (personæ) Æ. vi. 274.

curándus, par. *to be dress'd, pruned, G. ii. 397.*

curculi-o, ónis, m. *a weevil, mite.*

CUR-Es, ium, pl. m. Cures.

CURE'T-Es, um, pl. m. *the Curetes.*

curi-a, æ, f. *a court, senate or council (house)*

curo, v. 1. *I care, mind, G. i. 39. Æ. iii. 451.*

matter, value, E. ii. 56. viii. 103.

regard, E. ii. 6. viii. 35. x. 28. G. i. 504.
Æ. ii. 536. iv. 34. ix. 218.

am willing, Æ. ix. 518.

fear, E. vii. 51.

protest, E. ii. 33.

provide, G. i. 301.

refresh, G. iv. 187. Æ. iii. 511. viii. 607.

effect, bring to pass, G. ii. 263.

curr-ens, éntis, par. *running,*
flowing, G. i. 132.

curricul-um, i, n. *space (of time)*

curro, v. 3. *I run,*
glide, Æ. iv. 46.

flow, Æ. i. 607.

shoot, Æ. ii. 694.

shill, pierce, Æ. ii. 120. vi. 54.

rush into, Æ. xii. 524.

sail, make way along, Æ. iii. 191. v. 222,
235, 862.

am diffus'd, spread, Æ. xi. 296. xü. 66.

curr-us, ūs, m. *a chariot,*
or burses, G. i. 514. iii. 91, 104. Æ. v.
145. xii. 287, 350.

the wheel (of a plough) G. i. 174.

curl-us, ūs, m. *running,*
racing, G. iii. 132. Æ. vii. 165.

a race, foot-racing, Æ. v. 67, 291, 362.

running a-tilt, Æ. v. 596.

flying, flight, E. vi. 80. Æ. iv. 196. v. 265.
vi. 194. xii. 84, 890.

baste, speed, G. iii. 193. Æ. vii. 676, 807.
xii. 683.

burry, Æ. iv. 672.

course, Æ. iv. 46, 653. v. 162, 738, 834.
vi. 194, 536. x. 870. xii. 909.

a voyage, curse, Æ. i. 157, 534. ii. 399.
iii. 116, 146, 200, 253, 269, 337, 362,
454, 460, 507, 717. iv. 299. vi. 338, 350.
vii. 8, 196. ix. 91. x. 249.

a circuit, winding course, Æ. iii. 430. v. 131.

a passage, G. i. 40. Æ. vi. 313.

a curse (of a river) E. viii. 4. G. iv. 136.

bunting, cursing, G. iii. 409. Æ. v. 253.
vii. 478.

a march, Æ. v. 549, 667.

a traverse, winding, swheeling about, Æ. v.
583. xi. 702. xii. 763.

purjuit, pursuing, Æ. v. 592. ix. 559. xii.
275.

- | | |
|--|--|
| curv-ans, ántis, par. bending, boving, G. iv. 299. | (in form of) a boat, Æ. iii. 66. v. 267. |
| curvátus, par. bent, bowed, | CYMOLOC-E, es, f. Cymodoce. |
| arched, G. iv. 362. | CYMOLOC-E-A, æ, f. Cymodocea. |
| vaulted, Æ. iii. 564. | CYMOLOC-HO-E, es, f. Cymothöe. |
| (spiral) winding, Æ. vii. 381. | CYNIPHIUS, adj. Cyniphian, cf Cyniphus. |
| curvo, v. i. I bend down, G. i. 188. | CYNTHI-US, i, m. Apollo. |
| curvor, v. i. I am bent, Æ. iii. 533. | CYNTHI-US, i, m. Cythrus. |
| curvus, adj. crooked, G. i. 170. iii. 189. | cypariss-us, i, f. a cypress-tree. |
| bending (act.) E. iii. 42. | CYPR-US, i, f. Cyprus. |
| bending, G. i. 360. Æ. ii. 51, 179. vi. 4. | CYRE'N-E, es, f. Cyrene. |
| bent, Æ. vii. 497. | CYRNÆ-U-S, adj. Cyrenæan, Corsican. |
| booked, G. i. 502. ii. 406. Æ. vii. 179, 184. | CYTHE'R-A, órum, pl. n. Cythera. |
| winding, G. ii. 12. Æ. ii. 748. iii. 16, 223, | CY THERE'-A, æ, f. Venus. |
| 238, 643. v. 287. x. 684. xi. 184. | cytis-us, i, m. (the shrub) bather. |
| that batb turnings and windings, G. ii. 216. | CYTÓR-US, i, m. Cytorus. |
| iii. 544. iv. 278. Æ. iii. 674. xi. 522. | |
| cusp-is, idis, f. { a point or bead of a spear, | D |
| { Æ. vii. 817. | |
| the point or top (of a pole) Æ. v. 208. | DAC-US, i, m. a Dacian, G. ii. 497. |
| (synec.) a spear, javelin, Æ. ii. 250. vii. | DÆDAL-US, i, m. Dædalus, Æ. vi. 14, 29. |
| 756. x. 484, 733. xi. 41, 691. xii. 362, | dædalus, adj. artificial, curiously wrought, |
| 386, 510. | wily, cunning, Æ. vii. 282. |
| a trident, Æ. i. 81. | DAH-E, árum, pl. m. { the Dahæ, the Scythians, Æ. viii. 728. |
| custodi-a, æ, f. care, G. iv. 327. | dam-a, æ. com. a fallow-deer, a buck, |
| charge, Æ. vii. 486. | a doe, G. i. 308. iii. 539. |
| watch (and ward) G. iv. 165. Æ. ix. 166. | DIMNÁTUS, par. judg'd, Æ. vi. 430. |
| a keeper, guard, Æ. vi. 574. | damno, v. i. I consign over, Æ. iv. 699. |
| custoditus, par. shut up, confined, Æ. viii. 213. | oblige, bind to do a thing, E. v. 80. Æ. xii. |
| cust-o-s, ódis, m. & f. a keeper, | 727. |
| an berdsman, G. iv. 433. Æ. iii. 221. | DAMOE'T-A-S, æ, m. Damætas, E. ii. 37, &c. |
| a sheepherd, E. iii. 5. v. 44. x. 36. | DAMON, ónis, m. Damon E. iii. 17, &c. |
| a guard, Æ. i. 564. ii. 166, 492, 762. viii. | DANA-E, es, f. Danae, Æ. vii. 410. |
| 461. ix. 151, 380, 648. xi. 856. | DANA-I, órum, pl. m. { Grecians, Greeks, |
| or watch, G. iii. 406. Æ. vi. 423. vii. 791. | { Æ. i. 30, &c. |
| a guardian, protector E. vii. 34. G. i. 7. | DANAU-S, adj. Grecian. |
| Æ. xi. 785. | d-ans, antis, par. dispensing, Æ. viii. 670. |
| (or porter, Æ. vii. 610.) a protetrefit, Æ. | suffering, Æ. vi. 585. |
| ix. 405. | dap-es, um, pl. f. a feast, banquet, |
| a defender, Æ. viii. 652. ix. 176. | food, viands, G. iv. 133. Æ. i. 706. vii. |
| a governor, Æ. v. 546. | 125. viii. 175. |
| an overseer, president, G. iv. 215. | meat, Æ. iii. 227. |
| a tender, locker to, G. iv. 110. | flesh or fat (of victims) Æ. vi. 225. |
| a spy, observer, Æ. iv. 186. | DAPHN-IS, idis, m. Daphnis, E. ii. 26, &c. |
| a pilot, steersman, Æ. vi. 350. | DARDANI-A, æ, f. { Troy, Æ. ii. 281, |
| a dog, mastiff, Æ. vi. 395. | { 325. iii. 52, 156. vi. |
| CYBE'L-E, es, f. Cybele, Æ. x. 220. | 65. viii. 120. |
| CYCLAD-ES, um, pl. f. the Cyclades. | DARDANID-E, árum, pl. m. { Trojans, Æ. |
| CYCLOPEUS, adj. of the Cyclops, Sicilian. | { i. 560, &c. |
| CYCL-OPS, ópis, m. Cyclops. | DARDANID-E-S, æ, m. { Æneas, Æ. x. 545. |
| cycn-us, i, m. a swan. | { xii. 775. |
| CYCN-US, i, m. Cycnus, Æ. x. 189. | DARDAN-IS, idis, f. descended from Dardanus. |
| CYDÍPP-E, es, f. Cydippe. | DARDANIUS, adj. Trojan. |
| CYD-ON, ónis, m. Cydon, Æ. x. 325. | DARDAN-U-S, i, m. { Dardanus, Æ. iii. |
| a Cydonian, Æ. xii. 858. | { 197, &c. |
| CYDONIUS, adj. Cydonian, Cretan. | (adjectivè) the Trojan, Æ. v. 119. vi. 57. |
| cylindr-us, i, m. a rolling-stone. | Æneas, Æ. iv. 662. |
| CYLLAR-US, i, m. Cyllarus. | the Trojans, Æ. xi. 287. |
| CYLLE'N-E, es, f. Cyllene. | DAR-E-S, étis, m. Dares, Æ. v. 369, &c. |
| CYLLENI-US, i, m. { Mercury, Æ. iv. | dat-or, óris, m. a causer, source, Æ. i. 734. |
| { 252, 276. | datur, v. imperf. { be may or can, G. i. 261. |
| CYLLENIUS, adj. of Cyllene, Æ. iv. 258. | { Æ. ix. 116. |
| of Mercury, G. i. 357. | it is granted, permitted, Æ. i. 409, 553. iii. |
| cymb-a, æ, f. a pinnace, bcy, G. iv. 195. | 7. vi. 140, 327, 688. vii. 313. xi. 293. |
| a ferry-boat, G. iv. 506. Æ. vi. 303, 413. | datúrus, par. (who) will give, |
| cymbal-um, i, n. a cymbal, G. iv. 64. | datus, par. given. |
| cymbi-um, i, n. a cup or bowl, | |

appointed,

appointed, *Æ.* vi. 350, 477. xi. 33.
 assignd, *Æ.* vi. 431.
 allotted, *Æ.* iii. 501. iv. 225. vi. 537. x. 472.
 allowed, promised, *Æ.* i. 382. iii. 255.
 done, *Æ.* ii. 291.
 exp'sd, *Æ.* ix. 485.
 pligbie!, *Æ.* x. 517.
 fair, prosperus, *Æ.* iii. 705.
DAUCIUS, adj. of Daucus, *Æ.* x. 391.
DAUNIUS, adj. Dannian, cf. Daunus.
DAUN-US, i, m. Daunus. *Æ.* x. 616, &c.
 de, præ. cf,
 from, E. i. 17, 77, 84. & passim.
 cut of, E. iii. 32. G. iv. 471. *Æ.* v. 487.
 vi. 85. vii. 367. viii. 79, 547. x. 486. xi.
 566. xii. 792.
 after, *Æ.* i. 277, 318, 533. iii. 166. vii. 357.
 according to, *Æ.* iii. 65, 369. iv. 57. v. 96.
 vi. 39. viii. 544. x. 832. xi. 35, 142.
 by, *Æ.* iv. 327. ix. 697. xi. 341.
 upon, *Æ.* ix. 227. x. 187. xi. 302, 445.
 over, upon, *Æ.* vi. 502.
 for, absut, *Æ.* xii. 765. instead of, *Æ.* iv. 324.
 de-a, æ, f. a goddess.
 debellandus, par. to be subdued (by war)
 debellat-or, oris, m. a subduer, a conqueror.
 debello, v. i. I vanquish, subdue,
 bumble, *Æ.* vi. 853.
 deb-ens, éntis, par. owing.
 debeo, v. 2. I owe.
 debeor, v. 2. I am due,
 am destin'd, decreed, *Æ.* vi. 714.
 debil-is, e, adj. weak.
 maimed, *Æ.* v. 271.
 useless, *Æ.* xii. 50.
 debilito, v. i. I weaken, abate.
 debitus, par. due,
 design'd, appointed, *Æ.* iii. 184. xi. 759.
 destin'd, *Æ.* vii. 145. viii. 375. ix. 108. xi.
 759.
 decéd-ens, éntis, par. departing,
 setting, E. ii. 67.
 going down, G. iv. 466.
 returning, G. i. 381.
 decédo, v. 3. I depart, retire,
 go away from, give way to, E. viii. 88.
 go, G. ii. 206.
 return, G. iii. 467. iv. 186.
 set, G. i. 450.
 leave, *Æ.* iv. 306.
 avoid, G. iv. 23.
 decem, adj. inv. ten.
 déceptus, par. deceived.
 decérno, v. 3. { I decide, *Æ.* xi. 218. xii.
 281, 695.
 contend, G. iii. 20.
 combat, fight, G. iii. 218. *Æ.* vii. 525.
 resolve, *Æ.* iv. 475.
 decerpo, v. 3. I pluck off, crop.
 decet, v. imp. it becomes,
 it ought, *Æ.* x. 613.
 it must, *Æ.* v. 384.
 decidó, v. 3. I fall down.
 decimus, adj. the tenth.
Deci-i, órum, pl. m. { the Decii, G. ii. 169.
 Æ. vi. 824.

decisus, par. cut or lop off.
 declaro, v. 1. I proclaim, pronounce, *Æ.* v. 246.
 declino, v. 1. I close, *Æ.* iv. 185.
 decol-or, oris, adj. discolour'd,
 deprav'd, corrupt, *Æ.* viii. 326.
 decoquo, v. 3. I boil { away,
 { down.
 dec-or, oris, m. beauty, gracefulness, *Æ.* v. 647.
 decoro, v. 1. I grace, adorn,
 honour, *Æ.* ix. 215.
 decórus, adj. handsome, comely, graceful,
 beautiful, *Æ.* ii. 392. iv. 559, 589. xi. 480.
 glittering, *Æ.* xii. 126.
 burnish'd, *Æ.* xi. 194. xii. 210.
 decúrr-ens, éntis, par. rushing out of, *Æ.* xi. 490.
 decúrro, v. 3. I run { down,
 { along,
 descend, shot down, *Æ.* v. 610.
 go, march, *Æ.* xi. 189.
 sail { along, { *Æ.* v. 212.
 { upon,
 run over, go thro' with, G. ii. 39.
 decúrs-us, us, m. a stream, descent, *Æ.* xii. 523.
 dec-us, oris, n. honour,
 ornament, decoration, *Æ.* i. 429. ii. 448. v.
 562. x. 135. xii. 83.
 fame, honour, *Æ.* xi. 155.
 glory, E. iv. II. v. 32. G. ii. 40. *Æ.* v.
 229. vi. 546. ix. 18, 405. x. 507. xi.
 508, 657. xii. 58, 142.
 beauty, *Æ.* i. 592. iv. 150. v. 847. vii. 473.
 pride, *Æ.* x. 858.
 dignity, *Æ.* v. 174.
 credit, *Æ.* ii. 89.
 decutio, v. 3. I shake { off,
 { from.
 dedec-us, oris, n. disgrace, dishonour, shame.
 dedignor, v. 1. { I disdain, refuse with scorn,
 { *Æ.* iv. 536.
 dedo, v. 3. I give up, G. iv. 90.
 dedúco, v. 3. I bring down.
 draw, G. ii. 354.
 drain, G. i. 114, 269.
 derive, G. iii. 122. *Æ.* x. 618.
 lead, G. iii. 11.
 conduct, *Æ.* ii. 800.
 launcb, G. i. 255. *Æ.* iii. 71. iv. 398.
 force, drag, *Æ.* vi. 397.
 dedúctus, par. bumble, slender, E. vi. 5.
 dérro, v. 1. I struggle, go astray, E. vii. 7.
 deféc-tus, us, m. an eclipse, G. ii. 478.
 defénd-ens, éntis, par. defending, guarding.
 defendo, v. 3. I keep off,
 defend, guard, E. vii. 6. G. i. 448. *Æ.* ii.
 447. ix. 114, 511, 533. x. 130. xii. 265,
 586, 627.
 barbour, *Æ.* x. 709.
 forbid, *Æ.* x. 905.
 défendor, v. 3. { I am defended, saved, *Æ.* ii.
 292. viii. 493.
 défens-or, oris, m. { a defender, champion, *Æ.*
 ii. 521.
 defensus, par. { defended, protected, *Æ.* ii. 257.
 viii. 658.
 saved, *Æ.* ii. 292.
 defero, v. irr. I carry, bring, convey,
 bring

bring (word) *Æ.* iv. 299.
send down, *Æ.* ix. 19.
transport, *Æ.* v. 730.
drive, thrust, *Æ.* xii. 773.
deseror, v. irr. *I am carried, conveyed,*
I fall, plunge, *E.* viii. 6c.
desellus, par. *weary, fatigued.*
deficio, v. 3. *I leave, desert,*
sail, *G.* i. 149, 290. iii. 96. iv. 281. *Æ.*
 ii. 505. vi. 354.
scurn, *faint*, *Æ.* iv. 689. ix. 352. xi. 231, 424.
am discurraged, *Æ.* xii. 2.
am weary, *Æ.* xii. 255.
am wanting, *Æ.* vi. 143.
desigo, v. 3. *I fix*, *Æ.* i. 226. xii. 130.
desigor, v. 3. { *I am stuck down, planted*, *G.*
 ii. 295.
desio, v. irr. *I am wanting*, *E.* ii. 22.
defixus, par. *fasten'd, fixed, sticking*, *G.* iii. 519.
having cast down, *Æ.* vi. 156.
deslēcto, v. 3. *I turn aside, put by*, *Æ.* x. 331.
desleo, v. 2. *I b. wail, lament.*
deslētus, par. *bewild, lamented.*
desluo, v. 3. *I fl. co. down, glide.*
swim down, *G.* iii. 447. *Æ.* vii. 495.
slide together, *alight*, *Æ.* xi. 501.
desform-is, e, adj. *unfigtly*, *G.* iv. 478.
desformo, v. 1. *I deform, disfigure,*
soil, cover, *Æ.* x. 844.
detossus, par. *digg:d in, sunk low*, *G.* iii. 376.
bid under ground, boarded, *G.* ii. 507. *Æ.* x.
 526.
defringo, v. 3. *I break* { *off*,
 from.
desrut-a, órum, pl. n. (*decocted*) rich wine.
desunctus, par. (*discharged*) dead, *G.* iv. 475.
Æ. vi. 306.
escaped, past, *Æ.* vi. 83. ix. 98.
degen-er, eris, adj. { *unlike his ancestors*, *dege-*
nerate, *Æ.* ii. 549.
igneble, base, cowardly, *Æ.* iv. 13.
degenero, v. 1. *I grow worse, degenerate,*
grow wild, *G.* ii. 59.
dego, v. 3. *I lead, pass, spend.*
degusto, v. 1. *I raze*, *Æ.* xii. 376.
dehinc, adv. *henceforth, afterwards,*
then, *Æ.* i. 131, 256. v. 722. vi. 678. viii.
 337. ix. 480. xii. 87.
dehisc-ens, éntis, par. *gaping.*
yawning, *Æ.* i. 106. viii. 243.
dehisco, v. 3. *I gape, open wide,*
yawn, *G.* i. 479. *Æ.* iv. 24. v. 142. x.
 675. xii. 883.
cleave, chap, *G.* iii. 432.
dejecturus, par. *to overturn, destroy*, *Æ.* xii. 655.
dejēctus, par. *cast* { *down*,
 into.
driven down, *Æ.* iv. 152.
puffed, thrown from, *Æ.* xii. 509.
cut off, *Æ.* ix. 770.
dismayed, *Æ.* x. 858.
debased by the loss of, *Æ.* iii. 317.
deprived, torn, divorced from, *Æ.* iii. 317.
slain, killed, *Æ.* xi. 833.
dejicio, v. 3. *I cast down,*
strike, *G.* i. 333.

strike down, *G.* i. 333. *Æ.* x. 546. xi. 580.
let down, *Æ.* viii. 226.
fling, *Æ.* v. 421.
burl, *Æ.* viii. 428.
lay along, *Æ.* x. 319. 753.
shoot down, *Æ.* v. 542. xi. 580.
kill, demolish, *G.* iii. 422.
strike dead, *Æ.* xi. 642, 665.
deinde, adv. *afterwards, then,*
after all, *Æ.* xii. 889.
soon, *Æ.* iv. 561.
now, *Æ.* ix. 781.
DEIOPETA, æ, f. { *DEiopetia*, *G.* iv. 343.
 } *Æ.* i. 72.
DEIPHOBE, es, f. *Deiphobe*, *Æ.* vi. 36, 500.
DEIPHOBUS, i, m. { *Deiphobus*, *Æ.* ii.
 } 310, &c.
delapsus, par. *fallen, slipt,*
slid from, descended, *Æ.* v. 722.
tumbling, *Æ.* v. 518.
descending, *Æ.* iii. 238. v. 838. vii. 620.
delitus, par. *arrived, brought, driven.*
delēct-ūs, us, m. *a choice, picking out*, *G.* iii. 72.
delēctus, par. *chosen, select,*
choice, *Æ.* viii. 499.
raised, *Æ.* xi. 431.
deleo, v. 2. *I destroy*, *Æ.* ix. 248.
delētus, par. *destroyed, overthrown*, *Æ.* xi. 898.
DELI-A, æ, f. { *Delia*, Diana, *E.* iii. 67.
 } vii. 29.
delib-ans, ántis, par. { *lightly touching*, *Æ.*
 } viii. 434.
delici-æ, árum, pl. f. *a darling*, *E.* ii. 2.
a sweetbeart, *E.* ix. 22.
deligo, v. 3. *I cho se, pick out, select.*
deliteo, v. 2. *I lie bid, skulk*, *Æ.* ii. 136.
lurk, *G.* iii. 417.
DELIUS, adj. Delian.
DELOS, i, f. *Delos*, *G.* iii. 6. *Æ.* iv. 144.
delph-in, inis, m. { *a dolphin*, *E.* viii. 56. *Æ.*
 } viii. 673.
delphin-us, i, m. *a dolphin.*
delubr-um, i, n. *a temple, a fane.*
deludo, v. 3. *I delude, deceive.*
dem-ens, éntis, adj. *mad, raving, wild,*
foolish, inconsiderate, *E.* ii. 60. *Æ.* ii. 94.
(sind) *Æ.* iv. 78, 107, 374, 562. vi. 590.
 ix. 577. x. 813.
(substantivè) faci, *Æ.* ix. 560, 728. xi. 399.
dementi-a, æ, f. *madness, frenzy.*
demo, v. 3. *I take away,*
relieve, ease, sooth, *Æ.* ii. 775. iii. 153. viii. 35.
demessus, par. *plunged.*
demissus, par. *crepped.*
demissus, par. *sent down,*
down-caſt, modeſt, *Æ.* i. 561. (*dejected*) xii.
 220.
let down, *Æ.* ii. 262.
banging down, *Æ.* iv. 263. viii. 460.
derived, *G.* iii. 35. *Æ.* i. 198, 283.
low, *Æ.* iii. 320. vii. 278.
flipped, *G.* iii. 500.
demitto, v. 3. *I send down, dispatch,*
let down, *E.* ix. 8. *Æ.* iii. 535.
let fall, shed, *Æ.* vi. 455.
pour, let cut, *G.* iv. 542.

lay down, E. ix. 62.
 bang down (distend G. ii. 525.) iv. 558. Æ. ix. 437.
 cast down, sink, drop, Æ. xii. 609, 884.
 receive, admit, Æ. iv. 428.
 condemn, put, Æ. ii. 82. v. 692.
 demittor, v. 3. I am sent down, E. iv. 7.
 am digged, sunk, G. ii. 231.
DE**MODOC**-**U**S, i, m. Demodocus, Æ. x. 413.
DE**MOLE**-**U**S, i, m. **D**emoleüs, Æ. v. 260,
 265.
DE**MOPHO**-**O**N, óntis, m. **D**emophoon, Æ.
 xi. 675.
 demotor, v. 1. I detain, Æ. xi. 175.
 delay, Æ. iii. 481.
 expect, sustain, Æ. x. 30.
 drag, Æ. ii. 648.
 demum, adv. at length, at last.
 den-i, æ, a, adj. pl. ten.
 lastly, at length, G. iv. 450.
 denique, adv. **{** Æ. ii. 70, 295. iii. 439.
 x. i. 793.
 dens, dentis, m. a tusk,
 a tusk, G. iii. 255. Æ. x. 715.
 the fluke (of an anchor) Æ. vi. 3.
 a plough-share, G. ii. 423.
 the point, edge, G. i. 262.
 a pruning **{** knife, **{** G. ii. 406.
 denseo, v. 2. I thicken, double, Æ. xii. 264.
 cast thick or fast, Æ. xi. 650.
 densi-or, us, adj. thicker,
 more numerous, G. iii. 308.
 densissimus, adj. most thick,
 or heavy, G. i. 333.
 denso, v. 1. I thicken, condense.
 densor, v. 1. I am thickened, clisti,
 I stand thick, Æ. vii. 794.
 densus, adj. dense, thick,
 close, heavy, G. ii. 208.
 cluse, set close, crowded, G. ii. 142, 275. Æ.
 xii. 575.
 er embattled, Æ. xii. 744.
 set in close array, Æ. ii. 450. v. 833. ix.
 788. x. 178. xii. 442.
 numerous, G. iv. 347. Æ. vii. 720.
 great, G. iv. 216.
 cold, G. iii. 196.
 dental-e, is, n. a share-beam,
 denuntio, v. 1. I foretell, portend,
 denounce, Æ. iii. 366.
 depasco, v. 3. I feed, graze,
 creep, eat down, G. i. 112.
 depascor, v. 3. **{** I feed upon, G. iii. 458. Æ.
 ii. 215.
 depastus, par. eaten up, sucked,
 or fed upon, E. i. 55. or tasted, Æ. v. 93.
 depecto, v. 1. I comb **{** off,
 from.
 depello, v. 3. I drive along, E. i. 22.
 repell, keep off, save, Æ. v. 726. ix. 78,
 109, 328.
 dependeo, v. 2. I hang down,
 bang upon, Æ. x. 836.
 depono, v. 3. I deposit, lay down, repose,
 lay (a wager) E. iii. 31, 32.

banish, lay aside, G. iv. 531. Æ. xii. 49.
 leave behind, Æ. v. 751.
 plant, set, G. ii. 24.
 depositus, par. laid aside,
 past recovery, given over, Æ. xii. 395.
 deprecator, v. 1. I deprecate, pray against.
 deprensis, par. caught,
 caught (in a storm) G. iv. 421.
 detained, Æ. v. 52.
 confined, intercepted, Æ. x. 98.
 surprised, Æ. viii. 247.
 depræsus, i. ar. pressed deep, G. i. 45.
 low, flat, G. iii. 276.
 deprimo, v. 3. I draw or take out.
 depulsus, par. **{** weaned, E. iii. 82. vii. 15. G.
 iii. 187.
DERCE'NN-U**S**, i, m. **D**ercennus, Æ. xi.
 850.
 deripio, v. 3. I take down, G. ii. 242.
 deservio, v. 4. I rage, storm, Æ. iv. 52. x. 569.
 descendens, éntis, par. descending.
 descendit, v. 3. I descend.
 descendens-us, us, m. a descent.
 describo, v. 3. **{** I describe, divide, distinguish,
 E. iii. 41. Æ. vi. 850.
 write, E. v. 14. Æ. iii. 445.
 desectus, par. cut off.
 deserco, v. 3. I leave, quit, desert,
 abandon, Æ. iv. 323. vii. 291. x. 649.
 desert-or, óris, m. a deserter, renegade.
 desert-um, i, n. **{** a desert, wilderness, E. vi.
 80. G. iii. 291.
 a desert burst, Æ. vii. 404.
 desertus, part. forsaken, deserted,
 abandoned, Æ. ii. 572. iii. 4, 122. iv. 330.
 (forsorn 677) xi. 412. xii. 664.
 adj. least frequented, G. iii. 291.
 unfrequented, Æ. iii. 24.
 lonely, Æ. xi. 843. xii. 863.
 desert, G. iii. 476. iv. 508. Æ. iii. 646. iv.
 42. viii. 191.
 desidi-a, æ, f. flib.
 designo, v. 1. I mark out.
 desilio, v. 4. I leap down,
 alight from, Æ. x. 453. xi. 500. xii. 355.
 desino, v. 3. I leave off,
 cease, E. iv. 9. viii. 61. ix. 66. Æ. iv. 360.
 or forbear, vi. 376. x. 831. xii. 800.
 end, E. viii. 11. G. iii. 61. Æ. x. 211.
 desisto, v. 3. I desist (from) forbear.
 desolatus, par. broken, Æ. xi. 870.
 desolo, v. 1. I lay waste, Æ. xi. 367.
 despecto, v. 1. I look down upon, view or
 command, Æ. vii. 740.
 despctus, par. despised, disdained.
 despici-ens, éntis, par. surveying, Æ. i. 224.
 despicio, v. 3. I slight, despise, E. viii. 32.
 sce, G. ii. 187.
 despumo, v. 3. I scum, clear.
 destino, v. 1. I order, devote, Æ. ii. 129.
 destituo, v. 3. I leave, E. i. 61.
 destruo, v. 3. I destroy, break down, Æ. iv. 326.
 desuetus, par. disused, unused.
 desum, v. irr. I am wanting,
 am absent, Æ. vii. 678.
 desuper, adv. from above, aloft,
 E. detestus,

detectus, par. uncovered, bare,
open to sight, *A.E.* viii. 241.
deterior, us, adj. worse,
more degenerate, *A.E.* viii. 326.
the vanquish'd, weakest, *G.* iv. 89.
deterimus, adj. the worst,
detexo, v. 3. I plait, *E.* ii. 72.
detineo, v. 2. I detain.
detono, v. 1. I thunder, rage mightily, or
I cease to thunder or rage, *A.E.* x. 809.
detorqueo, v. 2. I turn aside,
bend, direct, *A.E.* iv. 196. v. 165. xi. 765.
return, *A.E.* v. 832.
detraho, v. 3. I take from, *A.E.* v. 260.
take away from, steal, *G.* iv. 513.
detract-ans, antis, par. refusing.
detrudo, v. 3. I thrust or throw down,
strike down, *A.E.* ix. 496.
above from, *A.E.* i. 145.
push back, *A.E.* ix. 510.
drive, force, *A.E.* viii. 469.
detrone, *A.E.* vi. 584.
deturbo, v. 1. I tumble, throw-down,
or overboard, *A.E.* v. 175.
displace or remove, *A.E.* vi. 412.
DEUCALI-ON, ónis, m. Deucalion, *G.* i. 62.
devictus, par. carried home, *G.* ii. 408.
develho, v. 3. I carry, convey.
devenio, v. 4. I come to.
devexus, par. bending down, declining.
bowed, hanging, *G.* iii. 524.
poured down, rolled from, *G.* iv. 293.
devictus, par. conquered,
won, *A.E.* x. 370.
sack'd, *A.E.* ix. 264.
devinctus, par. bound, endear'd, *A.E.* viii. 394.
devolo, v. 1. I fly down.
devolvo, v. 3. I tumble or throw down,
wind off, *G.* iv. 349.
devotus, par. destin'd, doom'd, *A.E.* i. 712.
devoteo, v. 2. I devote,
bazard, *A.E.* xi. 442.
de-us, i, m. a God,
(meton.) wine, *A.E.* ix. 337.
de-us, i, f. a goddess, *A.E.* ii. 632. vii. 498.
dexter, adj. right(-banded)
on the right-band, *A.E.* viii. 237. ix. 469, 769.
dextrous, skilful, *A.E.* ix. 769.
fit, proper, *A.E.* iv. 294.
kind, propitious, *A.E.* ii. 388. iv. 579. viii. 302.
the larboard, *A.E.* v. 831.
dexter-a, æ, f. the right-hand,
valour, *A.E.* vii. 474. xi. 178.
dextr-a, æ, f. { the (right) band, *E.* i. 36. &
passim.
the right (band) *G.* i. 235. *A.E.* i. 611.
aid, help, *A.E.* vi. 370.
valour, *A.E.* x. 610. xi. 118.
plighted faith, *A.E.* iv. 597. vi. 613. vii. 366.
viii. 169. x. 517. xi. 165.
DI A'N-A, æ, f. Diana, *A.E.* i. 499, &c.
dicatus, par. dedicated, consecrated,
dicend-um, i, ger. (subaud. est mihi, I must)
mention, *G.* i. 160.
dicendus, par. to besing, *E.* x. 3.
dic-en-s, éntis, par. saying, speaking.

dico, v. 1. I consecrate.
dico, v. 3. I say,
tell, *E.* iii. 1, 31, 104, 106. *A.E.* i. 137. iv.
635. vi. 318, 343, 722. vii. 195.
mention, *A.E.* iv. 43.
speak, *A.E.* iii. 312. iv. 650. ix. 233. xi.
345, 348.
relate, repeat, *E.* viii. 4, 63. x. 6. *A.E.* i. 753.
sing, *E.* iii. 55, 59. iv. 54. v. 2, 51. vi. 5, 6.
ix. 35. x. 34. *G.* i. 350. ii. 95, 393. iii.
46. iv. 5. *A.E.* vi. 644. vii. 41, 42.
name, call, *E.* i. 20. *G.* iii. 280. iv. 356.
A.E. i. 277, 530, 533. iii. 163, 166, 335.
vi. 242, 441. vii. 607. viii. 332.
pronounce, *G.* i. 463. *A.E.* vi. 231.
declare, portend, *A.E.* iii. 362.
scretell, *A.E.* iii. 388.
mean, intend, *A.E.* vii. 370.
express, *A.E.* xi. 508.
explain, *A.E.* vi. 850.
teach, *G.* ii. 226. iv. 221, 537.
own, confess, *E.* iv. 59. *A.E.* viii. 12.
propse, *A.E.* xi. 322. xii. 112.
design, *A.E.* vi. 162.
appoint, *G.* iii. 125.
bid, *A.E.* v. 551. vii. 546.
dicor, v. 3. I am said, reported,
am call'd, *A.E.* v. 602, 633. vi. 235. viii. 272.
am sung or celebrated, *E.* vi. 72.
DIC'T AE'US, adj. { Dictæan, Cretan, *E.* vi.
56, &c.
dictamn-us, i, m. ditany, *A.E.* xii. 412.
dictu, sup. to be spoken, related, to tell.
dict-um, i, n. a word,
a speech, *A.E.* i. 142. vii. 284.
a message, an offer, *A.E.* xi. 330.
a command, *A.E.* i. 695. xi. 242.
a premise, *A.E.* vii. 433. or plighted faith,
viii. 643.
a challenge, *A.E.* xii. 11.
a taunt, *A.E.* xii. 644.
dicturus, par. to declare, *A.E.* iii. 154.
dictus, par. spoken, said, told,
called, named, *A.E.* ii. 678. iii. 210, 702. vii.
412, 671. viii. 344. ix. 387.
sung, *G.* iii. 6.
declared, revealed, *A.E.* vi. 73.
diditus, par. spread abroad, diffused, *A.E.* viii. 132.
DI D-O, ónis vel ús, f. Dido, *A.E.* i. 299, &c.
didor, v. 3. I am spread abroad.
diducor, v. 3. { I am divided, distracted, *A.E.*
v. 720.
diductus, par. separated, divided, *A.E.* iii. 419.
DIDYMA'-ON, onis, m. { Didymaon, *A.E.*
v. 359.
di-es, ei, com. a day,
time, *A.E.* v. 783. ix. 7, 107, 447. xi. 425.
natural time, *A.E.* iv. 620, 697.
the proper time, *G.* i. 253.
a season, *G.* ii. 329.
the date or term of life, *A.E.* x. 467.
the light (of the day) *A.E.* i. 88. iii. 198.
differo, v. irr. I scatter (abroad)
dissipate, *G.* iii. 197.
put off, delay, defer, *A.E.* vi. 569. viii. 178.
or adjourn, xi. 470.
detain,

- detain, keep at bay, *Æ.* ix. 155.
tear in pieces, *Æ.* viii. 643.
plant, see (trees in a row) *G.* iv. 144.
difficil-is, e, adj. bard, difficult,
stubborn, *G.* ii. 179.
struggling, *Æ.* iv. 694.
dangerous, *Æ.* v. 865.
diffido, v. 3. *I distrust,* *Æ.* iii. 51.
diffindo, v. 3. *I cleave, split, or pierce,* *Æ.*
ix. 589.
diffugio, v. 3. *I fly or run—away,
or several ways,* *Æ.* iv. 123. ix. 756.
diffundo, v. 3. *I diffuse, pour out,
(met.) spread abroad, publish,* *Æ.* iv. 195.
extend, post, *Æ.* xi. 465.
dishevel, *Æ.* i. 319.
distundor, v. 3. *I am diffused, spread,* *Æ.*
vii. 703.
diffusus, par. spread, entrained, *E.* iii. 39.
digero, v. 3. *I range, lay,* *Æ.* iii. 440.
dispose, *Æ.* ii. 182.
digestus, par. set, transplanted, *G.* ii. 54.
set in lines, *G.* ii. 267.
digit-us, i, m. *a finger,
a (sup) toe,* *Æ.* v. 426.
dignatus, par. thought worthy, *Æ.* iii. 475.
digni-or, us, adj. more worthy.
dignor, v. 1. *I ueuebsafe, deign,
think worthy,* *E.* iv. 63. *Æ.* i. 335. xi. 169.
dignus, adj. *worthy (cf.,)*
fit, *G.* iii. 391. *Æ.* vi. 173. x. 668.
due, *G.* i. 507. *Æ.* i. 600, 605. ii. 537.
xi. 856.
digredi-ens, éntis, par. departing.
digréss-us, us, m. *a departure.*
digréssus, par. having turned aside,
departed, *Æ.* iii. 410, 715.
retired, *Æ.* iv. 80.
just come, returned, *Æ.* ii. 718. v. 650.
dilapsus, par. gliding,
slid away, *Æ.* iv. 705.
rotting, *G.* iii. 557.
dilectus, par. (dearly) beloved.
diligo, v. 3. *I love (dearly.)*
diluo, v. 3. *I wash away,* *G.* i. 326.
mix, *G.* i. 344.
diluvi-um, i, n. *a deluge, inundation,
a calamity, destruction,* *Æ.* vii. 228.
dimensus, par. having measured, meted out,
measured, divided, *G.* i. 231.
laid out, *G.* ii. 284.
dimitto, v. 3. *I dismiss, send away,
withdraw,* *Æ.* xii. 844.
quit, *Æ.* x. 366. xi. 705.
put in, *Æ.* v. 20.
I remove, dispell, *Æ.* iii. 589.
dimoveo, v. 2. *I* *iv. 7. v. 839. ix. 645. xi.
210.*
plow, turn up, *G.* ii. 513.
DINDYM-A, órum, pl. n. *Dindymus,* *Æ.*
dinumer-ans, ántis, par. computing, calculating.
DIOME'D-Es, is, m. *Diomede,* *Æ.* i. 752.
DIONÆ'US, adj. *Dionæan, the daughter of
Dione,* *Æ.* iii. 19.
- DIO'R-Es, is, m. Diores, *Æ.* v. 297, &c.
DIOXIPP-U-S, i, m. Dioxippus, *Æ.* ix. 574.
DIR-A, æ, f. *a fury,* *Æ.* xii. 869, 914.
DIR-Æ, árum, pl. f. Diræ, *the furies.*
DIRCÆ'-U-S, adj. Dircean, Theban, *E.* ii. 24.
diréctus, par. *drawn up, set in array, rang-*
ed, *G.* i. 281.
diréptus, par. torn from, *Æ.* xi. 193, 743.
robbed, spoiled, plundered, *Æ.* ii. 563.
taken off, *G.* ii. 8.
dirigeo, v. 2. *I grovififf, stiffen,
curdie, congeal,* *Æ.* iii. 260.
dirigo, v. 3. *I direct, guide,
range, put in array,* *Æ.* vii. 523.
level, aim, *Æ.* vii. 497. x. 401. xii. 490.
shoot, *Æ.* xi. 654.
dispense, deal, *Æ.* x. 140.
ditimo, v. 3. *I break off, end,* *Æ.* v. 467.
separate, *Æ.* vii. 227.
dirimor, v. 3. *I am decided,* *Æ.* xii. 79.
diripio, v. 3. *I scratch,* *Æ.* iii. 227.
scratch away from, rifle, *Æ.* ix. 75.
demolish, plunder, *G.* iv. 214.
overbrow, cast to the ground, *Æ.* xii. 233.
pluck up, *Æ.* iii. 267.
draw, *Æ.* x. 475.
flea, *Æ.* i. 211.
baul drawn from, *Æ.* iv. 593.
cut off, *Æ.* x. 414.
dirus, adj. dire, cruel,
horrible, dreadful, *Æ.* i. 293. ii. 621. x. 572.
hideous, *Æ.* iii. 228, 593. viii. 194.
awful, *Æ.* viii. 350.
sad, mournful, *Æ.* xi. 56.
fatal, ominous, *G.* i. 488. *Æ.* ii. 519. viii. 235.
great, vehement, *G.* i. 37. (*or impicus*) *Æ.*
vi. 371, (*or fund*) 721.
bring, *Æ.* ix. 185.
grisly, *Æ.* xii. 199.
base, scandalous, *Æ.* ix. 621.
dirutus, par. torn up from, *Æ.* x. 363.
Dis, Ditis, m. Pluto, *G.* iv. 467, &c.
discé-ens, éntis, par. departing.
discédo, v. 3. *I depart,
or retire,* *G.* iii. 24. iv. 359. *Æ.* vi. 545.
xii. 184, 696.
open, gape, *Æ.* ix. 20.
disc-ens, éntis, par. practising, *Æ.* v. 222.
discérno, *I distinguish,* *Æ.* iii. 201,
determine, *Æ.* xii. 898.
work, embroider, *Æ.* iv. 264. xi. 75.
discérpo, v. 3. *I disperse,* *Æ.* ix. 313.
discérptus, par. *Torn in pieces, mangled,* *G.*
iv. 522.
discéss-us, us, m. *a departure, going away,*
discinctus, par. *slabful, or loosely clad,* *Æ.*
viii. 724.
discindo, v. 3. *I tear,* *Æ.* xii. 602.
discissus, par. torn, pulled in pieces, mangled.
disclúdo, v. 3. *I separate, open,* *Æ.* xii. 782.
shut up, confine to, *E.* vi. 35.
dico, v. 3. *I learn,
bear, carvass,* *Æ.* vi. 433.
know, *G.* i. 351. *Æ.* ii. 66. vi. 488.
discern, distinguish, *Æ.* vi. 755.
discol-or, óris, adj. *of a different colour, discoloured.*

- discordi-a, æ, f. *discord, jarring, dissencion.*
- DISCORDI-A**, æ, f. { *Discord, AE. vi. 280.*
 viii. 702.
- disc-or-s, órdis, adj. *discordant, jarring,*
disagreeing, AE. ii. 423.
baffile, AE. ix. 688.
opposite, contrary, AE. x. 356.
- discrepo, v. i. *I differ, AE. x. 434.*
- discrim-en, inis, n. *a difference, distinction,*
division, AE. vi. 646.
a partition, AE. ix. 143.
a parting, AE. x. 382.
a space, distarce, AE. iii. 685. v. 154. x. 511.
a danger, hazard, AE. i. 204. ix. 210.
distre-, AE. iii. 629.
- discrimino, v. i. *I distinguish, discover.*
- discumbo, v. 3. *I lie open, AE. i. 708.*
- discum-brar, v. 3. *abey recline, sit, AE. i. 700.*
- discurso, v. 3. *I run, advance, AE. xii. 577, 590.*
run, dista-re (vfin.) G. v. 292.
march, brouche, AE. v. 80.
patrie, AE. ix. 14.
- discurritur, v. imp. *they run, AE. xi. 468.*
- discus-sus, pat. *struck off, AE. ix. 810.*
dispersed, dispelled, AE. xii. 659.
- discutio, v. 3. *I dissipate, dispeLL, G. iii. 357.*
- disjéctus, pat. *scattered, dispersed, AE. i. 128.*
routed, broken, AE. xii. 482, 689.
shattered, AE. viii. 355.
trown down, AE. ii. 608.
- disjicio, v. 3. *I scatter, AE. i. 43, 72.*
demolish, overturn, AE. viii. 290.
burl, trown down, G. i. 283.
break, AE. vii. 339.
divide, sever, AE. xii. 303.
- disjúngor, v. 3. *I am driven from, AE. i. 272.*
- disp-ar, aris, adj. *unequal.*
- dispélo, v. 3. *I dispeL, dissipate,*
disperse, scatter w.d., AE. i. 512, 539.
- dispensi-um, i, n. *lost, damage.*
- dispérdo, v. 3. *I murder, E. i. 27.*
- dispérgo, v. 3. *I scatter, disperg-*
spirit, G. iv. 471.
diffuse, lse, AE. xi. 617.
- dispérlus, pat. *disperd-i, scattered.*
- displaco, v. 2. *I injure, disapprove.*
- dispono, v. 3. *I put, set, AE. iii. 237.*
- diléns-ut, i, m. *diffint.*
- diffideo, v. 2. *I am separated, AE. vii. 370.*
- diffilio, v. 4. *I splitter, AE. vi. 741.*
break asunder, AE. iii. 416.
break, split, G. iii. 363.
- diffimil-is, e, adj. *unlike,*
degenerate, AE. ix. 282.
- diffimulo, v. 1. *I difflent.*
do not differ myself, AE. i. 516.
conceal, AE. iv. 201, 305.
- diffulto, v. 1. *I rear, burst from, AE. xii. 923.*
leap backward, AE. viii. 240.
- diffendo, v. 3. *I difflend, stretch out.*
- diffento, v. 1. *I stretch out, diffend, E. ix. 31.*
- difféntus, pat. *stretched or puffed out, full fall.*
- diffillo, v. 1. { *I diffill, drop down by huk-*
 and hit.
- diffineo, v. 2. *I keep off, AE. xi. 381.*
- difflo, v. 1. *I am diligent.*
- distráctus, pat. *torn asunder, AE. vii. 767.*
- districtus, pat. *bound, distended, AE. vi. 617.*
- diti-o, ónis, f. *rule, sway, empire.*
- ditissimus, adj. *the richest, very rich or wealthy.*
- diu, adv. *a long time or while, long.*
- div-a, æ, f. *a goddess.*
- divéllo, v. 3. *I pull in pieces, tear piece-meal,*
laze, AE. ii. 220.
- divéllor, v. 3. *I am torn,*
am buried away, AE. ii. 434.
- diverbero, v. i. *I strike, beat,*
cut, divide, AE. 5. 503. ix. 411.
- divérsus, adj. *diver-, díversent,*
different parts, AE. ii. 716. iii. 232. or way,
ix. 416, 623. xi. 855. another way, xii.
495.
- varius, AE. ii. 298. iii. 325. iv. 163. xi.
261. xii. 487, 501, 557.
- opposite, AE. xii. 726.
- rem-te, foreign, distant, AE. iii. 4. ix. 1. xii.
621, 708, 732.
- scattered, differt'd, G. iv. 432. AE. i. 70.
- disinguish, G. iv. 367.
- divéltor, v. 3. *I turn, lead, G. iii. 293.*
- div-es, itis, adj. *rich, wealthy,*
fertile, AE. vii. 262.
that hath had many, AE. iv. 38.
magly, AE. i. 14. ii. 22.
renoun'd, AE. x. 201.
- div-i, órum, pl. m. *goods, E. i. 42. & passim.*
- divido, v. 3. *I divide, separate,*
disinguish. AE. x. 134.
break down, make a breach in, AE. ii. 234.
- divinitis, adv. *from God or heaven, G. i. 415.*
- divinus, adj. *divine, leavenly,*
blissed, G. i. 168.
- sacred, lely, AE. iii. 442. viii. 306.
- prophetic, AE. iii. 373.
- godlike, AE. v. 47. x. 659.
- excellent, E. iii. 37.
- civilis, pat. *Separated, E. i. 67.*
disinguished, G. ii. 116.
- civiti-e, atum, pl. f. *riches, wealth.*
- diverti-um, i, n. { *a criss or parting way, AE.*
 ix. 379.
- di-um, i, n. *the air or abroad, G. iii. 435.*
- diurnus, adj. *of the day.*
- dus, adj. *dark.*
- div-us, i, m. *aged, AE. xii. 797.*
- divus, adj. *divine, heavenly.*
- do, v. 1. *I give,*
offer, AE. viii. 106, 275. x. 49. xi. 128.
xii. 173.
- present, AE. vii. 243. ix. 56. x. 425.
- testim, AE. xii. 394.
- grant, G. i. 40. iv. 536. AE. i. 279. ii. 145.
iii. 85, 89, 460. iv. 429, 436. v. 689.
vii. 331, 433. ix. 53. x. 421, 629. xi.
789, 795, 798. xii. 833.
- parat, AE. vi. 66, 697, 698. x. 62. xi. 346.
- al-to, AE. x. 44, 217.
- affid, AE. ii. 569, 691. iii. 650. or yield,
G. ii. 442, 520. iv. 204.
- supply, G. ii. 286. AE. ii. 391. iv. 485. v.
415. vii. 554. xi. 329.
- exuge, AE. xii. 633.

resigns.

resign, *Æ.* ii. 566. iv. 597. xi. 162.
 bring, *Æ.* iv. 683.
 bring forth, *Æ.* i. 274.
 spread, *Æ.* xii. 301, 383.
 unfurl, spread, *G.* ii. 41. *Æ.* i. 35. iii. 61,
 191. iv. 546.
 lay bread, *Æ.* i. 105.
 raise, *Æ.* xi. 385.
 exhibit, *G.* i. 287. *Æ.* xii. 69.
 cause, *Æ.* i. 79.
 form, *Æ.* xii. 575.
 make, *G.* iii. 83, 200, 247, 556. iv. 409.
 Æ. ii. 482.
 ordain, *G.* i. 276. ii. 20, 306. iv. 487. *Æ.*
 x. 383, 529. xi. 646. xii. 696.
 invent, *G.* iii. 115.
 put, *Æ.* i. 199, 241. v. 806. x. 393.
 sling, *Æ.* ii. 566.
 threw, cast, *G.* iv. 528. *Æ.* iv. 606. ix.
 816. xi. 565. xii. 227.
 er pile on, *G.* iii. 378. *Æ.* i. 176. ii. 792.
 leap, plunge, *G.* iv. 528, 529.
 tell, *E.* i. 19.
 utter, *Æ.* ii. 790. xi. 190.
 pour out, *G.* iv. 376. *Æ.* i. 701.
 appoint, *Æ.* ix. 173. xi. 112. xii. 192.
 disperse, *Æ.* i. 507. v. 758.
 direct, *Æ.* iii. 337.
 decree, fix, *G.* ii. 20. *Æ.* i. 731. or allot,
 v. 798.
 turn, *G.* iv. 85. *Æ.* xii. 645, 738.
 suffer, *G.* i. 405. *Æ.* iii. 70.
 Moreover, this Verb is often Englished by the
 Verb of the following Substantive; as,
 dare amplexus, to embrace, *Æ.* i. 687.
 dare cantum, to sing, *Æ.* i. 398, &c.
 dor (non legitur) daris, &c. v. 1. I am given,
 I am put, *Æ.* x. 583.
 I am granted, allowed, *Æ.* vi. 600. vii. 260.
 I am allotted, *Æ.* v. 737.
 I am wedded, married, *E.* viii. 26.
 I am left, *Æ.* ii. 656, 803. vii. 591.
 I arise, *Æ.* i. 306.
 app.ar, *Æ.* iv. 158.
 doc-ens, éntis, par. recounting, *Æ.* xii. 111.
 doceo, v. 2. I teach, instruct,
 inform, *Æ.* i. 332. iv. 116. viii. 50. xi. 315.
 explain, prove, make out, *Æ.* v. 523.
 shew, apprise, *Æ.* i. 891. vi. 109.
 tell, describe, *Æ.* iii. 717. vi. 565. viii. 346.
 xi. 249.
 deceor, v. 2. { I am taught, informed, *Æ.*
 vi. 614.
 doctissimus, adj. most skilled, *Æ.* x. 225.
 doctus, adj. experienced, *Æ.* vi. 292.
 DODON-A, æ, f. Dodona, *G.* i. 149.
 DODONÆ'US, adj. { Dodonæan, brazen, *Æ.*
 iii. 466.
 dol-ens, éntis, par. grieving,
 angry, *Æ.* i. 9.
 dolco, v. 2. I grieve, repine,
 mourn, *Æ.* iv. 434.
 DOLICHA'-ON, onis, m. { Dolichaon, *Æ.*
 x. 696.
 doliturus, par. { to be moved with resentment,
 Æ. xi. 732.

dol-on, ónis, m. { a staff with a dagger in it,
 a stiletto, *Æ.* vii. 664.
 DOL-ON, ónis, m. Dolon, *Æ.* xii. 347.
 DOLOP-Es, um, pl. m. { the Dolopes, *Æ.*
 ii. 7, &c.
 dol-or, óris, m. pain,
 a disease, *G.* iii. 457.
 a pang, *Æ.* iv. 693.
 grief, sorrow, *G.* iii. 112. *Æ.* i. 25, 209,
 386, 668. ii. 3, 776. iv. 474, 547. v. 5,
 172. vi. 31, 383, 464. ix. 216, 426. x.
 64, 507, 863. xi. 151, 159. xii. 599,
 945.
 woe, *Æ.* xii. 880.
 affliction, *Æ.* xii. 146.
 a calamity, *Æ.* iv. 419.
 resentment, rage, indignation, *Æ.* ii. 594.
 v. 608. vii. 291. viii. 220, 501. ix. 66,
 139. x. 398. xi. 709.
 dol us, i, m. deceit, guile, a wile, trick,
 fraud, *Æ.* iii. 34, 44, 152, 196, 252. iv.
 95. vi. 29. viii. 206. xi. 712.
 delusion, *Æ.* i. 684.
 a maze, *Æ.* v. 590.
 treachery, *Æ.* v. 342.
 a treacherous engine, or machine, *Æ.* ii. 264.
 an intrigue, *G.* iv. 346.
 stratagem, *Æ.* ii. 395. xi. 523.
 a plot, *Æ.* iv. 296, 563.
 secret guilt, crime, *Æ.* vi. 567.
 domand-um, i, ger. taming, breaking,
 training, *G.* iii. 206.
 domandus, par. subdued, *G.* ii. 62.
 tamed, *G.* iii. 206.
 dem-ans, ántis, par. subduing.
 domin-a, æ, f. a lady,
 or queen, *Æ.* iii. 438. vi. 397. xi. 805, 868.
 a goddess, *Æ.* iii. 113.
 dominatus, par. having ruled, governed.
 dominor, v. 1. { I bear absolute rule over, reign
 over.
 domineer, *Æ.* ii. 327. vi. 766. viii. 70.
 prevail, *E.* v. 37. *G.* i. 154.
 domin-us, i, m. a lord, or master,
 an husband, *Æ.* iv. 214.
 domito, v. 1. I tame, or break, *G.* i. 285.
 domit-or, óris, m. a tamer, breaker,
 a ruler, sovereign, *Æ.* v. 799.
 domitr-ix, icis, f. a tamer, breaker.
 domitúrus, par. fit to correct or allay, *G.* iv. 102.
 domitus, par. tamed, broken, *G.* iii. 206.
 subdued, *G.* ii. 114. *Æ.* ix. 84.
 or vanquished, *G.* iii. 30.
 domo, v. 1. I vanquish, overcome, *G.* ii. 456.
 subdue, *G.* iii. 539. *Æ.* ii. 198. ix. 608.
 domor, v. 1. I am forced, bent, *G.* i. 169.
 dom-us, i, vel ús, f. { an house or home, *E.* i.
 36, & passim.
 a temple, *Æ.* vi. 81.
 a palace, *G.* ii. 461. *Æ.* i. 600, 637. ii.
 300, 311. iv. 645. viii. 65. x. 1, 101, 140.
 wainscot, carving, *G.* ii. 443.
 a seat, *Æ.* ii. 241, 635. x. 52. xii. 546,
 547.
 a dome or labyrinth, *Æ.* vi. 27.
 a shop, *Æ.* viii. 422,

an habitation, abode, G. iv. 363, 446, 481.
Æ. i. 140. iv. 311. v. 732. vi. 268,
673, 705. vii. 122. viii. 39. xii. 519.

a settled habitation, Æ. iii. 85, 137, 550.
v. 638. vii. 126.

a town or city, Æ. x. 183.

a family, G. ii. 524. iv. 209. Æ. i. 284,
356. ii. 651. v. 121. vii. 52, 336, 348,
371. viii. 270, 490. x. 141. xi. 163, 395.

a hiltage, Æ. iii. 97.

a race, Æ. i. 284, 661. ix. 448.

a nest, G. i. 182.

an bive, G. iv. 159.

an bld, retreat, Æ. v. 214. viii. 235.

an baunt, G. ii. 209. Æ. iii. 647.

a græt, Æ. i. 168. iii. 618.

or cætern, Æ. vi. 53, 81. viii. 192, 253, 262.

a region, quarter, country, G. i. 371. iii. 115.
Æ. vi. 534. viii. 114.

donari-um, i, n. a temple, G. iii. 533.

donatus, par. given,
rewarded, Æ. v. 268, 305.

donec, adv. until, while.

dono, v. i. I give, present,
reward, Æ. v. 361.

don-um, i, n. a gift, present,
a grant, G. iv. 520.

or fav:ur, Æ. viii. 658.

a reward or prize, Æ. v. 266, 385, 391,
400, 478, 543. ix. 283.

an offering, G. iii. 22. Æ. iii. 301, 439.
vi. 225. viii. 86. ix. 626. xi. 479.

a sacrifice, Æ. iv. 63.

a premiſe, Æ. v. 362.

DONY'S-A, æ, f. Donyfa, Æ. iii. 125.

DORICUS, adj. Grecian, Æ. ii. 27. vi. 88.

DOR-IS, idis, f. Doris, or the sea, E. x. 5.

dormio, v. 4. I sleep.

dors-um, i, n. a back,
a shef or beap of sand, Æ. x. 303.

a ridge, Æ. i. 110.

the side, edge, G. iii. 436.

the waif, Æ. x. 226.

DORYCL-US, i, m. { Doryclus, Æ. v. 620,
647.

dos, dotis, f. a portion, dowry.

dotal-is, e, adj. given in dowry,
in or for dowry, Æ. iv. 104. xi. 369.

DOT-O, ūs, f. Doto, Æ. ix. 102.

doonr, v. i. I am endorved, or paid a dowry.

drac-o, ónis, m. a dragon,
a serpent or snake, Æ. ii. 225. xi. 751.

DRANC-ES, is, m. Drances, Æ. xi. 122, &c.

DREPAN-U-M, i, n. Drepanum, Æ. iii. 707.

DRUS-I, órum, pl. m. the Drusi, Æ. vii. 284.

the Dryads, wood-

DRYAD-ES, um, pl. f. { land nymphs, E.
v. 59.

ghvan, G. i. 11.

DRYM-O, ūs, f. Drymo, G. iv. 336.

DRYOP-E, es, f. Dryope, Æ. x. 551.

DRYOP-ES, um, pl. m. the Dryopes, Æ. iv. 146.

DRY-OPS, opis, m. Dryop, Æ. x. 346.

dubitandus, par. to be doubted.

dubito, v. i. I doubt,
fear, G. ii. 29. Æ. viii. 614.

confider, muse, Æ. ix. 12, 190.

dubius, adj. doubtful, uncertain,
wavering, Æ. iv. 55.

dangerous, perikus, Æ. vi. 196.

non dubius, plain, G. iv. 253.

ducendus, part. to be drawn, Æ. ii. 232.
to be carried off, Æ. vii. 359.

ducens, éntis, par. leading, conducting,
drawing, fetching, Æ. ii. 288. 694, ix. 623.

bringing { in { on } G. iii. 156. Æ. iii. 195.

duco, v. 3. I lead, go along with, conduct,
lead forth, or draw out, G. iv. 21. Æ. xi.
464.

lead in triumph, Æ. iv. 326.

solemnize, G. iv. 256.

guide, bring round, C. i. 6.

guide, direct, Æ. i. 101.

wage, Æ. viii. 55.

bear, carry, Æ. viii. 665.

bring, E. viii. 68, 72, 76, 79, 84, 90, 94,
100, 104. G. iii. 317. iv. 551. Æ. i.
645. iv. 656. v. 550. x. 206.

usber in, Æ. ii. 802.

deduce, derive, Æ. v. 568, 801. vi. 834.

form, fashion, Æ. vi. 848.

best cut, mould, Æ. vii. 634.

raise, build, Æ. i. 423.

take, E. ix. 49. Æ. v. 335.

receive, Æ. v. 534.

draw, G. iii. 140. Æ. v. 528. ix. 268. xi.
88, 860.

drag, E. i. 13. Æ. iii. 315.

drive, G. iii. 269.

delay, put off, E. ix. 56.

spin out, prolong, Æ. ii. 641. iv. 463.

spend, protract, G. iii. 379. Æ. vi. 539.
ix. 166.

contract, Æ. x. 192.

incline, Æ. v. 7.

sbink, Æ. vi. 690. x. 669.

ducor, v. 3. I am led,
conducted, brought home, E. viii. 29.

brought, Æ. x. 858.

carried, Æ. xi. 79.

drawn, G. iii. 170. Æ. ii. 33, 187.

derived, Æ. x. 145.

prung, Æ. i. 19.

supported, Æ. xi. 85.

live, am passed over, G. iv. 207.

duct-or, óris, m. a leader, chief,
a captain, Æ. v. 133, 249.

a commander, Æ. vi. 334. xii. 126, 562.

a general, Æ. viii. 496. xi. 266.

a king, Æ. ix. 691.

ductus, par. drawn, G. iii. 533. Æ. vi. 22.
xii. 378.

dragged, G. ii. 395.

continued, Æ. i. 642.

ebesen, Æ. ii. 201.

dudum, adv. just before, not long ago,
long ago, Æ. xii. 632.

dulced-o, inis, f. delight, joy, G. i. 412. iv. 55.

dulci-or, us, adj. sweeter.

dulc-is, e, adj. { sweet, fragrant, G. iv. 417.
{ Æ. i. 694.

pleasant,

- pleasant, delightful, E. i. 3. G. i. 414. iv. 563. A.E. iv. 185, 281. xii. 582.*
- grateful, E. iii. 82.*
- clear, fresh, G. iii. 445. iv. 61. A.E. i. 167.*
- dear, A.E. ii. 138, 777. iv. 318, 342, 493. 651. v. 214. x. 782.*
- DULICHI-UM, i, n. { Dulichium, A.E. iii. 271.
- DULICHIIUS, adj. { Dulichian, cf Ulysses, E. vi. 76.
- dum, adv. *until, while,*
so that, A.E. xi. 792
- because, A.E. vi. 586.*
- as yet, A.E. xi. 70.*
- dumet-um, i, n. *a place full of bushes, a brake.*
- dumosus, adj. *bushy, brambly.*
- dum-us, i, m. *a bush, briar, bramble,*
a brake or thicket, G. iii. 338. iv. 130. A.E. iv. 526. viii. 594, 657. ix. 393. xi. 570, 843.
- du-o, æ, o, pl. adj. *two.*
- duoden-i, æ, a, pl. adj. *twelve.*
- dupl-ex, icis, adj. *double, twofold.*
bott or two, A.E. i. 93. iv. 470. vii. 140. ix. 16. x. 667.
- bread, G. i. 172. or large, G. iii. 87.*
- duplicatus, par. *doubled, bowed, bent.*
- duplico, v. i. *I double, increase.*
- durānd-um, i, ger. { lasting, continuing, G. ii. 295.
- durēsco, v. 3. *I barden.*
- durissimus, adj. *most severe, cruel, A.E. vi. 566.*
- duro, v. i. *I barden,*
endure, persevere, A.E. i. 207.
- sustain, A.E. viii. 577.*
- last, G. ii. 100.*
- become barden, E. vi. 35.*
- durus, adj. *bard, stiff, A.E. v. 403. vii. 747.*
- rough, unpleasent, harsh, G. iv. 102.*
- stubborn, A.E. ii. 479. viii. 315. xi. 318.*
- rigid, E. x. 44. G. iii. 502. A.E. v. 436. x. 72, 791. xii. 73.*
- inexorable, G. iii. 68.*
- unrelenting, G. iii. 259. A.E. iv. 428.*
- sharp, pinching, G. iv. 239. or stify, G. iii. 297.*
- biting, galling, G. iii. 208.*
- sturdy, A.E. vii. 504.*
- barby, G. i. 63, 160. (or invincible) ii. 170. A.E. iii. 94. v. 730. vi. 54. ix. 468, 603. x. 317. xi. 48, 283.*
- difficult, A.E. i. 563.*
- calixme, A.E. vi. 437, 688. vii. 807. viii. 291.*
- great, G. ii. 412.*
- grievous, A.E. iv. 488. v. 5. viii. 380.*
- necessitus, G. i. 146.*
- rocky, (labratus) A.E. iv. 247.*
- flinty, A.E. iv. 366. ix. 715.*
- iron, G. ii. 325. A.E. ix. 510.*
- solid, A.E. xi. 890, 893.*
- massy, A.E. v. 478.*
- weighty, G. iii. 515.*
- rude, rigorous, G. iv. 399.*
- cruel, E. x. 47. A.E. vi. 442. x. 745. xi. 157. xii. 309.*
- or stern, A.E. iii. 7. x. 393, 422.*
- bard-hearted, G. iv. 512. A.E. x. 45.
- severe, G. ii. 369. iii. 4. A.E. vi. 377.
- bet, A.E. ix. 726. x. 146. xii. 410.
- dangerous, A.E. iii. 706. viii. 371.
- substantivè, dangers, difficulties, A.E. viii. 522.
- dux, ducis, com. { a guide, leader, conductor,
A.E. i. 364.
- a king, G. iv. 4. A.E. x. 370. xi. 7.
- or chief, A.E. ii. 261. & passim.
- a general, A.E. xi. 519.
- a pilot, A.E. iii. 470.
- a master, A.E. x. 574.
- DYM-AS, ántis, m. Dymas, A.E. ii. 340, &c.
- E
- e, præ. cut of,
of, A.E. iii. 602. vii. 54, 178. ix. 217.
- from, G. i. 381. iii. 168. & passim.
- eben-um, i, n. *ebony.*
- ebul-um, i, n. *dwarf-elder.*
- eb-ur, oris, n. *ivory,*
an ivory flute or trumpet, G. ii. 193.
- eburnus, adj. (of) *ivory,*
ivory-billed, A.E. xi. 11.
- Ebus-us, i, m. Ebusus, A.E. xiii. 299.
- ecce, adv. *lo! behold,*
on a sudden, G. i. 108.
- ECHIONIUS, adj. { Echionian, Theban, A.E.
xii. 515.
- ecquid, adv. { whether or no, any thing, A.E.
iii. 342.
- ecquis,-qua,-quid, pro. *what, E. x. 28.*
- ecubo, A.E. ix. 51.
- any, A.E. iii. 341.
- ed-ax, ac's, adj. *wasting, devouring, A.E. ii. 758.*
- edēnd-um, i, ger. *eating,*
precision, A.E. vii. 113.
- edico, v. 3. { I order, ordain, G. iii. 295. A.E.
iii. 235. xi. 463.
- charge, command, A.E. x. 258.
- edisco, v. 3. *I learn, E. vi. 83.*
- edifero, v. 3. *I declare.*
- editus, adj. *bigt, exposed or rising to, G. ii. 188.*
- edo, v. irr. *I eat, G. i. 150.*
- consume, waste, G. iii. 566. A.E. iv. 66. v. 683. xii. 801.
- edo, v. 3. { I utter, (speak) A.E. v. 693, 799.
- vii. 194.
- bring forth, E. viii. 45. G. iv. 199. A.E. vii. 660.
- beget, A.E. viii. 157.
- make, A.E. ix. 527, 785. x. 602.
- edoceo, v. 2. { I inform, relate, A.E. v. 748.
- viii. 13.
- declare, A.E. x. 152.
- Edōnus, adj. { Edonean, Thracian, A.E. xii.
365.
- educo, v. i. *I breed up, A.E. x. 518.*
- educo, v. 3. *I lead forth,*
draw out, A.E. x. 744. xi. 20.
- raise up, build, A.E. ii. 186. vi. 178. xii. 674.
- bear, A.E. vi. 765, 779. ix. 673.
- educate, maintain, A.E. viii. 413.
- edūctus, par. *brought up, nursed,*
raised bigb, A.E. ii. 461.
- forged,

forged, *Æ.* vi. 630.
edūrus, adj. (*very*) *hard*, *tough*.
effatus, par. *speaking*, *baving spoken*, *said*,
told, *disclosed*, *Æ.* iv. 456.
effectus, par. *achieved*, *accomplished*, *Æ.* xi. 14.
effero, v. irr. *I carry*, *bring forth*, or *cut*,
bring, *Æ.* xi. 73.
bring in, *Æ.* v. 65.
draw, *Æ.* ii. 553.
produce, *bear*, *G.* ii. 169.
display, *raise*, *G.* ii. 341. 553. iv. 352. *Æ.*
i. 127. *ii.* 257. *v.* 427, 444. *viii.* 2, 591.
x. 262. *xi.* 183.
lift up, *E.* i. 25. *Æ.* ii. 688. *v.* 368.
raise up, *support*, *Æ.* ix. 817.
rescue, *Æ.* iii. 150.
(—se) arise, *issue*, *Æ.* iii. 215. *xii.* 441.
esseror, v. irr. *I am brought* { *forth*,
cut.
effervo, v. 3. *I boil over*, *G.* i. 471.
burst through, *G.* iv. 556.
efferus, adj. { *wild*, *distracted*, or *mad*, *Æ.*
viii. 205.
cutragesus, *fierce*, *eager*, *Æ.* viii. 6. *x.* 898.
cruel, *barbarus*, *Æ.* viii. 484.
efficio, v. 3. *I form*, *Æ.* i. 160.
take care, *E.* iii. 51.
effigi-es, *ei*, f. *an image*, *effigy*,
a figure, *Æ.* ii. 184. *iii.* 148.
a resemblance, *Æ.* iii. 497.
effingo, v. 3. *I form*,
pourtray, *cast*, *Æ.* vi. 32.
efflagito, v. 1. *I desire*, *demand*, *Æ.* xii. 759.
effl-ans, *antis*, par. *breathing out*.
efflo, v. 1. *I breathe out*, *snort*.
effodio, v. 3. *I dig out*,
dig, *Æ.* i. 427.
effœ'tus, par. *worn out*, *barren*,
past bearing fruit, *G.* i. 81.
decayed, *broken*, *Æ.* v. 396. *viii.* 508.
weary, *G.* ii. 417.
impotent, *not able to distinguish*, *Æ.* vii. 440,
452.
effor (*non legitur*) v. 1. *I speak*, *utter*,
tell, *Æ.* vi. 560.
effōsus, par. *digged* { *up*,
bred cut, *Æ.* iii. 665.
effrāetus, par. *dash'd out*, *Æ.* v. 480.
effræ'nus, adj. *unbroken*, *savage*, *G.* iii. 382.
effugio, v. 3. *I escape*, *fly* (*quick* *Æ.* xi. 825.)
slip away from, *Æ.* ii. 793. *vi.* 701.
get off, *E.* iii. 49.
avoid, *Æ.* iii. 398.
speedily pass by, *Æ.* iii. 272.
outstrip, *scud away*, *Æ.* v. 151.
effugi-um, i., n. *an escape*, *Æ.* ii. 140.
effulg-ens, *éntis*, par. *shining*, *effulgent*.
effulgeo, v. 2. *I shine*, *glitter*,
sparkle, *Æ.* ix. 731.
effúlgo, v. 3. *I shine*, *glitter*, *Æ.* viii. 677.
effultus, par. *supported*, *borne up*,
effund-ens, *éntis*, par. *belching*, *Æ.* vi. 241.
effundo, v. 3. *I pour out*,
pour, *Æ.* ix. 509.
shed, *Æ.* ii. 271. *iii.* 312. *x.* 465.

give up, *Æ.* i. 98.
bring out, *Æ.* ix. 68.
fling, *Æ.* vii. 780. *x.* 574.
plunge, *Æ.* xii. 204.
let flow, *toss*, *G.* iii. 92. *Æ.* xii. 499.
loosen, *slacken*, *Æ.* v. 818.
start, *G.* i. 512.
lose, *waste*, *Æ.* v. 446.
roll, *lay low*, *Æ.* xi. 485. *xii.* 380, 532.
effusus, par. *poured* or *issuing cut*,
shed, *Æ.* vii. 788.
disbevelled, *G.* iv. 337. *Æ.* iv. 509.
starting, *G.* iii. 104. *Æ.* v. 145, 317.
overflowing, *G.* iv. 288.
plunged, *Æ.* vi. 339.
thrown off, *Æ.* x. 893.
lost, *G.* iv. 492.
dissolved, *Æ.* ii. 651.
flecked, *Æ.* vi. 305.
ran down, *Æ.* vi. 686.
immoderate, *impetusus*, *G.* ii. 352. *Æ.* v.
693. x. 803.
egelidus, adj. *very cold*, *Æ.* viii. 610.
eg-ens, *éntis*, par. *indigent*, *in want*, *destitute of*,
requiring, *Æ.* xi. 343.
desircus, *Æ.* v. 751.
egénus, adj. *wanting*, *destitute*,
distressed, *Æ.* vi. 91. *x.* 367.
little, *mean*, *Æ.* viii. 365.
egeo, v. 2. *I need*, *require*, *G.* ii. 28. *Æ.* ii. 522.
want, *stand in need of*, *Æ.* ix. 88.
EGERI-A, *æ*, f. *Egeria*, *Æ.* vii. 763, 775.
egést-as, *á̄tis*, f. *extreme poverty*, *penury*, *need*,
want (*ill*) *G.* iii. 319. *Æ.* vi. 276.
ego, pro. *I*, *I myself*.
egomet, pro. *I myself*.
egredior, v. 3. *I come ashore*, *Æ.* viii. 122.
egregius, adj. { *excellent*, *Æ.* v. 361. *vii.* 213,
473.
remarkable, *Æ.* vi. 861. *x.* 435. *xi.* 705.
xii. 275.
precious, *Æ.* vi. 523. *vii.* 556.
goodly, *Æ.* iv. 150, *ix.* 581.
brave, *Æ.* xi. 24, 417, 432.
bigb, *vast*, *Æ.* iv. 93.
illustricus, *Æ.* xi. 355.
famus, *renowned*, *G.* ii. 155. *Æ.* i. 445.
v. 297. *vi.* 770. *vii.* 258. *viii.* 290. *x.* 778.
egréssus, par. *gene forth*,
landing, *Æ.* i. 172. *iii.* 79. *x.* 283.
ehu! interj. *alas!*
ejia, interj. *away!*
ejéctus, par. *cast* or *threwn ashore*, *Æ.* i. 578.
shipwrecked, *Æ.* iv. 373.
banished, *Æ.* viii. 646.
stretched out at length, *Æ.* x. 894.
elabor, v. 3. *I slip*, *spring away*, *Æ.* v. 151.
glide, *G.* i. 244.
elápsus, par. { *slipped away* (or *afide*, *Æ.* v.
445.)
escaped, *Æ.* i. 242. *ii.* 318, 526. *viii.* 492.
ix. 545.
sliding, or *breaking out*, *G.* ii. 305.
shot, *let go*, *Æ.* ix. 632.
elatus, par. *tossed bigb*, *Æ.* xii. 115.
raised up, *G.* iii. 108. *Æ.* x. 415.
raised

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

41

raised above, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 23.	emptum, sup. to have purchased, <i>Æ.</i> x. 503.
puffed up, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 715.	emunio, v. 4. I secure, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 227.
ELCTR-A, æ, f. Electra, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 135.	en! adv. lo! behold!
électr-um, i, n. amber,	enarrabil-is, e, adj. { to be expressed, related, { <i>Æ.</i> viii. 625.
a mixture of gold and silver, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 402, 624.	ENCELAD-U-S, i, m. { Enceladus, <i>Æ.</i> iii. { 578. iv. 179.
elephánt-us, i, m. { ivory, G. iii. 26. <i>Æ.</i> iii. { 464. vi. 895.	enim, conj. for, therefore, G. iii. 70.
ELÉUS, adj. Elean, of Elis, G. iii. 202.	ENIP-E-US, ei vel eos, m. Enipeus, G. iv. 368.
ELÉUSINUS, adj. of Eleusis, G. i. 163.	eniteo, v. 2. I shine, grow rich, G. ii. 211. appear, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 150.
ELIAD-E-S, um, adj. pl. f. { Elean, of Elis, { G. i. 59.	enitor, v. 3. I climb or shoot up, G. ii. 360. stem, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 320.
elicio, v. 3. I draw down, G. i. 109.	enixus, p.p. having brought forth, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 327. having farrowed, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 391. viii. 44.
elido, v. 3. I strangle, kill, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 283.	eno, v. 1. I escape, pass, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 36.
eligo, v. 3. I choose, select, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 274.	enód-is, e, adj. without knots, smooth, G. ii. 78.
eligor, v. 3. I am chosen, G. iv. 296.	ens-is, ic, m. a sword.
EL-I-S, idis, f. Elis, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 694. vi. 533.	ENTELL-U-S, i, m. Entellus, <i>Æ.</i> v. 387, &c.
ELIS-A, æ, f. Elisa, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 335.	enumero, v. 1. I recount, rebearse.
elisus, par. dashed, broken, forced out, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 261.	eo, v. irr. I go, go forth (am given) <i>Æ.</i> vii. 637. viii. 595. go cut, issue, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 130.
eloqui-um, i, n. eloquence, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 333.	go off, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 578. proceed, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 95. xii. 566.
eloquor, v. 3. I speak, relate, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 39.	lead, G. iii. 77. advance, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 424. x. 458.
elucco, v. 2. { I shine (forth) am bright, G. { iv. 98.	march, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 149. vi. 880. vii. 698, 761. viii. 555. ix. 25, 369, 597. xi. 389, 433. xii. 555.
elúctor, v. 1. { I am squeezed, forced out, G. ii. { 244.	rush, <i>Æ.</i> i. 246. vii. 223. xii. 452.
elúdo, v. 3. I mock, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 695. deceive, disappoint, G. i. 226.	walk, <i>Æ.</i> v. 269. viii. 162, 281. ix. 649. walk abroad, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 27.
elúdor, v. 3. { I am mocked, disappointed, <i>Æ.</i> { xii. 755.	ride, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 389. ix. 269.
eluor, v. 3. I am washed { out, { <i>Æ.</i> vi. { away, { 742.	come, <i>Æ.</i> i. 518. ii. 375. viii. 466.
ELYM-U-S, i, m. { Elymus, <i>Æ.</i> v. 73, 300, { 323, 339.	sail, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 254. iii. 374. iv. 310.
ELYSI-U-M, i, n. { Elysium, <i>Æ.</i> v. 735. vi. { 542, 744.	fly, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 283.
ELYSIUS, adj. Elyian, G. i. 38.	reach, <i>Æ.</i> i. 376. iii. 254.
EMATHI-A, æ, f. { Emathia, G. i. 492. { iv. 390.	er ascend, <i>Æ.</i> v. 451. xi. 192. xii. 409, 592.
EMATHI-ON, ónis, m. { Emathion, <i>Æ.</i> { ix. 571.	run down, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 173. ix. 434.
eménsis, par. (act.) having measured, or passed, <i>Æ.</i> v. 628. vii. 160. x. 772. xi. 244.	run (<i>Æ.</i> ix. 449, 664) glide along, fly, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 726.
(pass.) measured, or passed over, G. i. 450.	persuade, am diffused, G. iv. 221. <i>Æ.</i> iv. 443, 655.
emico, v. 1. I leap from, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 175.	drop, G. iii. 507.
jump, leap out, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 5.	cixe, G. ii. 245.
spring on (beat away) <i>Æ.</i> v. 319, 337. ix. 736. xii. 728.	bang, <i>Æ.</i> v. 559.
leap, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 327.	aim, G. ii. 344. <i>Æ.</i> viii. 671.
prance, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 496.	codem, adv. the same place, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 639.
excell, am eminent, <i>Æ.</i> v. 310.	EÓ-U-S, i, m. { the day-star, E. vi. 86. G. i. { 288. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 588.
eminco, v. 2. I rise up to, <i>Æ.</i> x. 227.	dawning, day-break, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 588. xii. 4.
eminūs, adv. from afar, at a distance.	EÓUs, adj. Eastern, (.f the) morning, G. i. 221.
emissus, par. sent forth, gone forth, G. iv. 22.	EPE'-U-S, i, m. Epeüs, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 264.
let loose, G. iii. 551.	EPHYR-E-S, es, f. Ephyre, G. iv. 343.
shot, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 676.	Ephyreüs, adj. Corinthian, G. ii. 473.
emitto, v. 3. I send out, burl, braw, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 52. 10. 474.	EPIDA'UR-U-S, i, f. Epidaurus, G. iii. 44.
emo, v. 3. I procure, purchase, G. i. 31.	EPÍR-U-S, i, f. Epirus, G. i. 59, &c.
emer, v. 3. I am purchased, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 206.	(Periphantes) the son of Epytus, <i>Æ.</i> v. 547, 579.
emóritus, par. removed, thrown off, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 493.	epul-æ, árum, pl. f. à banquet, feast, viands, G. iv. 378.
relieved, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 382.	(meat) food, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 484. vi. 599. vii. 110.
emoveo, v. 2. I remove, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 524.	F epulandus;

- epulādus, par. to be eaten, *Æ.* iv. 602.
 epulātus, par. having feasted, feasting.
EPU L-O, ónis, m. Epulo, *Æ.* xii. 459.
 epulor, v. i. I feast or feed upon, *Æ.* iii. 224.
 equ-a, æ, f. a mare.
 equ-es, iis, m. an borseman,
 (*f.*) borse, *Æ.* v. 560. vii. 804. viii. 518
 ix. 48, 367. x. 239. xi. 433, 464, 504,
 512, 517, 598. xii. 408.
 (plural) cavalry.
 equēstr-is, e, adj. of an borse or borseman.
EQU ICOL-U S, i, m. Equiculus, *Æ.* ix. 684.
 equidem, conj. verily, truly, indeed.
 equinus, adj. of an borse, borse's,
 of the borse kind, *G.* iii. 72.
 of borse's hair, *Æ.* ix. 622. x. 869.
 equitat-us, ūs, m. the borse, the cavalry,
 a borse brigade, *Æ.* viii. 585.
 equito, v. i. I ride.
 equ-u s, i, m. an borse,
 a cele, *Æ.* iv. 515.
ERAT-O, ūs, f. Erato, *Æ.* vii. 37.
ERE B-U S, i, m. Erebus, *G.* 471, &c.
 bell, *Æ.* vi. 247.
 erēctus, par. raised high, *Æ.* iv. 505.
 erēptus, par. taken, snatched away,
 taken out, *Æ.* i. 646.
 torn from, *Æ.* vii. 186.
 ravished, *Æ.* iii. 330. xii. 141.
 rescued, *Æ.* ii. 413. iii. 476.
 saved, escaped, *Æ.* i. 595, 646. iii. 711.
 lost, stolen, *Æ.* v. 342. xii. 799.
 slain, *Æ.* x. 878.
EKE'T-U M, i, n. Ereum, *Æ.* vii. 711.
 ergo, conj. therefore.
 ergō, adv. for, for one's sake, *Æ.* vi. 670.
 deservedly, *G.* ii. 393.
ERIC'E-T-ZS, is, m. Ericetes, *Æ.* x. 749.
ERICHTHONI-U S, i, m. } Erichthonius, *G.*
 } iii. 113.
ERIDAN-U S, i, m. Eridanus, *G.* i. 482, &c.
 erigo, v. 3. I erect,
 raise up, rear, *E.* vi. 63. *Æ.* vii. 450, 530.
 spur, *Æ.* iii. 423, (*bwl*) 576.
ERIGON-E, es, f. } Erigone (the sign Virgo)
 } *G.* i. 33.
 erigor, v. 3. I am raised up, *Æ.* viii. 25.
 I ascend, *Æ.* ix. 240. or rise high, *Æ.* viii.
 417.
ERINN-Y S, yos, f. Erinnys, *Æ.* ii. 337.
 a fury, *Æ.* vii. 447, 570.
 a pest, an incendiary, *Æ.* ii. 573.
ERIPHYL-E, es, f. Eriphyle, *Æ.* vi. 445.
 eripi-ens, éntis, par. taking away, *Æ.* viii. 254.
 eripo, v. 3. I take (snatch) away,
 bereave, *Æ.* ii. 736. vii. 388. ix. 129.
 catch, *Æ.* vii. 119.
 dray, *Æ.* iv. 579. vi. 260. x. 788, 896.
 withdraw, *Æ.* xii. 917.
 draw out, *Æ.* xii. 388.
 tear out, rend, *Æ.* xii. 388.
 clip, *G.* iv. 107.
 hasten, *Æ.* ii. 618.
 bring safe, convey, *Æ.* ii. 665. vi. 111.
 ave, deliver, rescue, *Æ.* ii. 134, 289. iii.
 560. v. 464, 690, 810. vi. 365. ix. 400.
 xii. 539.
- eripior, v. 3. I am taken or snatched away,
 I escape, *Æ.* x. i. 943.
 errabundus, par. wandering, straying, *E.* vi. 53.
 errand-um, i, ger. roving, *G.* iv. 203.
 err-ans, ántis, par. } wandering, straying, *Æ.*
 } vii. 493.
 erring, uncertain, *Æ.* vii. 498.
 roving, *Æ.* ii. 570.
 swimming, glimmering, *Æ.* iv. 691.
 floating, *Æ.* iii. 76.
 creeping, *E.* iv. 19.
 erratur, v. imp. it is travelling, *G.* iii. 249.
 erratus, par. } wandered, or sailed about, *Æ.*
 } iii. 690.
 erro, v. i. I rove (up and down) wander,
 stray (or graze, *E.* i. 9. ii. 21.) *Æ.* iii. 204.
 miss (strapple from) *Æ.* ii. 739.
 range, *G.* iii. 246.
 run up and down, *Æ.* ii. 489.
 bover, *G.* ii. 23. *Æ.* iv. 684.
 err or, óris, m. a wandering,
 a turning and winding, *Æ.* v. 591. vi. 27.
 deceit, *Æ.* ii. 48.
 surprise, *E.* viii. 41.
 error, (*Æ.* x. 392.) or mistake, *Æ.* ii. 412.
 iii. 131. vii. 199. x. 110.
 distraction, *G.* iii. 513.
 (plur.) travels, vagases, *Æ.* i. 755.
 rubescō, v. 3. I blush, am ashamed, *E.* vi. 2.
 reverence, respect, *Æ.* ii. 542.
 crūct-ans, ántis, par. casting out, *Æ.* iii. 576.
 or vomiting out, *Æ.* iii. 632.
 crūcto, v. i. } I throw up, disembogue, *Æ.*
 } vi. 207.
 crudio, v. 4. I track, instruct, *Æ.* ix. 203.
 crūmpo, v. 3. I break or burst out,
 fly out, *G.* iv. 313.
 fall out, *G.* iv. 78. *Æ.* x. 604.
 spring out, *Æ.* x. 890. xi. 609.
 show, discover, *G.* i. 446.
 crūp, v. 3. I pluck, root or tear up,
 destroy, overturn, (beave) *Æ.* ii. 5, 612.
 xii. 569.
 whirl, *G.* i. 320.
 sell, *Æ.* ii. 628.
 conquer, *Æ.* vi. 838.
 crūrus, par. plucked up, torn,
 overbrown, razed, *Æ.* xi. 279.
ERYCINUS, adj. of Eryx, *Æ.* v. 759. x. 36.
ERYMANTH-U S, i, m. } Erymanthus, *Æ.*
 } v. 448, &c.
ERYM-A-S, ánthos, m. Erymas, *Æ.* ix. 702.
ER-YX, ycis, m. Erix, *Æ.* i. 370, &c.
 cīc-a, æ, f. meat, food.
 cīled-um, i, n. a car, chariot, *G.* iii. 204.
 cīt, v. imp. it is possible, it can, *G.* iv. 447.
 one might, *Æ.* vi. 195. viii. 676.
 cīsto, (in p. r. s.) put case it h so, be it so,
 admit, I grant, *Æ.* iv. 35. vii. 313. x. 67.
 xii. 821.
 cīt, conj. and, also, both,
 even, *Æ.* ii. 49. v. 851.
 and then, *G.* ii. 267.
 etiam, conj. also, likewise, even,
 yet, *G.* iii. 189.
 still, *Æ.* vi. 485.

ETURI-A, æ, f. Etruria, G. ii. 533, &c.
ETRU'SC-I, órum, pl. m. { *the Etrurians*, Æ. ix. 150, &c.
ETRU'SCUS, adj. Etrurian, Tuscan.
 etli, conj. *alibi*.
EVADN-E, es, f. Evadne, Æ. vi. 447.
 evádo, v. 3. *I get out of*, Æ. ix. 99.
issue from, go out of, Æ. xi. 905.
pass, escape, G. iv. 485. Æ. ii. 731. iii. 282. v. 689. vi. 425. ix. 99, 386, 560. x. 55, 316. xi. 702.
arrive, Æ. ii. 531.
reach, pass through, Æ. xii. 907.
go up, mount, Æ. ii. 4, 8. iv. 685.
reascend, Æ. vi. 128.
EVALEO, v. 2. *I am able, can*, Æ. vii. 737.
EVANDER, ri, m. Evander, Æ. x. 515.
EVANDRIUS, adj. { of Evander's son, Æ. x. 394.
EVANDR-US, i, m. { Evander, Æ. viii. 100, &c.
evanescō, v. 3. *I vanish away*, Æ. ix. 618.
evans, ántis, par. { *boasting in praise of Bacchus*, Æ. vi. 117.
EVAS, ántis, m, Evas, Æ. x. 702.
EUBOICUS, adj. Eubœan, Æ. vi. 2, &c.
evehō, v. 3. *I advance*, Æ. vi. 130.
evenio, v. 4. *I happen, come to pass*, Æ. ii. 778.
event-us, ús, m. *an event, issue, success*, Æ. xi. 758.
a remedy, G. iv. 397.
everberō, v. 1. *I fling upon*, Æ. xii. 866.
everf-or, óris, m. { *an overrower, destroyer*, Æ. xi. 545.
everlus, par. { *overthrown, razed*, Æ. ii. 571.
or sacked, Æ. ii. 746.
broken, sinking, reeling, G. i. 500.
everto, v. 3. *I turn upside down, over* { *turn, grub*, G. ii. 208.
sell or cut down, G. i. 256. Æ. xi. 136.
rouze, Æ. i. 43.
evictus, par. *overcome, cut down*, Æ. ii. 630.
evinco, v. 3. *I bear down*, Æ. ii. 497.
evinctus, par. *bound, crowned*, Æ. v. 494, 774. viii. 286.
eviscero, v. 1. *I bowel or tear*, Æ. xi. 723.
EUMENID-Es, is, m. Eumenids, Æ. xii. 346.
EUMEL-US, i, m. Eumelus, Æ. v. 652.
EUMENI-US, i, m. Eumenius, Æ. xi. 666.
eünd-um, i, ger. *going*.
evoco, v. 1. *I call, summon, conjure, raise up*, Æ. iv. 242.
evö:, interj. evö:, Æ. vii. 389.
evolo, v. 1. *I fly out or away, spring*, Æ. ix. 477.
evövo, v. 3. *I roll, wind, empty*, Æ. v. 807.
unfold, declare, Æ. ix. 528.
inuse upon, revolve, G. iv. 509.
evomo, v. 3. *I vomit up*, Æ. viii. 253.

EUPHRA'T-Es, is, m. { *Euphrates*, G. i. 109, &c.
EUROPE-A, æ, f. Europe, Æ. i. 385, &c.
EUROT-A-S, æ, m. Eurotas, E. vi. 83, &c.
EURUS, i, m. *Eurus, the east (wind)*, wind, G. i. 453. iv. 29, 192. Æ. i. 383. viii. 223.
EURYAL-US, i, m. { *Euryalus*, Æ. v. 294, &c.
EURYDICE-E, es, f. Eurydice, G. iv. 486, &c.
EURYPYL-US, i, m. Eurypylus, Æ. ii. 114.
EURYSTHEUS, ei, m. { *Eu-thetus*, G. iii. 4. Æ. viii. 292.
EURYTI-ON, ónis, m. { *Eurytion*, Æ. v. 495, &c.
Ex, præ. *out of*, according to, Æ. v. 244. viii. 186.
from, E. iii. 70. G. ii. 76, 205, 300, 389. & passim.
with G. ii. 69. Æ. viii. 621.
of, Æ. ii. 659. iii. 613. iv. 138. v. 266. 305. vii. 703. xi. 10, 533, 575, 820, 850.
in, G. iii. 26, 341. iv. 507. Æ. i. 456. v. 773. vii. 139, 177. x. 362.
since, Æ. i. 623. ii. 169. xi. 261.
after, G. i. 393. Æ. iii. 494.
(illo) ever since, Æ. viii. 268. xii. 32.
(quo) ever since, Æ. ii. 648. *since*, v. 47.
from that time, Æ. viii. 47.
Exáct-a, órum, pl. n. (subst. { *discoveries*, Æ. i. 309.
Exáctus, par. p. *ssed (over)* ended, finished, G. i. 435. iii. 190. Æ. v. 46. vi. 637.
fulfilled, accomplished, G. iii. 139.
Exacuo, v. 3. *I whet, sharpen, print*, G. i. 264.
Exæstuo, v. 1. *I boil, burn*, Æ. ix. 798.
Exám-en, inis, n. *a swarm (of bees)* the tongue, needle, or beam of a balance, Æ. xii. 725.
Exanimátus, par. { *astonished, dishearten'd*, Æ. v. 805.
Exanim-is, e, adj. *astonished, lifeless, half-dead*, Æ. v. 669.
breathless, Æ. iv. 672. ix. 444.
dead, Æ. v. 481, 517. ix. 451.
Exanimus, adj. { *lifeless, breathless*, Æ. i. 484. xi. 30.
dead, Æ. vi. 149. x. 841. xi. 51, 110.
Exando, v. 2. *I am fired, I burn, I glow, am fierce or vehement*, Æ. ii. 575.
Exaudio, v. 4. *I bear*, Æ. i. 219.
Exaudior, v. 4. *I am bear'd*.
Exauditus, par. *beard*, Æ. xi. 157.
Ecéd-ens, éntis, par. *departing*.
Ecédo, v. 3. *I depart, go* { *forth*, *out*, leave, fly out, Æ. i. 357. iii. 61. xi. 540. xii. 842.
retire, retreat, Æ. ix. 789.
decline, Æ. v. 380.
Ecélli-ens, éntis, adj. *stately*, Æ. xii. 250.
Ecélfus, adj. *bigb, lofty*, Æ. v. 35.

excépto,

- excépto, v. 1. *I draw, receive*, G. iii. 274.
 excéptus, pér. except, received, Æ. x. 867.
 met. intercepted, Æ. xi. 684.
 surprised, Æ. vi. 173.
 excidi-um, i. n. the sacking of a city,
 ruin, destruction, G. ii. 505. Æ. i. 22. v.
 626. viii. 386. x. 46.
 excido, v. 3. *I fall out (or from)*
 drop out, Æ. xii. 424. drop from, Æ. ii. 658.
 forget, slip out of, Æ. i. 26.
 escape, G. iv. 410.
 come, am sent, Æ. ix. 113.
 excido, v. 3. *I cut down, bew, etc.* Æ. i. 429.
 excio, v. 4. *I raise up*, E. viii. 9.
 raise, Æ. v. 790.
 summon, rouse, Æ. v. 107.
 excipio, v. 3. *I receive,*
 take, E. iii. 18.
 take up'n (one) succeed in, Æ. i. 276.
 entertain, Æ. v. 41.
 cherish, favour, G. ii. 345.
 second, Æ. ix. 54.
 ex mpt, except, Æ. ix. 271.
 bound, limit, G. iv. 207.
 surprise, Æ. iii. 332. x. 387.
 invade, kill, Æ. ix. 763. xii. 507.
 intercept, sustain, Æ. xi. 517.
 befall, Æ. iii. 318.
 answer, reply, Æ. iv. 114. ix. 218.
 see, discover, Æ. iv. 297.
 excisus, par. to raze, Æ. xii. 762.
 excisus, par. cut, bew, borked, Æ. vi. 42.
 destroyed, razed, Æ. ii. 637.
 excito, v. 1. *I excite, provoke,*
 awaken, Æ. ix. 221.
 stir, (wake) Æ. viii. 543.
 raise, erect, G. iv. 549.
 alarm, rouse, Æ. ii. 723. viii. 434. xii.
 440.
 excitus, par. excited, stirred up, Æ. iv. 301.
 flung, Æ. vii. 376.
 bork, struck, Æ. v. i. 722. xii. 445.
 excitus, par. raised, Æ. x. 38.
 razed, Æ. iii. 676. vii. 642.
 exclamo, v. 1. *I cry out.*
 exclusus, par. shut out,
 debarred, bindred, G. iv. 147.
 excolo, v. 3. *I improve, polish*, Æ. vi. 663.
 excoquo, v. 3. *I dry, prepare*, G. ii. 260.
 excequor, v. 3. { *I am boiled away, exhaled,*
 G. i. 88.
 exerctus, par. grown big, G. iii. 398.
 excubi-æ, árum, pl. f. watch,
 a sentry, guard, Æ. ix. 159.
 excubo, v. 1. *I stand sentry, keep watch and*
 ward, Æ. ix. 175.
 excudo, v. 3. *I strike out*, G. i. 135. Æ. i. 174.
 build, make, G. iv. 57.
 carve, Æ. vi. 847.
 excursi-ns, ûs, m. an excursion, G. iv. 194.
 excusiss; par. shaken off,
 flipp, Æ. iii. 267.
 expelled, driven out, Æ. vii. 299.
 flung, thrun ut, Æ. x. 290.
 cast, dismissed, Æ. xi. 615, 640.
 dropt, Æ. ix. 476.
- having lost, Æ. vi. 353.
 executi-ens, éntis, par. shaking, Æ. xii. 7.
 executio, v. 3. *I shake off (elude, Æ. ii. 224.)*
 slip, Æ. iii. 683.
 strike off, Æ. xii. 493.
 strike down, (j-stle) Æ. xii. 470, 532.
 break, Æ. xii. 158.
 drawn ou:, rcuzr, Æ. ix. 68.
 executor, v. 3. *I am shok (broken) out.*
 am cast, driven from, Æ. iii. 200.
 am rcuzed, Æ. ii. 302.
 I glance, Æ. x. 777.
 exido, v. irr. *I consume*, Æ. v. 785.
 exempl-um, i. n. an example, a specimen,
 exemptus, par. appeased, Æ. i. 216. viii. 184.
 exeo, v. irr. *I go out*, E. i. 34, 41, &c.
 go forth, G. iv. 67. Æ. i. 306.
 (or march) viii. 585. xi. 903.
 come out, Æ. v. 492.
 overflow, G. i. 115. Æ. ii. 497.
 sprout, spring forth, G. ii. 53.
 grow up, G. ii. 81, 368.
 rise, arise, Æ. viii. 65, 75.
 arid, elude, Æ. v. 438. xi. 750.
 exequor, v. 3. *I sing, set forth*, G. iv. 2.
 exercen, v. 2. *I exercise, employ,*
 practise, G. i. 403.
 do, G. i. 268.
 make, G. iv. 100.
 work, G. i. 210. ii. 356. Æ. viii. 424.
 till (ply), G. i. 99, 220. Æ. vii. 748. x. 142.
 xi. 319.
 lead, Æ. i. 499.
 manage, Æ. vii. 782.
 whip, Æ. vii. 380.
 vex, trouble, Æ. iv. 623. vii. 441.
 (or pursue) G. iv. 453.
 glut (shew) G. iii. 152.
 exercor, v. 2. *I am exercised,*
 am busy, labour, G. iv. 159.
 exercit-us, ûs, m. an army,
 a great flock, G. i. 382.
 or shoal, Æ. v. 824.
 exercitus, par. exercised, toffed,
 cleared, stirred, G. iii. 529.
 exeritus, par. naked, bare.
 exésus, par. eaten (up)
 scorpt, hollowed out, G. ii. 214. iv. 419. Æ.
 viii. 418.
 rotten, bellow, G. iv. 44.
 exhál-ans, ántis, par. breathing out, Æ. ii. 562.
 exhalo, v. 1. *I exhale, breathe out.*
 exhaustus, par. exhausted, wasted,
 drained, G. iii. 309.
 ended, finished, Æ. iv. 14.
 undergone, Æ. i. 599. x. 57. xi. 256.
 or taken, Æ. ix. 356.
 substant. the taking of pains, G. ii. 398.
 exhorréscō, v. 3. *I dread*, Æ. vii. 265.
 exhortátus, par. exhorted, advised, Æ. xii. 159.
 exhórter, v. 1. { *I encourage, rouze*, Æ. vii.
 472. xi. 610.
 advise, Æ. viii. 510.
 exigo, v. 3. *I drive out,*
 lead, Æ. xi. 569. or spend, pass away, Æ.
 i. 75. vii. 777. x. 53.

contrive,

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

45

coctrive, <i>weigb</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iv. 476.	sagacity, <i>G.</i> iv. 316.
ebrust, <i>Æ.</i> x. 682, 815.	experior, v. 4. { <i>I experience</i> , <i>E.</i> iii. 110. <i>G.</i> i. 119.
exiguus, adj. little, small, <i>few</i> , <i>Æ.</i> v. 754.	try, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 29. v. 15. viii. 67. <i>Æ.</i> iv. 535. xi. 387.
slender, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 493. vii. 113.	use, <i>G.</i> iv. 157.
narrow, <i>G.</i> iv. 295.	find, <i>G.</i> ii. 222. <i>Æ.</i> xi. 396.
short, <i>G.</i> ii. 202.	exp-ers, értis, adj. without, free from, destitute, degenerate from, <i>Æ.</i> x. 752.
slow, moderate, <i>G.</i> i. 196.	expertus, par. experienced, tried, expert, skilled, <i>Æ.</i> x. 173.
exili-um, i. n. <i>exile</i> , banishment, flight, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 798.	by reason of your military skill, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 676.
eximius, adj. choice, select, <i>G.</i> iv. 538.	expleo, v. 2. <i>I fill, cram</i> , <i>G.</i> iii. 431.
comely, extraordinary, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 496.	point, <i>G.</i> iv. 40.
eximo, v. 3. { <i>I take away, work off, efface</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vi. 746. ix. 447.	satisfy, glut, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 586. vii. 766.
exin, } adv. then, afterward.	finish, accomplish, <i>Æ.</i> i. 270. (complete) xiii. 763.
exinde, } exitial-is, e, adj. destructive, fatal.	conclude, (diminish) <i>Æ.</i> vi. 545.
exit-um, i. n. { <i>death</i> , <i>G.</i> iii. 503, 511. <i>Æ.</i> v. 625. xii. 924.	expleor, v. 2. { <i>I am satisfied, cloyed</i> , <i>Æ.</i> i. 713. viii. 265, 618.
ruin, destruction, <i>E.</i> iii. 101. <i>G.</i> iv. 534. <i>Æ.</i> ii. 131, 190. viii. 38. ix. 316. xii. 655, 761.	explétus, par. gorged, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 630.
distress (a dangerous voyage) <i>Æ.</i> vii. 129. x. 13.	explico, v. 1. <i>I unfold,</i> <i>open</i> , <i>G.</i> ii. 335.
exit-us, ús, m. <i>an end</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 554.	express, describe, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 362.
an event, <i>Æ.</i> v. 523.	extend, range, <i>G.</i> ii. 280.
a passage, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 894.	explorát-or, óris, m. <i>a scut</i> , <i>Æ.</i> xi. 512.
death, <i>Æ.</i> x. 630.	explóro, v. 1. <i>I search out,</i> <i>view, explore, reconnoitre</i> , <i>Æ.</i> i. 307. vii. 150. ix. 170.
exoptátus, par. { <i>earrestly twisbed, or longed for</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 138. vi. 330.	observe, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 514.
exordi-um, i. n. <i>a principle</i> , <i>E.</i> vi. 34. <i>a beginning</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iv. 284. vii. 40.	consider well, <i>Æ.</i> i. 77.
exori-ens, éntis, par. <i>rising</i> , <i>G.</i> i. 438.	design, meditate, <i>G.</i> iii. 537.
exorior, v. 4. <i>I arise</i> .	try, <i>G.</i> i. 175.
exóro, v. 1. <i>I implore</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iii. 370.	expono, v. 3. <i>I pour out, plange</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 305. <i>land</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vi. 416. x. 288.
ex-ors, órtis, adj. { <i>given by obuse, extraordi-</i> <i>nary, not mounted before</i> , <i>Æ.</i> v. 534.	expórt-ans, ántis, par. { <i>conveying, carrying out</i> , <i>G.</i> iii. 402.
exórf-um, i. n. <i>an enterprize, action</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 111. <i>a preamble</i> , <i>G.</i> ii. 46.	expórtō, v. 1. <i>I carry out</i> , <i>G.</i> iv. 256.
exórtus, par. <i>arose</i> ,	expóscō, v. 3. <i>I require earnestly</i> , <i>beg</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iv. 79.
exósus, par. <i>bating, abberring, barking</i> , <i>disdaining</i> , <i>Æ.</i> xi. 436.	sue for, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 261. vii. 155.
espécto, v. 1. <i>I expect</i> . See expécto.	expóstus, par. <i>bung cut</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 654.
expedio, v. 4. { <i>I prepare, get in a readiness</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vi. 219. xii. 258.	expóstus, par. <i>exp-sed</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 694.
accoplisb, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 50.	expómo, v. 3. <i>I utter</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 280.
ply, use, <i>Æ.</i> v. 209.	expúgno, v. 1. <i>I win by storm or assault</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 92. <i>sack</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ix. 632.
teach, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 460.	expúlsus, par. <i>driven from</i> , <i>banish'd</i> , <i>Æ.</i> i. 620.
serve, <i>Æ.</i> i. 702.	turn up, <i>G.</i> i. 320.
unföld, describe, <i>G.</i> iv. 350, 397. (or disclose, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 379.) vii. 40. xi. 315. xii. 503.	exquino, v. 1. <i>I inquire, seek, search out</i> , <i>or abuse</i> , <i>G.</i> ii. 266. iii. 119.
trace, <i>G.</i> iv. 286.	discover, <i>G.</i> ii. 256.
explain, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 759.	pray f.r, ask, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 57.
bring forth, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 592.	exsangu-is, e, adj. hfelesti, blodlesti, pale, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 212. ix. 452. xi. 818.
fetch out, unlade, <i>Æ.</i> i. 178.	exsatiráitus, par. <i>glutted</i> , <i>Æ.</i> v. i. 298.
expedior, v. 4. { <i>I am dispaçbed, extricated</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 633.	exscindo, v. 3. <i>I cut (down)</i> , <i>overthrow, destroy</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iv. 425. vii. 316. ix. 137.
expéllō, v. 3. <i>I expell, drive away</i> ,	exscindor, v. 3. { <i>I am razed, overthrown</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 177. xii. 643.
push, drive back (from one's ground), <i>Æ.</i> x. 354.	executor, v. 1. <i>I curse</i> .
expéndo, v. 3. <i>I weigh</i> , <i>Æ.</i> xii. 21.	exéctur, par. <i>cue out</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 315.
suffer, am punished for, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 229. vi. 740. x. 669. xi. 258.	exécul-æ, árum pl. f. <i>funeral rites</i> .
experienci-a, ee, f. <i>experience</i> , ey good management, <i>G.</i> i. 4.	exsequor, v. 3. { <i>I do, execute, perform</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iv. 396, 421. vi. 54. vi. 18.
	exéert-ans,

- exséit-ans, ántis, par. *tbruffing out*, Æ. iii. 425.
 exséttus, par. { bare, naked, Æ. i. 492. xi.
 647, 803.
 exfilio, v. 4. *I l'art*, G. iii. 433.
 exfili-um, i, n. { exile, banishment, Æ. iii. 4.
 xi. 542.
 exfolvo, v. 3. *I free, rid, ease*, Æ. iv. 652.
 disengage, Æ. xi. 829.
 exf-ors, órtis, adj. { deprived of, abridged of,
 Æ. vi. 428.
 extraordinary, Æ. viii. 552.
 exspectatus, par. (long) expected, earnestly desired.
 expécto, v. 1. *I expect*.
 wait for, Æ. iv. 134, 430. v. 137. vi. 614.
 xi. 728.
 loiter, Æ. iv. 225.
 exspir-ans, ántis, par. *expiring, breathing forth*,
 dying, Æ. x. 731, 739. xi. 820.
 exspiro, v. 1. { *I breathe forth, cast or send out*,
 Æ. iii. 580.
 exst-ans, ántis, par. *cvertopping*, Æ. vi. 668.
 extinctus, par. *extinguished, left, gone*, Æ. iv. 322.
 killed, slain, G. i. 466. Æ. vi. 457. vii.
 662. xii. 32.
 extinquo, v. 3. { *I make away with, kill*, Æ. ii.
 85.
 destroy, Æ. iv. 682.
 abolish, extirpate, Æ. iv. 606.
 extinquo, v. 3. { *I am extinguished, abolished*,
 Æ. vi. 527.
 exto, v. 1. *I appear*, G. iii. 370.
 extiúctu-, par. *raised, (couched)*, Æ. ix. 326.)
 b'k r'seu, Æ. vi. 65.
 piled, beapef up, G. i. 233.
 rang'd, formed, Æ. v. 290.
 extru-, v. 3. *I built*, Æ. iv. 267.
 spread, make, Æ. iii. 224.
 exfudo, v. 1. *I sweat* { cut, } G. i. 88.
 off, }
 exf-ul, ulis, c. *a banis'h'd man, an exile*,
 a vagabond, Æ. vii. 329.
 exfulo, v. 1. { *I am banished, or live in exile*,
 } G. iii. 225. Æ. xi. 263.
 exfult-ans, ántis, par. *exulting*,
 tbrubbing, panting, G. iii. 105.
 rejoicing, triumphing, Æ. ii. 386.
 p' ud, Æ. x. 550.
 exfulto, v. 1. *I exult*,
 beund, jump, Æ. xii. 688.
 boil, rise with surges, Æ. iii. 557.
 bubble, Æ. vii. 464.
 advance, Æ. x. 643.
 exsuperabil-is, e, adj. { *surpassed, rolled up*, G.
 } iii. 39.
 exsupero, v. 1. *I surmount, exceed*.
 excell, Æ. xii. 20.
 rise above, Æ. ii. 207.
 rise aloft, am predominant, Æ. ii. 759.
 over-rule, Æ. vii. 591.
 pass along, Æ. iii. 698.
 pass over, Æ. xi. 905.
 exfúrgo, v. 3. *I rise up*, Æ. vi. 607.
 ext-a, órum, pl. n. *the entrail*.
 extémplò, adv. { *so'n*, quickly, immediately,
 fortbewitb.
 exténdo, v. 3. *I extend, stretch*,
- con:nuue, lengthen out, G. i. 230. Æ. xii.
 929.
 spread, spoe, G. ii. 287.
 exténdor, v. 3. *I am extended, stretcht out*,
 am spread, diffused, Æ. x. 407.
 exténtus, par. *extended, stretcht out*, Æ. vii. 226.
 extérnus, adj. *foreign*,
 substantivè, an alien, foreigner, Æ. iii. 43.
 extérr-ens éntis, par. *frightning*, Æ. x. 210.
 exterritus, par. *affrighted, scared*,
 astonished, shocked, G. iii. 434. Æ. iv. 450.
 amazed, confounded, Æ. iii. 307. iv. 672.
 alarmed, G. iv. 353. Æ. viii. 370.
 awed, Æ. viii. 504.
 quaked, Æ. iii. 673.
 flutteret, Æ. v. 505.
 exterius, adj. *strange, foreign*.
 extiméscō, v. 3. { *I am greatly afraid*, Æ.
 } viii. 129.
 extinctus, par. *extinguished*, Æ. viii. 267.
 gone, left, Æ. iv. 332.
 killed, slain, E. v. 20. Æ. xii. 559.
 extollo, v. 3. *I extoll*, Æ. xi. 401.
 extorqueo, v. 2. *I wroft out of*, Æ. xii. 357.
 extorr is, is, c. *an exile, banished*.
 extra, præ. *without, out of*,
 beyond, Æ. vi. 795, 796.
 extrém-a, órum, pl. n. *the last extremes, distress*,
 or death, Æ. i. 219. ii. 349. vi. 452.
 perilis, xli. iii. 315. viii. 333.
 the remtest parts, Æ. i. 577.
 extrémus, adj. *the last*,
 the most remote, E. viii. 44. G. ii. 114, 171.
 Æ. vii. 225.
 the extreme outer } most, G. i. 235. ii. 123.
 ut } 417. iii. 423, 542. Æ. v. 327. vii. 218.
 x. 432.
 fariest, Æ. ix. 10. xi. 626. xii. 614.
 bindift, Æ. v. 183. or inmof, xii. 925.
 the cl'e, the latter, G. i. 340. iii. 304.
 the basft, wortf, Æ. iv. 179.
 the meanft, loweft, Æ. xi. 701.
 rising G. iv. 319.
 very, G. iv. 116.
 extundo, v. 3. *I strike out*,
 embos, Æ. viii. 665.
 invent, G. i. 133. iv. 315.
 exubero, v. 1. *I abound*,
 overflow, Æ. vii. 467.
 ex-ul, ulis, com. *an exile, banished*.
 exult-ans, ántis, par. *leaping up*, G. iv. 431.
 dancing, Æ. viii. 663.
 tbrubbng, panting, Æ. v. 137.
 exúltó, v. 1. *I boast*, Æ. v. 398.
 exuo, v. 3. *I put off*,
 d'vft, strip, Æ. v. 420, 423. viii. 567.
 draw, Æ. ix. 303.
 change, G. ii. 51. Æ. iv. 319.
 exúro, v. 3. { *I burn*, Æ. i. 39. v. 635, 794.
 } vii. 431. ix. 115.
 scoreb, Æ. iii. 141.
 exúrator, v. 3. *I am burnt away*,
 am purged, Æ. vi. 742.
 exústus, par. *parched*, G. i. 107.
 died up, G. iii. 432.

bernt, *Æ.* x. 36.
exūtus, par. *put off*, *strip off*, *Æ.* xi. 395.
freed from, *Æ.* ii. 153.
clotbes, (*put off*) *E.*
exuvi-æ, *árum*, pl. f. *viii. 91. Æ. iv. 49^b,*
307, 651.
remains, reliques, *Æ.* iv. 651. *ix. 307.*
spoils, *Æ.* ii. 275, 646. *x. 423. xi. 7. xii.*
946.
booty, pillage, *Æ.* xi. 790.
an bide, *Æ.* xi. 577.
a cast skin, slough (of a snake) *G. iii. 437.*
Æ. ii. 473.

F

fab-æ, f. *a bean.*

FABAR-IS, is, m. *Fabaris*, *Æ.* vii. 71.
FABI-I, órum, pl. m. *the Fabii*, *Æ.* vi. 845.
fabricat-or, óris, m. { *in inventor, arbiter*, *Æ.*
i. 264.
fabricatus, par. *framed, formed,*
built, *Æ.* ix. 145.
FABRICI-US, i, m. *Fabricius*, *Æ.* vi. 844.
fabr.cer, v. s. *I am framed, built*, *Æ.* ii. 46.
fabrii-is, e., adj. *frayed*, *Æ.* viii. 415.
facéto, v. 3. { *I execute*, *G.* iv. 548. *Æ.* iv.
295. ix. 45.
faciéndus, par. *to be made*, *Æ.* viii. 441.
faci-es, ei, f. *a face,*
an aspect, *Æ.* viii. 194.
a front, *G.* iii. 58.
a form, shape, *G.* i. 506. ii. 85, 131. iv. 95,
361. Æ. i. 653, 683. ii. 621. v. 619,
722, 822. vii. 19, 329. ix. 121. x. 234,
637. xii. 623, 865, 891.
beauty, *Æ.* ix. 336, 583.
fashion, *Æ.* ii. 412.
an appearance, *Æ.* iii. 310.
a scene, a kind, *Æ.* vi. 560.
the whole body, *Æ.* xii. 416.
a figure, a ghost, *Æ.* vi. 375. vii. 448.
or spectre, *Æ.* viii. 298.
facile, adv. { *easily, with ease*, *G.* iv. 404.
Æ. xi. 721.

facil-is, e, adj. *easy or gentle*, *E.* iii. 9.
or nimble, *E.* iii. 38. *Æ.* viii. 310.
pliable, tractable, docile, *G.* iii. 165.
light, slight, *G.* i. 266.
apt, good, *G.* ii. 223.
prosperous, *G.* i. 40.
facillimus, adj. { *easiest, most favourable*, *Æ.* xi.
761.
facio, v. 3. *I do,*
make, *E.* iii. 44. iv. 37. v. 42, 80. vii. 35.
ix. 32. x. 72. G. i. 1, 182, 208. ii. 246.
Æ. i. 75, 80. iii. 498, 504. iv. 264. vi.
664. vii. 191, 508. ix. 304. xii. 91, 837.
tense, *E.* x. 12.
compose, *E.* iii. 77. *Æ.* viii. 189.
carve, *G.* iii. 27.
engrave, *Æ.* viii. 628, 630, 710. *work*, *x.*
75.
execute, perform, *Æ.* i. 302.

fee, take care, *Æ.* xii. 438.
give, *E.* i. 6. *G.* i. 137. iv. 272. *Æ.* v. 266.

grant, *Æ.* x. 875.
sacrifice, *E.* iii. 77. *Æ.* viii. 189.
force, compell, *Æ.* ii. 539.
suppose, *Æ.* iv. 540.
am, *E.* iii. 44. *Æ.* ii. 100.
fact-um, i, n. { *a deed, a fact*, *Æ.* i. 351. ix.
79, 194. xi. 812.
an exploit, *Æ.* i. 642. vi. 806. vii. 474.
viii. 516. x. 282, 468.
a design, *Æ.* iv. 109.
an enterprize, *Æ.* ix. 299.
a good deed, kindness, favour, *Æ.* iv. 539.
facturus par. *ob ut to make*, *G.* ii. 58.
factus, par. *made, done*, *Æ.* iv. 190.
formed, *Æ.* xii. 254.
wrought, *Æ.* x. 527.
forged, *Æ.* xi. 439.
joined together, united, *G.* iv. 167. *Æ.* i.
82, 434.
drawn up, *Æ.* viii. 295.
enj.ined, *commanded*, *Æ.* i. 730. xi. 241.
offered, *Æ.* v. 763.
facult-as, átis, f. { *occasion, opportunity*, *G.* iv.
437.
FAD-US, i, m. *Fadus*, *Æ.* ix. 344.
faginus, adj. *beech* n.
fag-u, i, f. *a beech(-tree.)*
falar.c-a, æ, f. { *a long spear, a fiery dart*,
Æ. ix. 705.
falcatus, par. *br.ket, crooked*, *Æ.* vii. 732.
FALERNUS, adj. *Falernian*, *Æ.* ii. 96.
FALISC-1, órum, pl. m { *the Faliscans*, *Æ.*
v. 695.
fallac-a, æ, f. *a fallacy, wile*, *G.* iv. 443.
fall-ax, ácis, adj. *deceitful, fallacious*.
fall-ens, éntis, par. *deceiving*.
fallit, v. *impos.s. it is unknown, bid*, *Æ.* iv. 96.
fallo, v. 3. *I deceive, beguile, cheat,*
disappoint, *Æ.* ii. 744. iv. 17. viii. 218.
anolate, *Æ.* vi. 324, 613.
conceal, *Æ.* xi. 634.
counterfeit, assume, *Æ.* i. 684.
fallor, v. 3. *I am deceived.*
falsus, adj. *false, groundless*, *Æ.* x. 631.
erroneous, *G.* i. 463.
wrong, *Æ.* vi. 430.
forged, *Æ.* ii. 83.
counterfeit, vain, *E.* vi. 48. *Æ.* viii. 442, 453.
delusive, *Æ.* vi. 513, 896.
sainted, imagined, *Æ.* i. 716. iii. 302.
borrowed, *Æ.* i. 407.
falx, *falcis*, f. *an hook or bill,*
a scythe, *G.* i. 508. iv. 110. *Æ.* iv. 513.
vii. 179, 635.
a sickle, *G.* i. 348.
a pruning-book or knife, *E.* iii. 11. *G.* ii.
365, 416, 421.
fam-æ, æ, f. *same, report*, *E.* ix. 11.
news, *Æ.* xii. 608.
reputation, *Æ.* iv. 323.
a name, *Æ.* iv. 218.
glory, *Æ.* ix. 195. xi. 368.
infamy, *Æ.* iv. 170. vi. 527.
tradition, *Æ.* viii. 765. viii. 600.
fam-es, is, f. *bunger,*
famine, *G.* iv. 318. *Æ.* iii. 256, 367.
a greedy

48 CLAVIS VIRGILIANA

- a greedy desire, Æ. iii. 57.*
- famul-a, æ, f. a (female) servant, a maid.**
- famul-us, i, m. a (man) servant, an attendant, a guardian, Æ. v. 95.**
- fand-um, i, ger. { of speaking, addressing, Æ. iv. 293.**
- to speak, Æ. i. 520. xi. 248, 346.*
- in relating, Æ. ii. 6, 361.*
- in talking, Æ. iii. 481. iv. 333.*
- by report or talk, Æ. ii. 81.*
- fandus, par. right, Æ. i. 543.**
- fans, tantis, f. speaking, Æ. vi. 46.**
- fas, farris, n. (all manner of) corn, spelt, wheat, G. i. 73.**
- meal, flaver, or a cake, Æ. v. 745.*
- farrag-o, inis, f. mixt provender, a mass, G. iii. 205.**
- fas, n. inv. piety, justice, right, G. i. 505.**
- privilege, Æ. ix. 96.*
- faith (or the laws of humanity) Æ. iii. 55.*
- (a thing) lawful, G. i. 127, 268. iv. 358.*
- Æ. ii. 157, 158. iv. 350.*
- fit, just, Æ. i. 77. ii. 402. v. 800.*
- x. 181.*
- allowed, permitted, Æ. i. 206. ii. 779. iv. 113. vi. 63, 266, 563. vii. 692. viii. 502. xii. 28.*
- possible, Æ. viii. 397. ix. 208.*
- fasc-es, ium, pl. m. { the fasces (enfigns of the Roman magistrates) or bounours, G. ii. 495.**
- fascino, v. 1. I bewitch, E. iii. 103.**
- fasc-is, is, m. a burden, E. ix. 65. G. iv. 204.**
- a knapsack, G. iii. 347.*
- fasel-us, i, m. a kidney-bean, G. i. 227.**
- fastidio, v. 4. I disdain, E. ii. 73.**
- fastidi-um, i, n. disdain, E. ii. 15.**
- a qualm, sickliness, E. iv. 61.*
- fastigi-um, i, n. the top, beigbi,**
- a roof, Æ. viii. 366, 491. ix. 408.*
- the battlements, Æ. ii. 444, 458. ix. 568.*
- an bead or chief point, Æ. i. 342.*
- the depth, G. ii. 288.*
- fast-us, us, m. baughtiness, pride, Æ. iii. 326.**
- fatal-is, e, adj. fatal,**
- ordered by fate, Æ. iv. 355. v. 82. xi. 130, 232.*
- fateor, v. 2. I confess, own,**
- agree, promise, Æ. vii. 433. xii. 568.*
- fatidicus, adj. scotsaying, prophetic.**
- fatifer, adj. fatal, deadly, Æ. viii. 621.**
- fatigo, v. 1. I weary, tire,**
- work, G. iii. 132.*
- vex, Æ. ix. 605.**
- embroil, Æ. i. 280.**
- daunt, Æ. xi. 306.**
- curb, Æ. vi. 79.**
- urge, chase, drive, Æ. v. 253. vi. 533.*
- rouze, Æ. iv. 572.**
- provoke, Æ. vii. 582.**
- goad, Æ. ix. 63, 610.**
- spur, kick, gore, Æ. xi. 714.**
- spend, ply, Æ. viii. 94.**
- fatisco, v. 3. I chink, chap, gape,**
- crumble, G. ii. 249.*
- am battered, Æ. ix. 809.*
- fatu, sup. to be told, Æ. xii. 25.**
- fat-um, i, n. fate, destiny,**
- a decree or order of fate, Æ. iii. 717. iv. 614. vi. 45. viii. 292.*
- (a natural) death, Æ. ii. 121. iv. 696. xii. 395, 507.*
- untimely death, Æ. iv. 20, 519, 678. x. 438.*
- x. 759. xii. 610.*
- an oracle, answer, Æ. i. 382. iv. 450, 685.*
- vi. 53, 321, 398.*
- fatus, par. having spoken, said.**
- fauc-es, ium, pl. f. the jaws,**
- the throat or mouth, G. iii. 497. Æ. ii. 774.*
- iii. 48. iv. 280. viii. 252, 267. xii. 868.*
- a narrow pass, Æ. xi. 516, 525.**
- straits, G. i. 207.**
- the channel (of a river) G. iv. 428.*
- fav-ens, éntis, par. favouring, propitious,**
- a (party) favourer, Æ. v. 148.*
- faveo, v. 2. I favour, am propitious,**
- am good for, G. ii. 228.*
- attend with silence or applaud, Æ. v. 71.*
- favill-a, æ, f. an bee ember, cinders,**
- a sparkle, Æ. ix. 76.*
- Faun-i, órum, pl. m. { Fauns (gods of the fields and woods) E.**
- vi. 27, &c.*
- Faun-us, i, m. Faunus, Æ. vii. 47, &c.**
- fav-or, óris, m. favour, Æ. v. 343.**
- fav-us, i, m. an honeycomb,**
- boney, G. i. 344.*
- an bive, G. iv. 22.*
- fax, facis, f. a torch, taper,**
- a firebrand, Æ. i. 150. iv. 567, 604. v. 637, 661. vi. 224, 593. vii. 337, 456.*
- ix. 74. xii. 573, 656.*
- fire, Æ. iv. 626. v. 640.**
- a trail of flame, Æ. ii. 694.*
- faxo, v. def. I will see to it, Æ. ix. 154.**
- will make, Æ. xii. 316.*
- febr-is, is, f. a fever.**
- fel, sellis, n. gall,**
- a bitter juice, the quintessence, Æ. xii. 857.*
- felici-or, us, adj. more skilful, Æ. ix. 772.**
- feliciüs, adv. fruitfully, plentifully, G. i. 54.**
- fel-ix, icis, adj. happy,**
- fortunate, prosperus, G. i. 284. Æ. vii. 745. xi. 429.*
- lucky, G. i. 227, 284.**
- kind, E. v. 65. Æ. i. 330.**
- propitious, G. i. 345. Æ. i. 330. iii. 120.**
- fruitful, G. iii. 81, 127, 188. Æ. vi. 330.**
- vii. 725.*
- successful, Æ. xi. 196.**
- sem-ur, oris, n. the twigs.**
- fenéstri-a, æ, f. a window.**
- a loop-hole, Æ. ix. 534.*
- a gap, Æ. ii. 482.*
- fer-a, æ, f. a wild beast,**
- a deer, Æ. vii. 478.*
- ferál-is, e, adj. dismal, mournful,**
- funeral, Æ. vi. 216.*
- fer-ax, ácis, adj. fruitful, fertile,**
- ferè, adv. almost.**
- ferénd-um, i, ger. bearing, submitting, Æ. v. 710.**
- feréndus;*

ferēndus, par. *{* to be broughte forth, produced,
 { G. ii. 178.
 fer·ens, éntis, par. bearing, carrying,
 bringing, G. iv. 112. Æ. ii. 49. v. 11. viii.
 85. ix. 570.
 tbrcwing, casting, Æ. ii. 570. xii. 465.
 lifting up, Æ. ii. 216. iii. 678.
 arming, Æ. xiii. 299.
 discharging, Æ. x. 797.
 dispensing, Æ. xi. 872.
 p̄tending, Æ. x. 274.
 blowing, G. ii. 311. Æ. iii. 473. (*favourable*) iv. 430.
 shaking, Æ. ii. 175.
 enduring, Æ. ii. 144.
 ferētr·um, i, n. a bier, Æ. vi. 222. xi. 149.
 ferin-us, adj. cf a wild beast, Æ. xi. 571.
 substantivē, venison, Æ. i. 215.
 ferio, v. irr. I butt, E. ix. 25.
 strike, beat, E. ix. 43. Æ. i. 103, 115. ii.
 488. iii. 290. v. 140, 778. viii. 25. xi.
 832. xii. 295, 730.
 or sign, Æ. x. 154.
 knock, Æ. x. 349.
 pierce, Æ. xii. 304.
 paw, G. iii. 500.
 cut, Æ. iv. 580.
 wound, Æ. x. 346, 414.
 kill, Æ. x. 315. xii. 458, 511.
 breathe, open, G. iii. 460.
 ferit-as, átis, f. fierceness, Æ. xi. 568.
 ferment-um, i, n. *{* yeast, barm or leaven, G.
 { iii. 380.
 fero, v. irr. I bear,
 bear away, impair, E. ix. 51.
 carry, E. viii. 101, 106. G. iii. 321. iv. 17.
 Æ. i. 702. iii. 7, 342. iv. 437, 662. vi.
 82. vii. 628. viii. 282, 584. ix. 369, 451.
 x. 560, 665, 840.
 carry off, Æ. ii. 374. iv. 679. x. 652. xii. 493.
 carry on, Æ. v. 219, 832. xii. 369.
 bring, E. ii. 46. iv. 61. G. iii. 22, 395. iv.
 10. Æ. i. 463, 648. ii. 344, 668. iii.
 483. iv. 270, 378, 399, 594. vii. 87. viii.
 114, 180, 284. ix. 37, 86, 626. x. 112.
 xi. 186, 227, 709. xii. 119, 573, 586.
 bring upon, allst, G. iv. 252.
 send, G. i. 362.
 conduct, Æ. v. 843.
 lead, Æ. vi. 295. xi. 525.
 direct, guide, Æ. viii. 212.
 draw, G. iii. 204.
 drive, G. i. 321. Æ. i. 536.
 or push on, Æ. x. 295, 678.
 waste, Æ. xii. 455, 860.
 boist, Æ. viii. 498.
 grant, give, Æ. i. 605. iii. 529. iv. 579.
 vi. 198. xi. 749, 792.
 offer, present, E. vi. 57. G. ii. 394. iv. 377.
 Æ. i. 314. ii. 94. iii. 19. iv. 218. v. 59,
 101. viii. 60. ix. 236, 407. xi. 370.
 xii. 13.
 induce, cause, G. iii. 299. Æ. vi. 464.
 produce, E. iii. 89. iv. 39. G. i. 53, 128,
 185. ii. 216, 454, 501. Æ. i. 605. iii.
 43, 95. vi. 729. ix. 249.

breed, G. iv. 285. Æ. xi. 285.
 continue, Æ. x. 338.
 extoll, raise, E. v. 52. ix. 28. Æ. i. 259,
 625. iii. 462. vi. 241. vii. 99, 272. x.
 548.
 disclose, Æ. ii. 158.
 obtain, E. v. 89. Æ. xii. 361.
 bave, Æ. xi. 341.
 put, Æ. iii. 145. vii. 118.
 swear (as a priest) G. ii. 246.
 apply, Æ. ix. 478.
 cast, strew, Æ. viii. 310. ix. 75. x. 127.
 t̄brow in, st̄, G. iv. 330. Æ. iv. 604.
 overturn, Æ. ii. 374. xii. 285.
 cast, move, fashion, Æ. iii. 490.
 twirl, beat, G. i. 483. ii. 441. Æ. i. 59.
 rouze, urge, Æ. vii. 549. viii. 501.
 take off, Æ. ii. 555.
 take, snatch away, E. v. 34.
 consume, Æ. ii. 600.
 diffuse, E. viii. 9. Æ. vii. 105.
 boast, Æ. v. 373.
 oppose, binder, Æ. v. 356.
 effter, t̄threaten, Æ. vi. 400. x. 77.
 transmit, G. iii. 47.
 receive, G. ii. 271. Æ. vi. 822.
 suffer, endure, Æ. ii. 131. iii. 327. vi. 113,
 892. ix. 514. x. 578. xii. 371, 635.
 propose, Æ. x. 150.
 require, Æ. ii. 34. xi. 345.
 say, Æ. ii. 230. iii. 416. vi. 284. x. 189.
 sing, Æ. viii. 288.
 tell, relate, Æ. i. 645. ii. 161. vii. 206,
 765. xi. 897.
 bring news, report, Æ. ii. 75. vi. 503. xi.
 141.
 declare, foretell, Æ. viii. 533.
 see, own, Æ. x. 463.
 conceive, entertain, Æ. ix. 291.
 go, E. ix. 22. (turn) G. iv. 504. Æ. xi. 800.
 fly, G. i. 408.
 phrases—me, to rush, Æ. ii. 672.
 — to pass, go, Æ. i. 503. ii. 456.
 — to rush, Æ. iii. 599. v. 290. xi.
 — to stalk, Æ. viii. 199.
 — to return, Æ. vii. 492.
 — manum, to encounter, Æ. v. 403.
 — pedem, *{* to come, G. i. 11.
 — to go, return, Æ. ii. 756.
 feror, v. irr. I am carried.
 am brught, Æ. vi. 142. xi. 900.
 am dragged, Æ. i. 476.
 am borne away, G. i. 514. iv. 497. Æ.
 vii. 594.
 am driven, Æ. viii. 710. xii. 478, 855.
 am whirled, G. iii. 109.
 am transported, burried, Æ. ii. 588. ix. 354.
 x. 670.
 am distracted, Æ. iv. 376.
 am transplanted, G. ii. 267.
 am called, Æ. vii. 208.
 am said, reported, Æ. i. 15. vii. 62, 735.
 am rumoured, Æ. vii. 78. ix. 82..
 am, Æ. iv. 110. vii. 231. x. 631.
 I go, Æ. ii. 725. viii. 156.

run, G. iii. 236. or *rush*, Æ. ii. 337, 498, 511, 655. v. 157. vii. 673. ix. 553. x. 442. xi. 730. xii. 235, 346, 575, 687.
ride, Æ. v. 587. x. 20. xi. 678.
 or *ride on*, Æ. v. 574. ix. 121.
march, Æ. xi. 530, 906.
fly, G. i. 397. Æ. vii. 381.
wream, *wander*, Æ. v. 628.
launcb, Æ. iii. 11.
sail, Æ. v. 683. viii. 549.
cōme, Æ. iii. 40, 93. xi. 232.
arrive, Æ. iii. 16, 78.
scud, Æ. v. 33.
fer-ox, ócis, adj. *fierce*, *stout*,
martial, G. iii. 179. Æ. x. 610. xii. 19.
insulting, *proud*, Æ. xii. 395.
full of courage, *mettlesome*, Æ. iv. 135.
feriatus, adj. { *b ued with iron*, G. iii. 361.
 Æ. v. 208. vii. 622.
armed with a spur, Æ. xi. 714.
prickly, G. i. i. 399.
ferreus, adj. (*of*) *iron*,
rigorous, *inexorable*, G. ii. 501.
ferrugineus, adj. *purple*, G. iv. 183.
sable, Æ. vi. 303.
ferriug-o, *inis*, f. { *deep redness* (*a dark murrey colour*) G. i. 457.
purple, Æ. ix. 182.
a dark blue or red, Æ. xi. 772.
ferr-um, i., n. *iron*, *steel*, *a mass*, G. iv. 175.
 met. *any tool or weapon made of iron*, *as*,
a knife, G. iii. 453, 468, 489.
a pruning-knife, G. i. 292, 301, 369.
an incision knife, Æ. x. 316.
a graving-tool, G. ii. 450.
a curling-iron, Æ. xii. 100.
an ax, Æ. ii. 55, 463, 627. vi. 148. xi. 135. xii. 209.
a plow-share, G. i. 50, 146. ii. 220.
arms, G. ii. 504. Æ. ii. 614. vii. 461, 694.
 viii. 648. ix. 37. xii. 124, 186, 260.
a sword, Æ. i. 350, 355, 527. ii. 333,
 510, 581, 671. iii. 222, 241. iv. 547,
 580, 601, 626, 663, 679. vi. 260, 290,
 294, 361, 452. vii. 525, 692. viii. 386,
 570. ix. 137, 146, 331, 427, 494, 750.
 x. 232, 372, 396, 514, 546, 717. xi.
 102, 218, 255, 276, 646, 735. xii. 16,
 173, 361, 695, 709, 737, 950.
a dagger, G. iii. 374.
a dart, Æ. ix. 773. xi. 894. xii. 50, 404,
 540, 578.
a spear or javelin, Æ. ix. 410. x. 421. xi.
 278.
an arrow, Æ. iv. 71. v. 489, 509. ix. 773.
of an arrow, Æ. ix. 653. xi.
 862, 864.
the iron lead { — *of a spear*, Æ. i. 313. iv.
 131. v. 306, 557. ix. 721.
 x. 479. xi. 657, 748. xii.
 165, 489, 774, 777.
war, Æ. ix. 820. x. 10. *battle*, xi. 307.
 xii. 282.
fertil-is, e, adj. *fertile*, *fruitful*,
sit, *commodious*, G. iv. 128.

fertur, v. imp. { *it is reported, said*, Æ. v.
 } 588. vi. 893.
serv-ens, éntis, par. *servid*, *rapid*, Æ. ix. 195.
serveo, v. 2. I *boil*, *rage*, G. i. 327.
go en amain, *am plied*, *glow*, G. iv. 169.
 Æ. i. 436.
am busily occupied, Æ. iv. 407.
servidus, adj. { *servid*, *bct*, *kindling*, G. iii.
 } 108. Æ. viii. 230.
fired, Æ. ix. 736.
furious, *raging*, Æ. vii. 397. ix. 72, 350.
 x. 788. xii. 294, 325, 951.
menacing, *threatning*, Æ. xii. 894.
eager, *easy*, *close*, Æ. xii. 748.
boiling, *dangerous*, Æ. vii. 24.
ferul-a, æ, f. { *(the herb) ferula or fennel*
 } *giant*, E. x. 25.
fervo, v. 3. I *am busily occupied*, Æ. iv. 409.
blaze, Æ. iv. 567.
burn, *glare*, Æ. viii. 677.
rage, Æ. ix. 693.
am troubled, *ruffled*, *confused*, G. i. 456.
ferv-or, óris, m. *beat*, G. iii. 154.
rage, *wilience*, Æ. x. 578.
fer-us, i, m. *a stag*, Æ. vii. 489.
an horse, Æ. ii. 51. v. 818.
ferus, adj. *wild*,
cruel, Æ. ii. 326. iv. 466.
fierce, Æ. x. 12.
of prey, Æ. x. 559.
enthusiastic, Æ. vi. 49, 80.
FESCENNINUS, adj. *Fescennian*, Æ. vii. 695.
fessus, par. *weary*, *tired*, *fatigued*,
spent, Æ. v. 327. vi. 503. vii. 298. viii.
 232.
wearied cut, Æ. viii. 489.
fainting, Æ. v. 463.
languid, *sickly*, G. iv. 266.
sick of, Æ. v. 715.
shattered, *distrressed*, *baraffed*, Æ. v. 29.
 xi. 335. xii. 593.
kelpless, Æ. ii. 596.
festino, v. 1. I *basten*, *make baffle*,
execute, (*speedily*) Æ. vi. 177.
festinus, adj. *hasty*, *studicus*, Æ. ix. 483.
festus, adj. *festival*, *boly*.
fibr-a, æ, f. { *a fibre*, G. i. 484. iii. 490.
 } Æ. vi. 600.
(the fibres of the) roots, G. i. 120.
the inwards, *entrails*, G. iii. 490. Æ. x.
 176.
the laps or fillets (*of the liver*) Æ. vi. 600.
fibul-a, æ, f. *a clasp*, *buckle*.
fict-or, óris, m. *a deviser*, Æ. ix. 602.
fictus, par. *feigned*, (*guileful*) Æ. ii. 107.
fictitious, or *full of compliments*, G. ii. 45.
substantivè, *falsehood*, Æ. iv. 188.
fidel-is, e, adj. { *faithful*, *trusty*, *secure*, Æ.
 } ix. 707.
FIDE'N-A, æ, f. *Fidena*, Æ. vi. 773.
fid-ens, éntis, par. *trusting*, *confiding in*,
bold, *hardy*, Æ. ii. 61. xi. 370.
fid-es, ei, f. *faith*, *belief*,
trueb, Æ. ii. 309.
trust, Æ. ix. 280.

credit.

credit, safety, *Æ.* iii. 69. x. 792.
 evidence, assurance, *Æ.* iii. 375. xi. 511.
 bōpe, *Æ.* ix. 260. xi. 55.
 friendship, a solemn league, *Æ.* viii. 150.
 union, society, *G.* iv. 213.
 loyalty, allegiance, *Æ.* x. 71.
 bōsur, justice, *Æ.* iv. 597.
Fid-e-s, ei, f. (*the goddesi*) Faith, *Æ.* i. 292.
 fid-es, is, f. { *the string* (of a musical instru-
 ment) *Æ.* vi. 120.
 fidissimus, adj. most faithful, *Æ.* xii. 659.
 most safe, secure, certain, *Æ.* ii. 281.
 fido, v. 3. *I trust* { *to* } confide, put trust or
 in { *confidence in*,
 dare, *Æ.* v. 69.
 fiduci-a, æ, f. { courage, *Æ.* ix. 126, 142,
 188. xi. 502.
 confidence, *Æ.* viii. 395.
 bōpe, *Æ.* ii. 75, 162. x. 276.
 trust, *Æ.* x. 152.
 presumption, *Æ.* i. 132.
 fidus, adj. faithful, trusty,
 safe, secure, *Æ.* ii. 377.
 cōfite, *Æ.* xiii. 271.
 bespitable, *Æ.* v. 24.
 figo, v. 3. { *I stick, fix, (affix, *Æ.* xii. 768.)*
 trust in,
 impress, print, *Æ.* i. 687. iii. 250. x. 104.
 ebrow, dart, *Æ.* x. 883.
 shoot, *E.* ii. 29. *G.* i. 308. *Æ.* v. 516.
 or wound, *Æ.* iv. 70. x. 343.
 strike, transfix, kill, *Æ.* v. 544. vi. 802.
 ix. 493. x. 382. xi. 691.
 make, *Æ.* vi. 622.
 —oscula, to kiss, *Æ.* ii. 490.
 vigor, v. 3. *I am inscribed, *Æ.* xi. 84.*
 figur-a, æ, f. a figure,
 shape, *Æ.* xii. 862.
 sex, *Æ.* vi. 449.
 pbantum, *Æ.* x. 641.
 fili-a, æ, f. a daughter.
 fili-us, i, m. a son.
 fil-ix, icis, f. fern.
 fil-um, i, n. a bread.
 sim-us, i, m. dunȝ,
 mire, puddle, *Æ.* v. 333, 358.
 findo, v. 3. *I cleave,*
 divide, *Æ.* vi. 540.
 findor, v. 3. *I am clowen, cleſt, *G.* ii. 79.*
 sing-ens, éntis, par. { trimming, adjusting,
 Æ. iv. 148.
 fingo, v. 3. *I make,*
 firm, *G.* ii. 407. *Æ.* vi. 80. (*shew*) viii.
 365, 634.
 frame, devise, fancy, *E.* viii. 108. *Æ.* viii. 42.
 imagine, suppose, *Æ.* iv. 338. vii. 438. xi.
 364.
 invent, *Æ.* iii. 18.
 work, *G.* iv. 57.
 build, *G.* iv. 179.
 draw, engrave, *Æ.* viii. 726.
 seign, *Æ.* xi. 406.
 finio, v. 4. *I end, put an end to,*
 fin-is, is, com. an end,
 a limit, bound, *E.* i. 3, 62, 63. (*a frontier,*
 Æ. i. 564,) 620. iv. 480.

or coast, *Æ.* i. 570. iv. 231. v. 82. vi.
 345. vii. 149, 334. viii. 159, 602. ix.
 98. xi. 317, 588.
 a barrier, *Æ.* v. 139.
 the geal, *Æ.* v. 328.
 (plur.) a country, territory, *G.* i. 493. *Æ.*
 i. 300, 339. iii. 440. iv. 616. v. 630.
 vii. 469. x. 719. xi. 324.
 sinitimus, adj. bordering upon, neighbouring,
 (plur. m.) the bordering, neighbouring people,
 Æ. v. 106. vi. 378.
 siō, v. irr. *I am made or done,*
 I become, *E.* viii. 58, 97. *G.* ii. 534. iv.
 407. *Æ.* vii. 352, 353. viii. 280. xii.
 824.
 personate, *Æ.* v. 620. vii. 419.
 am cast, forged, *Æ.* viii. 402.
 firm-ans, antis, par. encouraging, *G.* iv. 386.
 firmatus, par. ripe, settled, *E.* iv. 37.
 firmissimus, adj. { most strong, full, best bedied,
 G. ii. 97.
 firme, v. 1. *I make steady, *Æ.* iii. 659.*
 confirm, *G.* iii. 209. *Æ.* ii. 691. iii. 611.
 viii. 78. xi. 330. xii. 188.
 ratify, *Æ.* xii. 212.
 guard, *Æ.* xi. 466.
 firmor, v. 1. *I am encouraged, *Æ.* ix. 788.*
 firmus, adj. bard, solid, *Æ.* 2. 481.
 fixed, good, *Æ.* xii. 317.
 resolute, *Æ.* vi. 261.
 fiscell-a, æ, f. a basket, *E.* x. 71..
 fiscin-a, æ, f. a basket, *G.* i. 266.
 fissil-is, e, adj. { that may be cleſt, splitting, *G.*
 i. 144. *Æ.* vi. 181.
 fissus, par. cleſt, split, *Æ.* ix. 413.
 fistul-a, æ, f. a pipe.
 fixus, par. fixed,
 bung up, *Æ.* iv. 495.
 sticking, *Æ.* v. 518. xii. 7.
 pierced, transfixt, *Æ.* ix. 701.
 adj. resolute, obstinate, *Æ.* ii. 650.
 flabri-um, i, n. { a blast (of wind) *G.* ii. 293.
 iii. 199.
 flagell-um, i, n. { a whip, *Æ.* vi. 570. a
 scourge, viii. 703.
 a lash, *Æ.* v. 579.
 a thong, *Æ.* vii. 731.
 a shooȝ (of a vine) *G.* ii. 299.
 flagito, v. 1. *I ask, demand, *Æ.* ii. 124.*
 flagr-ans, ántis, par. burning, flaming,
 or blazing, *Æ.* vii. 397. ix. 72. xii. 171.
 shining, glittering, *Æ.* xii. 167.
 gleaming, (sparkling) *Æ.* i. 710. or blushing,
 xii. 65.
 raging, *Æ.* xi. 225.
 flam-en, inis, n. a puff or blast (of wind)
 a gale, breeze, *Æ.* v. 832. x. 97.
 the wind, *Æ.* iv. 241.
 flamm-a, æ, f. { a flame (of love) *Æ.* i. 673.
 iv. 23. viii. 389.
 a funeral blaze, *Æ.* v. 4. xi. 82, 144.
 a blaze, beacon or signal, *Æ.* ii. 256.
 a flaming firebrand, *Æ.* ii. 478. ix. 536.
 xii. 300.
 a fume (of incense) *Æ.* i. 704.
 fire, *G.* i. 473. iii. 271, 560. iv. 409. *Æ.*
 G 2. i. 379.

- i. 179, 213. ii. 37, 337, 632. iv. 567, 594. v. 689. vi. 6, 218, 288. ix. 160. x. 232. xi. 199. xii. 214, 573.

lightning, *Æ.* vi. 586.

a ray, *Æ.* viii. 680.

or light, *G.* i. 367. *Æ.* i. 727. iv. 607. ix. 160.

a torch, a taper, *Æ.* vi. 518. viii. 282.

a fireball, *Æ.* viii. 694.

rage, revenge, *Æ.* ii. 587.

flamm-ans, ántis, par. { *sparkling, fiery*, *G.* iii. 433.

flammátus, par. *inflamed*, *Æ.* i. 50.

flammeus, adj. *fiery, flaming*, *Æ.* vii. 448.

flat-us, ús, m. *a blast, snorting*, *Æ.* xi. 911.

the breath *G.* iii. 111.

pride, arrogance, *Æ.* xi. 346.

flav-ens, éntis, par. *of yellow colour, yellow*.

flavéscō, v. 3. *I grow yellow, ripen*, *E.* iv. 28.

FLAVINUS, adj. Flavian, *Æ.* vii. 696.

flavus, adj. *yellow, like gold or ripe corn, flaxen, beauteous*, *G.* iv. 339, 352. *Æ.* xii. 605.

pale, green, *Æ.* v. 309.

flect-ens, éntis, par. { *bending, turning aside, Æ.* ix. 372.

flecto, v. 3. *I bend, or twine, turn, or sbist, manage*, *Æ.* vii. 632. v. 28. viii. 35.

or break, *Æ.* ix. 656.

move, move, *G.* ii. 496. iv. 399, 516. *Æ.* iv. 35.

persuade, prevail with, *Æ.* vii. 312. viii. 384.

soften, Æ. xii. 940.

change, Æ. x. 35.

flector, v. 7. *I am moved, am abated*, *Æ.* ii. 689. vi. 376.

flend-um, i, ger. weeping, Æ. vi. 539.

fleas, flentis, par. *weeping*.

fleo, v. 2. *I weep, bewail, lament*, *E.* v. 21. x. 13, 15. *Æ.* v. 614. vi. 213. viii. 380.

fletus, par. *bewailed, lamented*, *Æ.* vi. 481.

flet-us, ús, m. { *weping, lamentation, plaint, tears*, *G.* iv. 505. *Æ.* ii. 271. iii. 599. iv. 439. vi. 699.

a mournful message, *Æ.* iv. 437.

flexil-is, e, adj. *flexile, pliant*, *Æ.* v. 559.

flexus, par. *bowed, bent, crooked*, *Æ.* v. 500.

flexile, *G.* iv. 123.

flex-us, ús, m. { *a winding or bending*, *G.* i. 244. *Æ.* viii. 95.

fliet-us, ús, m. { *a striking, dashing against*, *clash*, *Æ.* ix. 667.

flor-ens, éntis, par. { *flourishing (in the prime) E.* vii. 4.

flower, flowered, adorned, *E.* i. 79. ii. 64. ix. 19. x. 25.

shining, *Æ.* vii. 804. xi. 433.

floreo, v. 2. *I flourish, blossom*, *E.* viii. 53. (*grow*) *G.* iv. 32.

floreus, adj. *flowery*, *Æ.* i. 430.

flos, floris, m. *a flower, blossom*, *G.* i. 188. ii. 72, 134. iv. 142.

bloom, *Æ.* vii. 162.

down (of one's cheeks) *Æ.* viii. 160.

wax (from flowers) *G.* iv. 250.

fluctuo, v. 1. *I fluctuate, wave, (or stream, glitter)* *G.* ii. 281.

work, t-si, *Æ.* iv. 532, 564.

bcil, *Æ.* xii. 527.

fluct-us, ús, m. *a wave, a billow, a tide*, *Æ.* xii. 831.

the ocean, sea, *Æ.* i. 135, 535, 584, 756. iii. 270, 533, 554, 605. iv. 628. v. 776.

water, *Æ.* v. 182.

flu-ens, éntis, par. *flowing, flowing down*, *Æ.* viii. 487.

running, *E.* viii. 101.

rolling, *G.* iii. 28.

dropping, *Æ.* iii. 626. v. 179. ix. 472.

falling, *Æ.* xi. 828.

luxuriant, *G.* ii. 370.

abounding with, *G.* ii. 390.

fluént-um, i, n. *a stream, a river*.

fluidus, adj. *fluid, waterish*, *G.* iii. 484.

dropping, guttering, *Æ.* iii. 663.

fluit-ans, ántis, par. *floating*, *Æ.* v. 867. x. 306.

flum-en, inis, n. { *a river, or a channel (of a river)* *Æ.* viii. 713.

stream (current, flow), *G.* i. 101. ii. 147, 199. iii. 310, 360. iv. 54, 278, 527. *Æ.* ii. 719. viii. 57, 62, 72, 86. ix. 31, 679, 814. xi. 273, 495. xii. 139, 331.

a flood { *(of tears)* *Æ.* i. 465. ii. 305. *(of blood)* *Æ.* ix. 414.

a lake, *Æ.* xii. 518.

a bank, *Æ.* xi. 659.

fluo, v. 3. *I flow or glide*, *Æ.* ii. 782.

run down, *Æ.* v. 200.

pour, *Æ.* xi. 236. xii. 445.

yield, *G.* ii. 100.

bang down, *G.* iii. 524.

or drop or flag, *Æ.* ii. 169.

fluvial-is, e, adj. *of a river, growing in a river*, *G.* ii. 414.

fluvi-us, i, m. *a river, a stream*, *Æ.* vii. 30, 494. xii. 386.

water, *G.* i. 106. iii. 126, 301, 396.

fluxus, par. *sinking, dissolve*, *Æ.* x. 88.

foc-us, i, m. *a (fire) hearth, a chimney*, *G.* i. 175.

an house, bone, *Æ.* iii. 134.

fire, *E.* v. 70. *Æ.* vii. 680. ix. 75. xi. 212.

fodio, v. 3. *I dig or gore*, *Æ.* vi. 881.

trench, *G.* ii. 408.

sæcundo, v. 1. *I make fruitful, fatten*, *G.* iv. 291.

sæcundus, adj. *fruitful*.

fœd-ans, ántis, par. *polluting, tearing*, *Æ.* iv. 673. xi. 85. xii. 871.

beating, *Æ.* xi. 85.

fœdatus, par. { *besmeared, slain, mangled*, *Æ.* viii. 575.

fœdè, adv. { *basely, dismally, disgracefully*, *Æ.* v. 794. x. 498.

fœdissimus, adj. *most filthy*, *Æ.* iii. 216.

most base, *Æ.* xi. 392.

fœdo, v. 1. *I defile, pollute, deform, soil*, *Æ.* ii. 286. xii. 99.

excuse, *Æ.* iii. 241.

ruin, destroy, *Æ.* ii. 55. iii. 241.
 fœd-us, eris, n. { a league or alliance, *Æ.*
 xi. 129, 164, 292.
 a treaty, *Æ.* xii. 314, 316.
 a truce, *Æ.* xii. 158.
 peace, *Æ.* x. 15. xi. 321.
 faith, affection, *Æ.* iv. 520.
 agreement, compact, *G.* iv. 158.
 contract, *Æ.* iv. 339. x. 902.
 a pledge, *Æ.* xi. 356.
 a party, *Æ.* xii. 658.
 a larv, *G.* iv. 493. *Æ.* i. 61.
 a firm order, a settled decree, *G.* i. 60.
 fœdus, adj. fœdity,
 shameless, *Æ.* iv. 195.
 base, edicus, *Æ.* vii. 619.
 boisterous, terrible, *G.* i. 323.
 fœmin-a, æ, f. a woman,
 a mare, *G.* iii. 216.
 fœmineus, adj. female, wœmanish,
 a wœman's, *Æ.* ii. 584.
 impatient, *Æ.* xi. 782.
 fœnili-c, is, n. an bay { lost, { stack, { *G.* iii. 321.
 fœtūr-a, æ, f. the breed, increase,
 teeming, breeding, *G.* iii. 62.
 the brood or young (of any crea-
 fœt-us, ūs, m. { ture) *E.* i. 22. *G.* ii. 196, 327.
 iv. 199, 512. *Æ.* xii. 170.
 ycutb, a colony, *G.* iv. 163. *Æ.* i. 432.
 a calf, *E.* iii. 30.
 a litter (of pigs) *Æ.* iii. 391. viii. 44, 82.
 xii. 170.
 fruit *G.* i. 55, 189. ii. 56. (crop 390) 428.
 a shxt, *Æ.* vi. 141, 207.
 a graft or twig or cion, *G.* ii. 69.
 a product, *G.* ii. 442, 521. iv. 231.
 increase, *G.* ii. 517.
 grain, *G.* i. 75, 82, 195.
 fœtus, adj. big or fraught, *Æ.* i. 51. ii. 238.
 pregnant, *E.* iii. 83.
 one that bath young, *Æ.* viii. 630.
 suckling, *G.* iii. 176.
 fruitful, *G.* iv. 139.
 substantivè, a breeder, *E.* i. 50.
 foli-um, i, n. a leaf,
 or schage, *G.* iii. 21. *Æ.* v. 774.
 foll-is, is, m. { a pair of bellows, *G.* iv. 171.
 Æ. viii. 449
 fom-es, itis, m. fuel, *Æ.* i. 176.
 fons, fontis, m. a scuntain, spring, well,
 water, *Æ.* ii. 686. xii. 119.
 spring water, *G.* iv. 376.
 a lake, *Æ.* iv. 512. xii. 816.
 a stream, *G.* iv. 32.
 for, v. 1. inusit. I speak, utter,
 report, relate, *Æ.* xi. 240.
 foras, adv. out of doors, forth.
 forc-eps, ipis, f. a pair of tongs, pincers.
 forem, v. def. I might, shoud, woud or could be,
 should arise, spring, *Æ.* i. 235.
 for-es, ium, pl. f. the door, gate,
 entrance (of an bive) *G.* iv. 280.
 for-i, órum, pl. m. { the decks, the batchets (of
 a ship.)
 the cells (of the bonecombis) *G.* iv. 250.

form-a, æ, f. a (natural) form,
 or shape, *G.* ii. 450. iii. 52. *Æ.* xii. 224,
 784.
 an (artificial) form, *G.* i. 170.
 a figure, *Æ.* iii. 591. x. 188.
 a species, kind, *E.* vi. 36. *Æ.* vi. 626.
 beauty, *Æ.* i. 27, (grace) 72, 496. v. 295.
 vi. 861. vii. 483. viii. 208, 393. x. 435.
 xii. 275.
 bloom, *Æ.* v. 570. xi. 70.
 a form of law, or process, *Æ.* vi. 615.
 formic-a, æ, f. an ant.
 formidátus, par. dreaded, *Æ.* iii. 275.
 formid-o, inis, f. dread, fear,
 borror, *G.* iv. 468.
 dismay, *Æ.* xii. 335.
 a foil or line (of crimson feathers) *G.* iii. 372.
 Æ. xii. 750.
 formo, v. 1. I form, *G.* iii. 163.
 build, *Æ.* ix. 80.
 formosi-or, us, adj. fairer, *E.* v. 44. vii. 38.
 formosissimus, adj. most beautiful, *E.* iii. 57.
 formosus, adj. beautiful, beauteous, *G.* iii. 219.
 fair, *E.* v. 44.
 forn-ax, ácis, f. a furnace,
 or tunnel, *G.* i. 472. *Æ.* viii. 421.
 a forge, *Æ.* vii. 636.
 forn-ix, icis, m. an arch or vault.
 fors, fortis, f. fortune, chance,
 perhaps, *Æ.* ii. 139. v. 232. vi. 537. xi.
 50. xii. 183.
 force, violence, *Æ.* i. 377.
 forsan, adv. perhaps.
 forsitan, adv. perhaps.
 fortásse, adv. perhaps, *Æ.* x. 548.
 fortè, adv. by chance, perhaps.
 fort-is, e, adj. bardy, sturdy, *G.* iii. 288.
 brave, valiant, *G.* iii. 121. *Æ.* i. 101,
 120, 226, 510, 579, 612, 641. iv. 11,
 288. vi. 169. viii. 150, 509. ix. 281,
 364, 592. x. 238, 369, 562, 735. xi.
 502. xii. 127, 328, 513, 550, 561.
 warlike, *G.* ii. 533. *Æ.* vii. 151.
 mighty, *Æ.* v. 808.
 strong, *G.* i. 65. ii. 48, 83, 296. iii. 50, 62.
 Æ. viii. 539.
 swift, *Æ.* xi. 705.
 fortissimus, adj. most valiant or brave,
 most generous, *Æ.* x. 865.
 fortun-a, æ, f. fortune (good or bad)
 chance, event, *Æ.* iv. 603. ix. 41.
 occasion, opportunity, *Æ.* xi. 761.
 destiny, fate, *Æ.* i. 628. vi. 533.
 the destined place, *Æ.* xii. 920.
 success, *Æ.* x. 422.
 a remedy, *G.* iii. 452.
 advantage, *Æ.* ix. 240.
 posture, state, *Æ.* ii. 350. iii. 615. vii. 243.
 a succession, *G.* iv. 209.
 misfortune (tails) *Æ.* iii. 493. iv. 434. v. 356.
 calamity, *Æ.* xii. 593.
 punishment by lot or chance, *Æ.* vi. 615.
 fortunátus, adj. happy, fortunate (lucky)
 FORUL-I, órum, pl. m. Foruli, *Æ.* vii. 714.
 for-um, i, n. the forum, court, bar, *G.* ii. 502.
 foss-a, æ, f. a ditch, dike,
 trench,

- trench, *Æ.* vii. 157. ix. 143, 314, 470,
 506, 565. x. 24, 236. xi. 382, 888.
 foss-or, óris, m. *a digger*, *Æ.* ii. 264.
 fotsus, par. *kept warm*, *lulled*, *Æ.* i. 692.
 fove-a, æ, f. *a pit*, *G.* iii. 558.
 fov-ens, éntis, par. *keeping warm*, *G.* iv. 46.
 I cberish, *bug*, *embrace*, *Æ.* i.
 foveo, v. 2. 18, 718. (*warm*) iv. 686. viii.
 388.
 court, *E.* iii. 4.
 neurish, *feed*, *G.* iv. 56.
 maintain, *Æ.* iv. 218.
 relieve, *support*, *Æ.* x. 838.
 protect, *promote*, *Æ.* i. 281.
 spend, *indulge*, *Æ.* iv. 193.
 nuxle, *G.* iii. 420. or *keep close to*, *Æ.* ix. 57.
 foment, bathe, *G.* ii. 135. *Æ.* x. 93. xii. 420.
 bold, *G.* iv. 230.
 fractus, par. *broken*, *shattered*, *Æ.* v. 209.
 impaired, *G.* iv. 240.
 weakened, *Æ.* iii. 53.
 decayed, *Æ.* ii. 170.
 baraffed, *Æ.* v. 209.
 fræn {
 a, } órum, {
 i, } pl. n. {
 pl. m. } a bridle, a curb,
 a bit, *Æ.* iv. 135. xi. 195.
 the reins, *Æ.* xi. 719, 839.
 frænátus, par. *managed*, *Æ.* v. 554.
 fræno, v. 1. *I keep in*, *curb*, *Æ.* i. 54, 523.
 fræn-um, i, n. *a bridle*, *bit (of a bridle)*
 fragil-is, e, adj. *brittle*, *soon broken*,
 tender, *E.* viii. 40.
 crackling, *E.* viii. 82.
 fragm-en, inis, n. {
 a piece of a thing broken,
 a fragment.
 fragment-um, i, n. {
 a fragment, shred, *G.* iv.
 304.
 frag-or, óris, m. *a noise*, *a crash*,
 a rattling, *Æ.* ii. 692.
 a clank, clashing, *Æ.* xii. 724.
 a roaring, uproar, *Æ.* i. 154. vii. 587.
 an outcry, *Æ.* xi. 214.
 a shout, *G.* iv. 493. *Æ.* v. 228.
 fragosus, adj. *noisy*, *rattling*, *Æ.* vii. 566.
 fragr-ans, ántis, {
 fragrant, smelling sweet, *G.*
 iv. 169. *Æ.* i. 436.
 frag-um, i, n. *a strawberry*, *E.* iii. 92.
 strangendus, par. *to be broken*, *G.* ii. 400.
 frango, v. 3. *I break*,
 snap, *Æ.* xii. 8.
 grind, *G.* i. 297. *Æ.* i. 179.
 crunch, crack, *G.* ii. 72.
 dash, *Æ.* iii. 625.
 shatter, strand, *Æ.* x. 297.
 frangor, v. 3. *I am broken*, *slaved*, *Æ.* i. 104.
 am baffled, *G.* iv. 400.
 am overpowered, *Æ.* vii. 594.
 frat-er, ris, m. *a brother*.
 fraternus, adj. *of a brother*, *brother's*,
 committed by a brother, *Æ.* iv. 21.
 kind, friendly, *Æ.* v. 630.
 companions, *fellow-labourers*, *G.* iii. 518.
 fraudo, v. 1. *I defraud*, *deprive of*, *Æ.* iv. 355.
 trax, fraudis, f. *fraud*, *deceit*,
 a wile, *stratagem*, *Æ.* xi. 717.
 an ambush, *Æ.* xi. 522.
- detriment, *damage*, *Æ.* x. 72. xi. 709.
 treason, G. i. 465.
 favour, *Æ.* ix. 397.
 fraxineus, adj. *ashen*,
 fraxin-us, i, f. *an ash(-tree)*.
 frem-ens, éntis, par. *roaring*, *raging*, *fierce*,
 neigbing (sprightly) *G.* i. 12. *Æ.* vii. 638.
 xi. 609. xii. 82.
 gnashing, fretting, *Æ.* xii. 398.
 tremit-us, us, m. *a roaring*,
 neigbing, *Æ.* xi. 607.
 a shout, *Æ.* v. 338. ix. 54.
 a murmuring noise (of a crowd) an burry,
 Æ. v. 148, 152.
 a noise, a tumult, *Æ.* ii. 338.
 an buming, *G.* iv. 216.
 fremo, v. 3. *I roar*, *bluster*,
 wibiz, wibistle, rear, *Æ.* xii. 922.
 neigb, *Æ.* xi. 496, 599.
 rave, *Æ.* vii. 460. ix. 60, 341. xi. 453.
 shout, *Æ.* ix. 637.
 express joy, am merry, *Æ.* iv. 146.
 murmur, express applause, *Æ.* i. 559. v.
 555. viii. 497. x. 96, 98. (or approve)
 v. 385. xi. 192.
 ring, *Æ.* iv. 668. or resound, *Æ.* viii. 717.
 xi. 299.
 frem-or, óris, m. {
 a rearing, murmur, *Æ.*
 xi. 297.
 frend-ens, éntis, par. {
 grinding or gnassing
 (cne's teeth) *G.* iv. 452.
 freno, v. 1. *I curb*, *keep in*, *Æ.* i. 54.
 step, *G.* iv. 136.
 frequ-ens, éntis, adj. frequent,
 abounding with, *G.* ii. 185.
 plentesus, plenty of, *G.* iii. 394.
 in great numbers, *G.* iv. 216. *Æ.* i. 707. vi.
 486. x. 506, 692.
 frequento, v. 1. *I possess*, *people*, *Æ.* vi. 478.
 fret-um, i, n. *a narrow sea*, *a strait*,
 the sea, *E.* i. 61. *G.* i. 357. ii. 503. iii.
 260. *Æ.* i. 557, 607. iii. 127. v. 141,
 627. x. 147, 210.
 the surface (of the sea) *G.* i. 356.
 a river, *G.* i. 386.
 fretus, par. *relying*, *depending upon*,
 confiding or trusting in, *Æ.* v. 791. vi. 120.
 viii. 143.
 safe, *Æ.* xi. 787.
 aided, assisted, *Æ.* iv. 245. v. 430.
 frico, v. 1. *I rub against*, *G.* iii. 256.
 frig-ens, éntis, par. *dead*, *Æ.* vi. 219.
 frigeo, v. 2. {
 I grow cold, am benumbed, *Æ.*
 v. 396.
 frigidus, adj. *cold* (or *colder*) *G.* ii. 434.
 frigid, *G.* iii. 97.
 bleak, *Æ.* vii. 715.
 chill, *Æ.* x. 452.
 chilling, *benumbing*, *G.* iii. 298. *Æ.* iii. 29.
 shivering, *Æ.* ix. 415.
 cool, *G.* iii. 324. iv. 260.
 cooling, *E.* v. 25. *G.* ii. 469. iii. 336. iv. 525.
 unactive, *Æ.* xi. 338.
 deadly, *E.* iii. 93.
 dead; *G.* iv. 506. *Æ.* ix. 415.
 frig-us, oris, n. *cold* (or *cold ground*, *G.* ii. 256.)
 sharp

- sharp cold, G. i. 93. iii. 356. Æ. vi. 309.
or frost, E. x. 47, 48, 57, 64. G. i. 48. iv. 135. Æ. vi. 205.
winter, E. ii. 22. G. i. 300. ii. 376.
or cold weather, E. v. 70.
cold (storm or rain) G. iii. 279.
cool, a breeze, E. i. 53. ii. 8.
fear, chilliness, Æ. i. 92. xii. 905.
frondat-or, óris, m. { a woodcopper, a pruner
(of trees) E. i. 57.
leafy, G. iv. 24. Æ.
frond-ens, éntis, par. { iii. 25. iv. 399. v.
129. vii. 67.
green, G. ii. 119. iii. 300. Æ. vii. 135.
blooming, Æ. vi. 208.
frondeo, v. 2. I bear (large) leaves, G. ii. 15.
frondéscō, v. 3. I bloom, Æ. vi. 144.
frondeus, adj. { leafy, full of leaves, G. iv. 61.
Æ. i. 191.
frondósus, adj. { leafy, full of leaves, G. iii.
296. iv. 543.
tufty, G. i. 282. Æ. v. 252. viii. 351.
shady, Æ. vii. 387.
frons, frondis, m. a leaf,
the down (of a leaf) G. ii. 13.
a branch, bough, Æ. ii. 249. v. 661. vi.
215. vii. 565. viii. 32. x. 190.
a wreath, Æ. iv. 148, 506. v. 134. vii.
751. viii. 274.
or garland, Æ. iv. 459.
scod, G. iii. 131.
frons, frontis, f. the forehead, brow,
a face, a countenance, Æ. xi. 238.
the front, forepart, G. iii. 24. Æ. i. 166.
the upper part, Æ. x. 211.
the prow (of a ship) Æ. v. 158.
burns, Æ. ix. 627. xii. 717.
fruit-us, ús, m. fruit (of trees) G. ii. 36, 500.
frug-es, um, pl. f. { fruit, E. iii. 80. G. i. 22.
ii. 173, 424.
corn (grain) E. ix. 48. G. i. 69, 267, 298,
345. ii. 143, 239. iii. 133, 535. iv. 327.
Æ. i. 178.
cakes, Æ. ii. 133. xii. 173.
drugs, Æ. vi. 420.
frument-um, i, n. (bread-)corn,
grain, G. i. 315. Æ. iv. 406.
blades (of corn) O. iii. 176.
fruor, v. 3. I enjoy.
frustrà, adv. in vain.
frustrátus, par. disappointed, Æ. xii. 95.
frustror, v. 1. I disappoint, deceive, Æ. vi. 493.
frust-um, i, n. a morsel, Æ. iii. 632.
a joint, Æ. i. 212.
frut-ex, icis, m. a shrub, G. ii. 21.
fucáitus, par. coloured, dyed, G. iv. 335.
FUCIN-US, i, m. Fucus, Æ. vii. 759.
fucor, v. 1. I am coloured or dyed, G. ii. 465.
fuc-us, i, m. { a drone, G. iv. 168, 244.
Æ. i. 435.
clammy juice (of alkanet) G. iv. 39.
fug-a, æ, f. flight,
an escape, G. iv. 443. Æ. viii. 251. ix. 539.
speed, swiftness, Æ. i. 317. iv. 281.
a journey, G. i. 286.
a voyage, Æ. iv. 430.
a course, Æ. iii. 283.
travel, Æ. iii. 160.
fugátus, par. driven away, Æ. iii. 521.
fug-ax, ácis, adj. swift in flight, fleet,
flying, Æ. x. 697. xii. 52.
timorcus, Æ. ix. 591.
frisking, Æ. x. 724.
fugi-ens, éntis, par. flying,
running, G. iv. 19.
yielding to, avoiding, G. iv. 234.
swifit, Æ. xi. 654.
I fly, shun, avoid, E. ix. 30.
fugio, v. 3. { G. i. 277. iii. 385. Æ. iii.
413. vi. 892. xi. 109.
fly-away, G. iii. 66.—from, Æ. xi. 405,
492.—on, G. iii. 284.
sail away, Æ. iii. 268.
escape, G. ii. 265. Æ. ii. 156. iii. 459.
quit, E. i. 4. or leave, Æ. xii. 660.
outstrip, Æ. x. 266.
sail, E. ix. 54.
refuse, E. iii. 53. Æ. ix. 200.
fugo, v. 1. I put to flight, chase away,
drive, Æ. vi. 312.
disperse, Æ. i. 143.
fulcio, v. 4. I support, sustain, Æ. iv. 247.
fulcr-um, i, n. a prop, post, or pillar, Æ. vi. 604.
fulg-ens, éntis, par. shining, glittering,
twinkling, Æ. xi. 202.
fulgeo, v. 2. I shine,
flash, glare, Æ. iv. 167.
fulgo, v. 3. I shine, Æ. vi. 826.
fulg-or, óris, m. a glittering, brightness,
a gloss, Æ. xi. 70.
a flash, Æ. viii. 431, 524.
fulg-ur, uris, n. a lightning, a flash,
a thunderbolt, G. i. 488.
fulic-a, æ, f. a cock, a sea-gull, G. i. 363.
fulig-o, inis, f. soot, smoke, E. vii. 50.
fulm-en, inis, a thunderbolt,
lightning, Æ. ii. 649. iii. 578. v. 319, 691.
vi. 581, 590. xi. 616.
thunder, Æ. i. 230. xii. 200, 922.
fulmineus, adj. thundring, fierce, Æ. ix. 812.
flashing, flaming, Æ. iv. 580. ix. 442.
fulmino, v. 1. I thunder,
beat down all before me, G. iv. 561.
fultus; par. bolstered, supported, Æ. xi. 39.
lying upon, E. vi. 53.
barricaded, Æ. viii. 227.
yellow, G. iii. 110. Æ. v. 374.
fulvus, adj. { vi. 643. vii. 680. x. 134, 562.
xi. 642, 776. xii. 276, 741.
ruddy, Æ. vii. 76.
tawny, G. iii. 383. iv. 408. Æ. i. 275. ii.
722. iv. 159. viii. 552. x. 562. xi. 751.
xii. 247.
green or sparkling, Æ. iv. 261.
bright, shining, Æ. xii. 792.
fum-ans, ántis, par. smoking,
foaming, Æ. xii. 338.
fumeus, adj. smoking, Æ. vi. 593.
fumidus, adj. smoky, smoking,
smothering, Æ. ix. 75.
fumifer, adj. smoky, Æ. viii. 255. ix. 522.
fumo, v. 1. I smoke.,
fumofus,

- sumósus, adj. smoky, G. ii. 242.
 sum-us, i, m. smoke.
 funál-e, is, n. a flambeau, Æ. i. 727.
 fund-a, æ, f. a sling,
 a casting-net, G. i. 141.
 fundám-en, inis, n. a foundation, G. iv. 161.
 fundamént-um, i, n. a foundation.
 fund-ans, ántis, par. { building, rearing, Æ.
 iv. 260.
 fundát-or, óris, m. a founder, Æ. vii. 678.
 fundátus, par. founded, Æ. viii. 478.
 fund-ens, entis, par. pouring,
 pouring out, Æ. vii. 792.
 funditùs, adv. utterly, intirely, quite.
 fundo, v. 1. I establish, Æ. vi. 811.
 build, Æ. vii. 410.
 stay, moor, Æ. vi. 4.
 fundo, v. 3. I pour (out)
 pour forth, G. ii. 460. Æ. ii. 329. iv. 621.
 v. 98. xii. 122.
 shed, Æ. iii. 348.
 spread, Æ. ii. 683.
 rout, disperse, Æ. ii. 421.
 lay { along, { Æ. i. 193. ix. 592. xi.
 flat, } 665.
 utter, Æ. v. 842. viii. 584.
 speak, Æ. iii. 344.
 produce, yield, E. iv. 20, 24. ix. 41. G. i.
 13. ii. 432.
 bear, bring forth, Æ. viii. 139.
 sprout, shoot out, Æ. xii. 207.
 dart, Æ. iii. 152.
 fundor, v. 1. I am founded, built, Æ. v. 760.
 fundor, v. 3. I am poured forth,
 I sprout, G. iv. 275.
 I flow, Æ. xi. 646.
 I dart, am diffused, Æ. x. 271.
 I surround, Æ. iii. 635.
 I flock, Æ. vi. 709.
 fund-us, i, m. a farm, G. ii. 468.
 a foundation, Æ. x. 88.
 a bottom, Æ. ii. 419. iii. 577. v. 178.
 vii. 530.
 an abyss, Æ. vi. 581.
 funereus, adj. funeral.
 funéstus, adj. fatal, destructive, Æ. vii. 322.
 fungor, v. 3. I discharge, pay, Æ. vi. 835.
 fung-us, i, m. a tassel (in a candle) G. i. 393.
 fun-is, is, m. { a cable, rope, an baulser, Æ.
 iii. 266. x. 659.
 a cord, Æ. v. 483.
 fun-us, eris, n. a funeral, funeral rites,
 a funeral pomp, Æ. xi. 159.
 a funeral pile, Æ. iii. 62.
 a carcass, Æ. vi. 510. ix. 491. (a corpse)
 xi. 3.
 deatb, E. v. 20. (or carnage, G. iii. 246.)
 263. (or calamity, Æ. i. 232. or ravage,
 ii. 361. viii. 571.) ii. 539. iv. 308. vi.
 458. vii. 42. x. 756. xii. 629.
 untimely death, Æ. vi. 150, 429. xi. 28.
 slaughter, Æ. ii. 284. iv. 618. vii. 542.
 ix. 526. x. 602. xi. 366, 646. xii. 383.
 suo, v. def. I am, shall be, Æ. x. 108.
 fur, furis, com. a thief, a robber, G. iii. 407.
 a servant or slave, E. iii. 16.
- furátus, par. stolen, Æ. vii. 283.
 furc-a, æ, f. a fork, a prong, G. i. 264.
 a pole, G. ii. 359.
 fur-ens, éntis, par. being in a rage, raging mad,
 distracted, Æ. iv. 69, 465.
 roaming like a madman, Æ. ii. 771.
 foaming, Æ. vi. 100. xii. 332.
 furicus, blustering, Æ. i. 51, 491. ii. 304.
 v. 202. vi. 262. x. 37. xi. 486, 901.
 storming, Æ. viii. 489. ix. 691. xi. 838.
 transported (amorous) Æ. i. 659. iv. 283.
 298.
 a lover, Æ. iv. 65. (passionately in love)
 548.
 overpowered, grieving, Æ. iii. 313.
 prophetic, Æ. ii. 345.
FURI-Æ, árum, pl. f. the Furies.
 furi-æ, árum, pl. f. the furies,
 frenzy, G. iii. 244. Æ. i. 41. x. 68.
 rage, G. iii. 511. Æ. viii. 219. x. 694.
 872. xii. 101, 668, 946.
 revenge, Æ. viii. 494.
 furiál-is, e, of a fury, raging, furicus,
 furiátus, adj. enraged, Æ. ii. 407, 588.
 furibundus, adj. furicus, Æ. iv. 646. vii. 348.
 { I rage, G. iii. 100, 458. Æ.
 furo, v. 3. { ii. 759. v. 662, 694. vii. 377.
 } x. 386.
 f巡, am transported with rage, Æ. ii. 595.
 vii. 625. x. 545, 802. xii. 680.
 run mad, Æ. xii. 607.
 rear, Æ. vii. 464.
 ring, G. iii. 150.
 bound furiously, curvet, Æ. ix. 452. xi. 638.
 ferment, mix, jumble together, Æ. i. 107.
 fur-or, óris, m. fury, madness,
 rage, Æ. i. 150, 294, 348. ii. 244, 316.
 355. iv. 501, 697. vii. 386. ix. 760. x.
 63, 905. xii. 832.
 frenzy, E. x. 60. Æ. v. 670. xii. 601, 680.
 an inordinate passion, Æ. iv. 91, 433.
 love, desire, E. x. 38. Æ. iv. 101.
 furor, v. 1. I steal, Æ. v. 845.
 furtim, adv. by stealth, privily,
 skulking, Æ. v. 677.
 secretly, unperceived, G. ii. 304. Æ. ii. 18.
 iii. 50. ix. 546.
 furtivus, adj. stolen,
 secret, Æ. iv. 171. vii. 660.
 furt-um, i, n. theft,
 an ambus, Æ. xi. 515.
 stratagem, Æ. x. 735.
 adultery, treachery, Æ. x. 91.
 a nocturnal massacre, Æ. ix. 350.
 secrecy, Æ. iv. 337. vi. 568.
 adverbialiter, privily (adultery) Æ. vi. 24.
 fuscus, adj. dusky, Æ. vii. 408. viii. 369. xii.
 417.
 black, E. x. 38.
 fus-us, i, m. a spindle, E. iv. 46. G. iv. 348.
 fusus, par. pained,
 poured upon, besmeared, Æ. v. 330.
 laid along, G. ii. 527. Æ. i. 214. vi. 423.
 ix. 722.
 stretched, Æ. i. 214. v. 102, 837. vi. 440.
 ix. 164, 317.

flowing,

flowing, *Æ.* x. 127.
having smooth bed, *Æ.* x. 838.
clasping, *Æ.* xii. 433.
rooted, *Æ.* xi. 366.
scattered, *Æ.* ii. 252.
strayed, *Æ.* xi. 102.
shed, spilt, *Æ.* xii. 690.
thrown away, *Ist,* *Æ.* vii. 421.
futil-is, e, adj. foolish, weak, shallow, *Æ.* xi. 339.
brittle, *Æ.* xii. 740.
futur-a, órum, pl. n. things future, *Æ.* vi. 12.
futur-um, i, n. { the future, *G.* iv. 239. *Æ.*
iv. 508. viii. 580.
futurus, par. future, to be,
that shall or will be, or happen, *Æ.* ii.
191. v. 522. vii. 257. viii. 340.
near approaching, *Æ.* iv. 644.
to continue, *Æ.* xii. 504.

G

GABINUS, adj. Gabinian, *Æ.* vii. 612, 682.
GABI-i, órum, pl. m. Gabii, *Æ.* vi. 773.
gæf-um, i, n. { a (beauy) dart, a javelin,
Æ. viii. 662.
GETU'LUS, adj. Getulian, *Æ.* v. 51.
or Lybian, *Æ.* v. 192.
GALATE-A, æ, f. Galatea, *E.* i. 31, &c.
galbaneus, adj. of the gum galbanum, gummy.
gale-a, æ, f. an helmet.
galér-us i, m. { a furred cap, a beaver, *Æ.*
vii. 688.
GALE's-US, i, m. { Galeus, *G.* iv. 126. *Æ.*
vii. 535, 575.
gall-a, æ, f. a gall, an cat-apple, *G.* iv. 267.
GALL-i, órum, pl. m. { the Gauls, *Æ.*
viii. 656, 657.
GALL-US, i, m. { Gallus, *E.* vi. 64. x. 2.
6, 10, 22, 72.
GALL-US, i, m. a Gaul, *Æ.* vi. 858.
GANGARID-Æ, árum, pl. m. { Indians, *G.*
iii. 27.
GANG-ES, is, m. { Ganges, *G.* ii. 137. *Æ.*
ix. 31.
GANyme'DES, is, m. Ganymede, *Æ.* i. 28.
the Gara-
mantes, *E.* viii.
44. *Æ.*
vi. 794.
the daughter of
GARAMA'NT-ES, um, pl. m. { Garamas, *Æ.*
iv. 198.
GARGA'N-US, i, m. Garganus, *Æ.* xi. 247.
GARGAR-A, órum, pl. n. { Garganus, *G.*
i. 103.
garrulus, adj. chattering, *G.* iv. 307.
gaud-ens, éntis, par. rejoicing,
delighting, *Æ.* vi. 816.
pleased, joyful, *Æ.* i. 690. iv. 190. vii. 800.
gaudeo, v. 2. I rejoice, delight,
triumph, *G.* ii. 510.
boast, *Æ.* vii. 220.
abund (laugh) *E.* ix. 48.
gaudi-um, i, n. joy, mirth, delight,
gæs-a, m, f. wealth, treasure,

store, produce, *Æ.* v. 40.
GEL-A, æ, f. Gela, *Æ.* iii. 702.
gelidus, adj. cold,
freezing, *G.* iv. 509.
frozen, *Æ.* viii. 159. xii. 331.
chilling, *Æ.* ii. 120. vi. 54. xii. 447.
chilled, *Æ.* iii. 30, 259. xii. 905.
bleak, *E.* x. 15. *Æ.* viii. 343.
raw, *G.* iii. 441.
cool, *E.* x. 42. *G.* ii. 202, 488. *Æ.* viii.
597, 610.
clammy, *Æ.* iii. 175.
humid, *Æ.* xii. 796.
Scythians, (the
GELÓN-i, órum, pl. m. { Getæ) *G.* ii. 115.
Æ. viii. 725.
GELÓN-US, i, m. { a Getæ (Scythian) *G.*
iii. 461.
GELÓUS, adj. of Gela, Geloan, *Æ.* iii. 701.
gelu, n. inv. frost, cold, ice,
numbness, *Æ.* viii. 508.
geminellus, i, m. (substantivè) twins, *E.* i. 14.
gem-ens, éntis, par. groaning, lamenting,
or mourning, *G.* iii. 226. *Æ.* v. 869.
rumbling, *G.* iii. 183.
creaking, *Æ.* xi. 138.
geminatus, par. doubled, *G.* ii. 509.
geminō, v. i. I double, or redouble, *Æ.* xii. 714.
Geminus, adj. double, two, both,
on both sides, *Æ.* viii. 680.
twins, *Æ.* v. 285. x. 390.
a pair of borsæ, *Æ.* vii. 280.
gemit-us, us, m. a groan, a sigh,
a lamentation, *Æ.* ii. 486. vi. 220, 873.
a complaint, *G.* iv. 353.
a cry, *Æ.* ii. 413, 679.
a roaring, *G.* iii. 223. *Æ.* iii. 555, 577.
xii. 722.
a loud noise (of bammers) *Æ.* viii. 420.
gemm-a, æ, f. { a bud or button (of a vine) *E.*
vii. 48. *G.* ii. 74, 335.
a gem, (a precious stone) *Æ.* i. 656, 728.
vii. 76. x. 134.
or a cup set with gems, *G.* ii. 506.
a diamond, *Æ.* viii. 313.
gemo, v. 3. I groan,
bewail, *Æ.* i. 221.
coo, *E.* i. 59.
gen-æ, árum, pl. f. the cheeks.
gen-er, eri, m. a son-in-law.
generand-um, i, ger. breeding, *G.* iii. 65.
generandus, par. making, *G.* iv. 205.
generatim, adv. to each kind, *G.* ii. 35.
generat-or, óris, m. a breeder, *Æ.* iii. 704.
generatus, par. begotten (son of) *Æ.* vi. 322.
sprung from, *Æ.* v. 61.
gehero, v. 1. I beget, *Æ.* vii. 734. viii. 141.
generofus, adj. noble, born of a noble race,
generous, *G.* iii. 75.
renowned, famed, *Æ.* x. 174.
genial-is, e, adj. cheerful, merry, genial.
genist-a, æ, f. broom, *G.* ii. 12, 434.
genital-is, e, adj. genial, (serving to engender)
genit-or, óris, m. a father, sire.
genitr-ix, icis, f. a mother.
genitárus, par. that shall beget, *Æ.* ix. 642.
genitus,

- genitus, par. *born*,
descended from, Æ . ix. 642.
- geni-us, i, m. { *a genius, tutelary deity*, Æ . v.
95. vii. 136.
- gens, gentis, f. *a nation*,
a realm, G. iii. 349.
- a state, Æ . i. 33. iv. 425. vii. 238. ix.
132.
- a colony, Æ . viii. 328, 480.
- a land, country, Æ . i. 533. x. 350. xi. 246.
- the world, G. i. 331. Æ . i. 17.
- men, E. iii. 41.
- people, G. iv. 95. Æ . iii. 133, 501. iv.
40. vii. 671.
- a race, E. iv. 9. G. iii. 35, 122, 158, 382,
541. iv. 4, 208, 430. Æ . i. 273, 642.
iii. 105, 235, 653. iv. 4, 207, 542. v.
299, 373, 785. vi. 63, 73, 875. vii. 203,
305, 367, 703. viii. 36, 315. ix. 284,
643. x. 388. xi. 305, 331.
- a tribe, Æ . x. 202. bis.
- a stem, blood, Æ . vi. 757. vii. 220.
- an offspring, Æ . xii. 127.
- a breed, G. iii. 73. Æ . vii. 282.
- genu, n. inv. *a knee*, Æ . i. 320.
- genu-a, um, pl. n. *knees*,
legs, Æ . v. 463.
- gen-us, eris, n. *a race*,
a lineage, Æ . vii. 219.
- extra*tion*, Æ . iv. 230. v. 123, 568. vi.
123. xi. 340. xii. 225.
- birtb, Æ . i. 132. v. 285, 801. vi. 834.
viii. 71. x. 149. xii. 25.
- nobility, Æ . v. 621.
- a flock, stem, Æ . viii. 142. xii. 530.
- family, Æ . iv. 365. v. 117. vi. 842.
- offspring, progeny, Æ . iv. 12. v. 737. vi.
500, 580, 792, 839. vii. 213, 556. x.
228. xii. 198, 515.
- a sort, kind, G. ii. 20, 83, 262. iii. 242,
243, 481. iv. 92, 223. Æ . i. 542. ii.
468. ix. 141, 510.
- a species, G. i. 63. ii. 240. Æ . vi. 25.
viii. 487.
- gerendus, par. { *to be waged*, Æ . iii. 235. vi.
890. vii. 444.
- ger-ens, éntis, par. *bearing*,
wearing, *having*, Æ . i. 315. ii. 278.
- shewing*, Æ . ix. 311.
- assuming*, *resembling*, Æ . xii. 472.
- germán-a, æ, f. *a sister*.
- GERMANI-A, æ, f. { *Germany*, E. i. 63.
G. i. 474, 509.
- germán-us, i, m. *a brother*.
- germ-en, inis, n. { *a bud (an eye of a tree)* G.
ii. 76.
- gero, v. 3. *I bear*,
wield, *carry*, Æ . xii. 97.
- wear, Æ . ii. 156. v. 412. xii. 944.
- bave, G. ii. 122. Æ . vi. 772.
- take, Æ . xii. 48.
- wage, Æ . i. 24, 48, 263. xi. 306.
- manage, Æ . vii. 444.
- do, behave, Æ . ix. 203.
- make, Æ . ix. 279.
- geror, v. 3. { *I am done*, G. iv. 305. Æ . vii.
540. ix. 1.
- GERY'ON, onis, m. { *Geryon*, Æ . vii. 662.
viii. 202.
- gestim-en, inis, n. { *(anything) carried, borne*,
 Æ . iii. 286.
- a diadem, a crown, Æ . vii. 246.
- gestio, v. 4. *I shew joy, leap, skip*, G. i. 387.
- gesto, v. 1. *I bear, carry*,
wield, Æ . xii. 211.
- bave, Æ . i. 567.
- gestus, par. *done, managed*, Æ . ix. 157.
- GETAE, árum, pl. m. { *the Getes (hediè Tar-*
tarians) G. iii. 462.
iv. 463. Æ . vii. 604.
- GETICUS, adj. *Getic, Thracian*, Æ . iii. 35.
- GETULUS, adj. *Getulian*, Æ . iv. 40, &c.
- gigno, v. 3. *I bring*,
bring forth, bear, G. iv. 324. Æ . i. 606,
618. iv. 366. v. 39.
- gilvus, adj. *a dun (colour)* G. iii. 83.
- glaciál-is, e, adj. *icy*, Æ . iii. 285.
- glaci-es, ei, f. *ice*,
frost, G. iii. 318.
- gladi-us, i, m. *a sword*.
- glans, glandis, f. *an acorn, mast (of oak)*
a ball, bullet, Æ . vii. 686.
- glare-a, æ, f. *gravel*, G. ii. 212.
- GLAUC-US, i, m. *Glaucus*, G. i. 437, &c.
- glaucus, adj. *(fine) grey*, G. iii. 82. iv. 182.
blueish green, azure, G. ii. 13. iv. 451. Æ .
vi. 416. viii. 33. x. 205. xii. 885.
- gleb-a, æ, f. *a clod, clot or glebe*.
- glisco, v. 3. *I increase, rage*, Æ . xii. 9.
- glob-us, i, m. *a globe*,
a ball, G. i. 473. Æ . iii. 574.
- a band (of men) a battalion, Æ . ix. 409,
515. x. 373.
- a round cloud of dust, Æ . ix. 30.
- a cloud, Æ . ix. 36.
- glomeratus, par. { *assembled in troops, embo-*
died, Æ . ii. 727.
- surrounding, bringing round, Æ . ix. 440.
- glomerio, v. 1. { *I gather round*, G. iii. 117.
 Æ . viii. 254.
- wbirl round, G. ii. 311. Æ . iii. 577.
- gather together, form, Æ . ii. 315. ix. 539,
x. 792.
- or thicken, (brew) G. i. 323.
- assemble, flock round together, Æ . iv. 155.
- glomeror, v. 1. { *I am gathered round, inclose*,
 Æ . i. 500.
- am wbirled round, formed, Æ . ix. 33.
- am gathered, swarm together, Æ . ix. 689.
- flock, fly together, G. iv. 79. Æ . vi. 311.
- glori-a, æ, f. *glory, renown*,
jzy, G. iii. 102.
- glut-en, inis, n. *glue*,
gum, G. iv. 160.
- gnat-a, æ, f. *a daughter*, Æ . xi. 355.
- gnat-us, i, m. *a son*, Æ . x. 532. xi. 178, 181.
- GNOSIUS, adj. *(Gnosian) Cretan*, G. i. 222.
- GNOSSIUS, adj. { *(Gnossian) Cretan*, Æ . iii.
115. vi. 566. ix. 305.
- GORGON, onis, f. *Gorgon*.

<i>the shield of Pallas (on which was represented Medusa's head)</i> <i>Æ.</i> ii. 616. viii. 438.	gratus, adj. grateful, agreeable.
GORGONIUS , adj. Gorgonean, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 341.	gravatus, par. <i>weigbed down</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vi. 359.
GORTYNIUS , adj. { Gortynian, Cretan, E. vi. 60. <i>Æ.</i> xi. 773.	heavy, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 220.
GRACCH-US , i, m. Gracchus, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 842.	drywy, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 520.
gracil-is, e, adj. small, slender, E. x. 71.	graveol-ens, éntis, adj. { rank, strong smelling, stinking, stenchy, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 201.
grad-ens, éntis, par. { walking (-majestically, going along, G. iii. 59. <i>Æ.</i> i. 411.	gravéscō, v. 3. I am burden'd, bend, G. ii. 429.
advancing, <i>Æ.</i> x. 572.	gravidus, adj. impregnated, G. iii. 275.
gradior, v. 3. <i>I go, walk,</i> <i>stalk</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iii. 664.	big with young, G. ii. 150. iii. 139, 155.
GRADIV-US , i, m. (<i>a name of</i>) Mars.	big, <i>Æ.</i> x. 87.
grad-u-, ūs, m. <i>a step, stair,</i> <i>a pace, step</i> , G. iii. 169, 191. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 598.	heavy, weighty, G. ii. 143, 424. <i>Æ.</i> vii. 507.
iv. 641. vi. 128, 465, 488.	or full, G. i. 111. iv. 231. or full-eard', G. i. 319.
GRÆCI-A , æ, f. { Greece, G. i. 38. iii. 20. <i>Æ.</i> xi. 287.	loaden, G. ii. 5. <i>Æ.</i> iv. 229.
{ Greeks, G. ii. 16. <i>Æ.</i> i. 467, 530.	swelling, G. iii. 317.
ii. 148, 157. iii. 398, 499. iv. 228.	plentiful, G. ii. 143.
vi. 242, 529, 588.	gravi-or, us, adj. heavier.
x. 81, 334, 430.	greater, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 84.
xi. 289. xii. 538.	worse, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 502.
{ Grecians (-born) <i>Æ.</i> iii. 550.	fatal, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 582.
viii. 127.	deeper, G. iv. 260.
GRAJUGEN-Æ , árum, pl. m. {	flower, infirm, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 436.
<i>a Greek</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iii. 594.	grav-is, e, adj. heavy, weighty, big, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 516. (-with young) E. i. 50. (-with child) <i>Æ.</i> i. 274.
GRAI-US , i, m. <i>a Greek</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iii. 594.	loaden, full, E. i. 36.
GRAIUS , adj. Grecian.	loaded with, labouring, G. iii. 506.
gram-en, inis, n. <i>grass</i> ,	venerable, <i>Æ.</i> i. 151. ix. 246.
<i>a blade</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vii. 809.	firm, steady, <i>Æ.</i> v. 437.
<i>a flower</i> , G. iv. 63.	grievous, sore, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 56. x. 63. xii. 5.
berbs, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 471. xii. 415.	or anxious, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 1.
berbage, G. ii. 200. iii. 144.	stinking, noisom, G. iv. 49.
pasture, G. ii. 525.	rank, G. iii. 451.
<i>a mead</i> , G. iii. 325. iv. 19. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 537.	noxious, G. iii. 415.
<i>a plain</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vii. 655. xii. 664.	burning, parching, G. ii. 377.
gramineus, adj. <i>grassy</i> ,	cl'd, <i>Æ.</i> v. 387. rough or stern, x. 207. xii. 458.
<i>of grassy turf</i> , <i>Æ.</i> xii. 119.	dull, lazy, G. i. 124.
grandæ'vus, adj. (<i>very</i>) old, aged, ancient.	bard, tolsome, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 516. x. 321.
grandi-or, us, adj. bigger, G. i. 195.	unwoblesome, E. x. 75, 76.
grand-is, e, adj. great,	sharp, unjust, <i>Æ.</i> v. 781.
<i>large</i> (<i>plump</i> , E. v. 36.) G. iii. 427.	bold, sour, <i>Æ.</i> v. 274.
pandercus, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 405.	dreadful, fierce, G. iv. 84.
<i>big</i> , E. x. 25. G. ii. 245. <i>Æ.</i> xi. 90.	cruel, <i>Æ.</i> x. 630.
or buge, G. i. 497. <i>Æ.</i> xi. 529.	unrelenting, <i>Æ.</i> x. 755.
grand-o, inis, f. <i>bail</i> .	Gravisc-Æ , árum, pl. f. { Graviscæ, <i>Æ.</i> x. 184.
grat-es, pl. f. <i>aptot. banks</i> .	graviter, adv. heavily,
grati-a, æ, f. <i>regard, respect</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vii. 402.	greatly (or loudly) G. iii. 88, 374.
<i>delight</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vi. 653.	bigbly, <i>Æ.</i> i. 126.
<i>acknowledgment</i> , <i>ibanks</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iv. 539. vii. 232.	strongly, G. iv. 31. <i>Æ.</i> x. 347.
<i>use, advantage</i> , G. i. 83.	fiercely, G. iv. 452.
<i>merit</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ix. 298.	deeply, <i>Æ.</i> x. 789, 823.
grati-or, us, adj. <i>more acceptable or pleasing</i> ,	dismally, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 288.
<i>more agreeable</i> , <i>Æ.</i> v. 344.	sorely, G. iv. 456. <i>Æ.</i> xii. 295.
gratissimus, adj. <i>most acceptable</i> ,	deadly, pestilentially, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 753.
<i>most grateful</i> , E. viii. 15. G. iii. 326. <i>Æ.</i>	gravo, v. 1. <i>I weigh down, trouble</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 708.
viii. 64.	gravor, v. 1. { <i>I refuse, am lab to grant</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 628.
<i>most agreeable</i> , <i>Æ.</i> ii. 269. v. 128. ix. 327.	overcharged, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 437.
<i>most pleasant</i> , <i>Æ.</i> iii. 73.	gremi-um, i, n. <i>a lap, bosom</i> .
<i>most dear</i> , <i>Æ.</i> x. 158, 607. xii. 142.	gress-us, ūs, m. <i>a pace, step, or way</i> ,
grator, v. 1. { <i>I congratulate, wish joy to</i> ,	<i>a mien (gait)</i> <i>Æ.</i> v. 642. x. 640.
welcome, <i>Æ.</i> v. 40.	gressus, par. <i>going, walking</i> , <i>Æ.</i> vi. 633.

grex, gregis, m. *a flock, an herd,*
a litter (of pigs) Æ. viii. 85.
 grus, gruis, f. *a crane.*

G R Y N A U S, adj. { Grynæan, E. vi. 72. Æ.
 iv. 345.

gryps, gryphis, m. *a griffon*, E. viii. 27.

gubernacl-um, i, n. { the stern, rudder, or helm
 (of a ship.)

gubernat-or, óris, m. *a pilot.*

gurg-es, itis, m. { *a whirlpool, the whirling*
rage of the sea.

a gulph, E. vi. 76. G. iv. 387. Æ. iii. 421.
 v. 209. vi. 296, 741.

the tide, Æ. xi. 624.

a stream, flood, G. iii. 446. iv. 321, 524.
 Æ. ii. 497. ix. 23, 816. xi. 298.

a wave, Æ. iii. 564.

the deep, G. iv. 395. Æ. iii. 197. v. 33.
 x. 559.

the sea, ocean, Æ. i. 118. v. 160, 814. vi.
 310. vii. 704. xi. 913. xii. 114.

gusto, v. 1. I taste, Æ. i. 473.

gutt-a, æ, f. *a drop,*
a spot, speck, G. iv. 99.

gutt-ur, uris, n. *the throat, gullet,*

G Y A R - O S, i, f. Gyaros, Æ. iii. 76.

G Y - A S, æ, m. Gyas, Æ. i. 222, &c.

G Y G - E S, is, m. Gyges, Æ. ix. 762.

G Y L I P P - U S, i, m. Gylippus, Æ. xii. 272.

gyr-us, i, m. *a ring, career,*
a ringlet, wreath, spire, Æ. v. 85.

H

haben-a, æ, f. *the reins (of a bridle)*
a thong, Æ. ix. 587. or string, Æ. xi. 579.

a scourge, a whip, Æ. vii. 380.

habend-um, i, ger. having,
 getting, G. iv. 177.

wearing (to fit right!) Æ. xii. 88.

banding, G. ii. 250.

habendus, par. { baving, preserving, G. i. 3.
 iii. 159.

to be bad, or enjoyed, Æ. iii. 329.

hab-ens, éntis, par. a rich (man) G. ii. 499.

habeo, v. 2. I have (or carry, Æ. x. 701.)
 hold, Æ. vi. 521, 670. ix. 227.

possess, E. i. 71. vii. 40. Æ. iii. 147. iv.
 581. v. 717. vi. 566. vii. 696. viii. 100,
 602. ix. 188, 274, 449. xi. 357. xii. 17.

or seize (animate) Æ. iv. 581. xii. 282.

enjoy, E. iii. 107. Æ. ix. 96. x. 221. xii. 192.

get, G. ii. 427.

gain, Æ. ii. 290.

take, E. viii. 60.

retain, Æ. vi. 381. x. 827.

detain, E. x. 9. Æ. v. 734. xi. 491. xi. 92.

cover, overwhelm, Æ. i. 556. iv. 633. vi.
 362.

ruler, govern, Æ. i. 346.

observe, E. iii. 42. Æ. v. 50.

regard, Æ. ii. 102. x. 108.

conceive, Æ. xi. 308.

inhabit, Æ. vii. 131, 696.

marry, Æ. ix. 594.

habeor, v. 2. I am called, Æ. xii. 134.

habil-is, e, adj. fit,
 proper, convenient, agile, G. iv. 418.

commodious, Æ. i. 318. ix. 365.

{ inhabiting, dwelling,
 habit-ans, ántis, par. } G. iii. 430. Æ. xi.
 265.

habitatus, par. inhabited, dwelt, G. iii. 340.

habito, v. 1. I inhabit, dwell,
 reside, Æ. vi. 275.

habitor, v. 1. I am inhabited, Æ. iii. 398.

habitúrus, pvt. { which shall or ought to have,
 G. i. 24.

habit-us, ús, m. an habit,
 or dress, Æ. i. 315. iii. 595. viii. 723.

the nature, G. i. 52.

habitus, par. esteemed, deemed, Æ. xi. 339.
 (fondly) reckoned, G. ii. 16.

hac, adv. this way, that way.

hic,—hac, here—there, Æ. i. 467, 468.

haetenus, adv. biterto, thus far.

H A D R I A C U S, adj. Adriatick, Æ. xi. 405.

H E M - O N, ónis, m. { Hæmon, Æ. ix. 685.
 x. 126.

H E M - U S, i, m. Hæmus, G. ii. 483.

hær-ens, éntis, par. { sticking, holding fast, Æ.
 v. 832.

hæreō, v. 2. I stick, cleave,
 adhere, Æ. x. 780.

take root, G. ii. 422.

cling, Æ. i. 476. ii. 674. iii. 608. viii.
 559. (join close) x. 361. xi. 150.

bind, or am close or fastened to, Æ. ii.
 442.

hang together, E. iii. 102.

am fixed, determined, Æ. iv. 614.

perfift, Æ. ii. 654.

remain, Æ. iv. 4.

continue, stand intact, Æ. i. 495. (-fixed)
 718. v. 529. vii. 250.

press hard (in bunting) Æ. xii. 754.

suspend, am at a stand, Æ. xi. 290.

pause, Æ. iii. 597.

saulter, Æ. xii. 868.

flap, Æ. xi. 699.

continue, linger, Æ. xii. 796.

hær-es, édis, m. an heir, Æ. iv. 274, &c.

hal-ans, ántis, par. breathing, G. iv. 109.

halcy'-on, onis, f. { the king's-fisher, G. i.
 399. iii. 338.

H A L E S - U S, i, m. Halelus, Æ. vii. 724, &c.

H A L I - U S, i, m. Halius, Æ. ix. 767.

halit-us, ús, m. breath, Æ. iv. 684.

a vapour, G. ii. 350. Æ. vi. 240.

halo, v. 1. I breathe, exhale, Æ. i. 421.

H A L - Y S, yes, m. Halys, Æ. ix. 765.

H A M A D R Y A D - E S, um, pl. f. { nymphs of
 the woods, E. x. 62.

ham-us, i, m. { (an book) a ring or S, (where-
 with coats of mail were set
 very thick) Æ. iii. 467. v. 259.

H A R P A L Y C - E, es, f. Harpalyce, Æ. i. 317.

H A R P A L Y C - U S, i, m. { Harpalycus, Æ.
 xi. 675.

H A R P Y I - A, æ, f. { an Harpy, Æ. iii. 212,
 226, 249.

haft-a,

- bast-a, æ, f. { a spear (-stöff without an iron
bead) Æ. vi. 760.
a javelin, Æ. vii. 396. ix. 744. x. 457.
xi. 284. xii. 270, 293, 330.
haſtil-e, is, n. a spear,
a javelin, Æ. i. 313. xii. 691.
pointed, spear-like poles, G. ii. 358. Æ. iii.
23, 37.
haud, adv. not, no.
haudquāquam, adv. by no means, G. iv. 455.
haurio, v. 4. { I receive, take in, Æ. x. 899.
xii. 26.
or see, G. ii. 340. Æ. iv. 661. or view,
xii. 946.
bear, Æ. iv. 359. vi. 559. xii. 26.
ſccip, ſkim, Æ. ix. 23.
drink off, Æ. i. 738.
conceive, Æ. x. 648.
finish, paſs over, G. iv. 427.
rend, G. iii. 105. Æ. v. 137.
pierce, open, Æ. x. 314.
devour, Æ. ii. 600.
haust-us, ūs, m. a draught, ſip, G. iv. 229.
an emanation, G. iv. 220.
haufūrus, par. { about to ſuffer, or undergo, Æ.
iv. 383.
HEBES-US, i, m. Hebesus, Æ. ix. 344.
hebeo, v. 2. I am ebill, I curdle, Æ. v. 396.
hebeto, v. 1. I make blunt, damp, Æ. vi. 732.
or dull, Æ. ii. 605.
HEBR-US, i, m. { Hebrus, E. x. 65, &c.
Æ. x. 696.
HECAT-E, es, f. Hecate, Æ. iv. 511, &c.
HECT-OR, oris, m. Hector, Æ. i. 99, &c.
HECTOREUS, adj. { Hectorian (Trojan)
Æ. i. 273. v. 634.
Hector's, Æ. ii. 543. iii. 304, 488. v. 190.
HECUB-A, æ, f. Hecuba, Æ. ii. 501, 515.
heder-a, æ, f. ivy.
hei, interj. wo! alas! ab!
HELEN-A, æ, f. Helen, Æ. i. 650. vii. 364.
HELE'N-OR, oris, m. { Helenor, Æ. ix. 544,
545.
HELEN-US, i, m. Helenus, Æ. iii. 329, &c.
HELIC-ON, ónis, m. { Helicon, Æ. vii.
640. x. 163.
hellebor-us, i, m. bellebore, G. iii. 451.
HELLESPONTIACUS, adj. { of Hellespont
Æ. i. 111.
HELÓR-US, i, m. Æ. iii. 698.
herb-a, æ, f. an herb,
a ſimple, G. iv. 200. or drug, Æ. vii. 769.
xii. 396, 402.
a magic ſimple, E. viii. 95. G. ii. 129. iii.
283.
a weed, E. iv. 24. G. i. 69, 180. ii. 129,
251, 411.
grass, E. iii. 55, 93. vi. 54, 59. vii. 45.
viii. 15. G. i. 139. ii. 185, 527. iii. 326,
353, 436, 465, 528. iv. 121, 402, 459.
Æ. i. 214. iii. 236. v. 102, 330, 388.
vi. 656. vii. 109. ix. 164, 316.
a blade, E. v. 26. G. i. 90, 112, 134.
berbage, E. vii. 57. G. iv. 427.
paſture, E. viii. 2. G. iii. 162, 216, 494,
498. Æ. iii. 142, 221, iv. 404.
bay, G. iii. 295.
herbosus, adj. full of grass, graſſy, G. ii. 199.
HERCUL-E-S, is, m. Hercules, Æ. v. 410, &c.
HERCULEUS, adj. { of Hercules, Hercu-
lean, G. ii. 66, &c.
heril-is, e, adj. { of a master, master's, Æ. vii.
490. viii. 462.
HERIL-US, i, m. Herilus, Æ. viii. 563.
HERMINI-US, i, m. Herminius, Æ. xi. 642.
HERMION-E, es, f. Hermione, Æ. iii. 328.
HERM-US, i, m. { Hermus, G. ii. 137. Æ.
vii. 721.
HERNICUS, adj. Heinican, Æ. vii. 684.
her-os, óis, m. an hero.
her-us, i, m. a master, lord, Æ. iii. 324.
HESION-E, es, f. Hesione, Æ. viii. 157.
HESPERI-A, æ, f. { Hesperia, Italy, Æ.
i. 530, &c.
HESPERID-E-S, um, pl. f. { the Hesperides
(the daughters
of Hesperus)
Æ. vi. 61. Æ.
iv. 484.
Hesperian, Italian, Æ. viii. 77.
HESPERIUS, adj. { Hesperian, Italian, Æ.
418, &c.
HESPER-U-S, i, m. the evening star, E. viii. 30.
the evening, E. x. 77.
hesternus, adj. yesterday's, E. vi. 15. Æ. viii. 543.
heu! interj. alaſſ! o! ob!
heus, adv. { bo! ſobo! bo ibere! Æ. i. 321.
vii. 116.
hi-ans, ántis, par. gaping, yawning,
open-mouthed, Æ. xii. 754.
hiat-us, ūs, m. a yawning (mouth)
hibernus, adj. winter's.
hibisc-us, i, m. the larger mallow.
or a twig, ofer, E. x. 71.
hic, pro. ibis, be, ſbe,
ſueb, Æ. ii. 145, 554.
ſome, Æ. vii. 473, 474.
the other, G. iii. 202. Æ. v. 431. vi. 397.
ix. 572. xii. 789.
hic—hic, the one,—the other, E. iv. 56. G.
iv. 84, 85, 92.
ibis (man)—ibat, G. ii. 23, 24. Æ. vi. 621,
623.
pl. hi—hi, ibeſe—ibofe, E. vii. 20. Æ. i. 106.
iv. 157. v. 529, 231. vi. 315, 320. x. 9, 10,
130, 355, 757.
hic, adv. bere,
ibere, Æ. i. 247, 427. ii. 29, 30, 796. xii.
479.
HICETAONIUS, adj. { the ſon of Hicetaon,
Æ. x. 123.
HIE'R-A, æ, f. Hierā, Æ. ix. 673.
hilar-ans, ántis, par. cheering, E. v. 69.
HIME'LL-A, æ, f. Himella, Æ. vii. 714.
hinc, adv. bence,
from ibis matter, G. ii. 444.
ibence, Æ. iii. 707.
iben, Æ. ix. 120, 763. x. 388. xi. 193.
xii. 166, 280.
bere, G. i. 509. iv. 446. Æ. vii. 173.
bere, on ibis ſide, E. i. 54. G. iii. 257. Æ. i.
500. iv. 40, 442. viii. 473, 678. x. 433b
760. xii. 745. ibere,

ebere, on the other side, E. i. 57. A.E. i. 500. iv. 42. viii. 474, 685. x. 434, 760. xii. 745.	the best, A.E. i. 736.
hinc, atque hinc, { arcund, A.E. viii. 387. ix. 380, 440, 550. xii. 431. n { both } sides, A.E. i. 162, 500. iv. 447.	hor-a, æ, f. an hour, a day, G. i. 426.
hinc, atque illinc, on both sides, G. iii. 257.	horde-a, órum, pl. n. { barley, E. v. 36. G. i. 210, 317.
hinnit-us, û, m. { a whinnying, neighing, G. viii. 90.	horrendum, adv. horribly, hideously, dreadfully.
HIPPOCO-ON, óntis, m. { Hippocoon, A.E. v. 492.	horrendus, par. horrible, dreadful, hideous, A.E. ii. 222. iii. 658. iv. 181. ix. 521.
HIPPODAM-E, es, f. Hippodame, G. iii. 7.	wondrous, fierce, A.E. xi. 507.
HIPPOLIT-E, es, f. Hippolite, A.E. xi. 661.	prodigius, strange, A.E. viii. 565.
HIPPOLYT-US, i, m. { Hippolytus, A.E. vii. 761, 765, 774.	awful, gloomy, A.E. vii. 172.
hippomanes, n. inv. { hippomanes, G. iii. 280, 283.	awful, venerable, A.E. vi. 10. ix. 112.
HIPPOTAD-ES, æ, m. { the son of Hippo- tas, A.E. xi. 674.	rough, rugged, G. iii. 161. A.E. iv. 366. vii. 713.
HIRCA'N-I, órum, pl. m. { Hircanians, A.E. vii. 605.	prickly, G. iii. 315.
HIRCA'NUS, adj. Hircanian, A.E. iv. 367.	shaggy, A.E. ix. 306.
hirc-us, i, m. a (buck) goat.	bristly, A.E. i. 634.
hirtus, .c.j. rugb, bainy, shaggy, E. viii. 34.	savage, A.E. xi. 570.
prickly, E. viii. 53. G. i.i. 231, 444.	fierce, A.E. x. 237.
hirtus, adj. rugb, hairy, G. iii. 55. shaggy, G. iii. 287.	dark, gloomy, A.E. i. 165, 311. iii. 230.
hirund-o, inis, f. a swallow.	stiff, rigid, A.E. x. 178.
HISB-ON, onis, m. Hebron, A.E. x. 384.	I am rugb, look terrible, G. iv. 96. A.E. viii. 654. xi. 489.
bisco, v. 3. I speak, open my mouth, A.E. iii. 314.	or swell, A.E. vi. 419.
bispidus, adj. shaggy, hairy, A.E. x. 210.	grow dreadful, wave to and fro, A.E. xi. 602.
hiúlcus, adj. gaping, G. ii. 353.	grow up stiff (abound) G. i. 151. ii. 142. A.E. xii. 663.
hoc, abl. cum comparativo, { by so much, G. iv. 248.	stiffen, A.E. xi. 754.
hodiè, adv. to-day, E. iii. 49.	fear, G. iii. 408. A.E. x. 880. (am afraid) xi. 636.
hoed-us, i, m. a kid.	or tremble, A.E. iv. 209. vi. 799.
hom-o, inis, c. a man, a mortal, G. i. 504.	dread, G. iii. 79. A.E. ii. 12.
an inhabitant, A.E. i. 332.	I wave to and fro, G. iii. 199. A.E. vii. 526.
adjectivè, human, G. iv. 444. A.E. i. 328. iii. 426.	am surprised, A.E. vi. 710.
honestus, adj. good, (beautiful) G. iii. 81. beautiful, G. iv. 232. A.E. x. 133. xii. 155.	fear, dread, A.E. iii. 394.
graculus, gay, G. ii. 392.	shiver, tremble, shudder, A.E. ii. 204. xii. 453.
honoratus, par. bensur'd, A.E. v. 50.	horre-um, i, n. a barn, a granary, G. i. 182. a (b.ney) comb, G. iv. 250.
hon. { or { óris, m. bensur, worship, A.E. i. s { xii. 840.	horribil-is, e, adj. { horrible, dreadful, G. iii. 152. iv. 442.
glory, A.E. iv. 4. v. 201. ix. 206. xii. 630.	frightful, hideous, A.E. xi. 271.
respect, regard, G. i. 507. A.E. xii. 57.	horridi-er, us, adj. rougher, E. vii. 42.
dignity, G. iii. 290.	horridus, adj. horrid, rugb, rugged, stiff, A.E. iv. 241. (frozen) G. iii. 442.
a robe, A.E. vii. 815.	prickly, G. ii. 69.
a crown, E. x. 24.	bristly, G. iv. 407.
gracefulness, beauty, G. ii. 404. (lustre) A.E. i. 591.	hairy, G. iv. 93.
desert, A.E. iii. 484.	shady, A.E. iii. 23.
a reward, recompence, A.E. i. 253. v. 308, 347, 365, 534.	dreadful (horrid) E. x. 23. G. ii. 282. A.E. i. 296. iv. 378. vi. 86.
a festival, A.E. i. 632. v. 58.	cold, G. i. 449.
an hymn, praise, G. ii. 393.	tempestus, A.E. ix. 670.
a sacrifice, oblation, G. iii. 486. A.E. i. 632. iii. 118, 178, 264, 547. v. 763.	wrinkled, G. iv. 254.
a victim, A.E. i. 49.	horrifico, v. 1. I affright, A.E. iv. 465.
	horrificus, adj. terrible, dreadful, hideous.
	horrisonus, adj. { that maketh a dreadful noise, A.E. vi. 573.
	horri-er, óris, m. horror, a din, A.E. ii. 301.
	hort-ans, ántis, par. encouraging, G. iv. 266. hor-

hortátor, óris, m. <i>an encourager</i> , Æ. vi. 529.	or faint-hearted, G. i. 331.
HORTÍNUS, adj. { Hortine, of Horta, Æ. vii. 716.	hum-or, óris, m. <i>moisture</i> ,
hortor, v. I. <i>I exhort</i> ,	water, G. i. 114. iv. 25.
advise, Æ. ii. 33. iii. 144. x. 69.	vapour, G. i. 417.
encourage, cheer, Æ. ii. 74. iii. 609. v. 177,	juice, G. i. 295. ii. 143, (sap 331.) iv. 308.
189. vi. 184.	hum-us, i, f. <i>the ground</i> ,
teach, work gently, G. iii. 164.	(moist) earth, G. ii. 184, 232, 408. iii. 9,
hort-us, i, m. <i>a garden (orchard)</i>	558. iv. 114. Æ. iii. 24. x. 558, 904.
hospi-es, itis, com. <i>a guest, a stranger</i> ,	hyacinth-us, i, m. <i>au byacintb, violet</i> ,
an host, Æ. v. 63, 630. viii. 493, 532.	{ the Hyads (seven stars in the head of Taurus) G. i. 138. Æ. i. 744. iii. 516.
an ally, Æ. xi. 105.	hyal-us, i, m. <i>glass, glassy-green (colour.)</i>
hospi-ti-um, i, n. { <i>entertainment</i> , Æ. i. 299.	hybérn-a, órum, pl. n. <i>a winter</i> , Æ. i. 266.
bospitality, Æ. i. 672. iv. 51. vii. 202. x.	hybérnus, adj. <i>winter's, wintry</i> ,
460.	stormy, G. iv. 235. tempestuous, Æ. v. 126.
alliance, Æ. xi. 114.	vi. 355.
amity, friendship, Æ. iii. 61, 83. vii. 264.	a winter-seat, Æ. iv. 143.
ix. 361. xi. 165.	HYBL-A, æ, f. (mount) Hybla, E. vii. 37.
shelter, (retreat) G. iii. 343. iv. 24.	HYBLÆ'us, adj. Hyblæan, E. i. 55.
refuge, Æ. i. 540.	HYDA'SP-Es, is, m. { Hydaspes, G. iv.
an ally, Æ. iii. 15.	211. Æ. x. 747.
hospitius, adj. <i>neighbouring</i> ,	hydr-a, æ, f. <i>a water-serpent</i> ,
foreign, Æ. iii. 377.	Hydra, Æ. vii. 658.
bospitalable, friendly, kind, G. iii. 362. Æ.	hydr-us, i, m. <i>a water-snake</i> ,
iii. 539. vi. 93.	a snake, G. iv. 458. Æ. vii. 447.
hosti-a, æ, f. <i>a victim, a sacrifice</i> .	a dragen, G. ii. 141.
hostil-is, e, adj. <i>of an enemy, hostile</i> .	hy-emis, emis, f. <i>winter</i> .
host-is, is, com. <i>an enemy, a foe</i> ,	winter-tropic, G. ii. 322.
huc, adv. <i>hither</i> ,	a tempest, Æ. ii. 111. vii. 214. ix. 671.
here, Æ. ii. 24.	x. 634.
in this place, G. ii. 76. Æ. ii. 763.	a storm, G. i. 321, 391. ii. 293, 519. iii.
about this place, G. iv. 62.	197, 470. Æ. i. 122, 125. iii. 195. v. 11.
in these, G. ii. 243.	Hy-EMS, emis, f. { Hyems (<i>the stormy power</i>)
for this end, Æ. ii. 18.	Æ. iii. 120.
this, Æ. i. 534. iii. 441. x. 656.	HYLÆ'-us, i, m. { Hylæus, G. ii. 457. Æ.
this way, G. ii. 297. Æ. iv. 285, 363. v.	viii. 294.
408, 701. viii. 20, 229. ix. 57, 755. x.	HYL-A-s, æ, m. { Hylas, E. vi. 43, 44. G.
680. xi. 601. xii. 588, 743. 764.	iii. 6.
that way, Æ. ix. 54. xi. 601. xii. 558, 743.	HYL-AX, ácis, m. Hylax, Æ. viii. 107.
humánd-um, i, ger. { <i>burying, interring</i> , Æ.	HYLL-U-s, i, m. Hyllus, Æ. xii. 535.
humándus, par. { to be interred, buried, Æ. vi.	hymenæ'-us, i, m. <i>marriage, wedlock</i> ,
161. xi. 2.	nuptial rites, Æ. i. 651. x. 720. xii. 805.
humánus, adj. <i>belonging to mankind, human</i> .	a nuptial song, Æ. vii. 398.
humésto, v. I. <i>I moisten, water</i> , G. iv. 126.	HYMENÆ'-US, i, m. { Hymenæus, or Hy-
bathe, Æ. i. 465. xi. 90.	men, Æ. iv. 127.
hum-ens, éntis, par. moist, dewy,	HYPAN-IS, is, m. { Hypanis, G. iv. 370.
humid, marshy, Æ. vii. 763.	Æ. ii. 340, 428.
humer-us, i, m. <i>a shoulder</i> ,	HYPERBOREUS, adj. { most northern, Ri-
a fide, G. iii. 257.	phæan, G. iii. 196.
a belt (hanging from one's shoulder, Æ. ix.	HYRCAN-IUS, adj. { Hyrcanian, Æ. iv. 367.
303.	vii. 605.
a wing, G. i. 385.	HYRTACID-Es, æ, m. { the son of Hyrtac-
humesco, v. 3. <i>I become wet</i> , G. iii. 111.	cus, Æ. v. 492, &c.
hemi, adv. <i>on the ground</i> .	HYRTAC-US, i, m. Hyrtacus, Æ. ix. 406.
humidus, adj. moist,	I
wet (dank) G. i. 142.	JACCH-US, i, m. Bacchus, E. vii. 61. G. i. 166.
liquid, G. iii. 364. iv. 363. Æ. iv. 486. v.	wine, E. vi. 15.
594. xii. 476.	JAC-ENS, éntis, par. lying { (along) (down)
watry, G. iv. 430.	or plough'd, turn'd up, G. i. 65.
dropping, G. i. 373.	lew, Æ. i. 224. iii. 689.
dewy, Æ. ii. 8, 605. v. 738, 835. xi. 201.	jaceo,
showery, rainy, G. i. 100, 462. Æ. iii. 198.	
humil-is, e, adj. low,	
max, bumble, Æ. viii. 455. xii. 930.	

jaceo, v. 2. <i>I lie,</i> lie extended, G. iii. 343. A.E. x. 737.	jamjam, adv. now, now, even now.
lie asleep, A.E. vii. 427.	jamque, adv. and now, moreover, G. ii. 350.
repose, E. x. 40.	soon, A.E. ii. 662.
am slain, fall, A.E. i. 99.	now—now, ² G. iii. 108. A.E.
jaci-ens, éntis, pat. ibrowing, A.E. x. 886.	one twile—an other twile, ³ xii. 479.
jacio, v. 3. { I cast, ibrow, E. viii. 102. A.E.	jam nunc, adv. just now.
{ x. 683, 783.	jam pridem, adv. long since.
burl, A.E. v. 643. x. 264, 336, 480, 777. xi. 893.	jam tum, adv. even then.
firew, A.E. v. 79.	JANICUL-U M, i, n. { Janiculum, A.E. viii. build, A.E. v. 631.
put, place, G. iv. 294.	{ 358.
jactor, v. 3. I am cast, A.E. iii. 277. vi. 901.	janit-or, óris, m. { a porter, A.E. vi. 400.
jact-ans, ántis, par. { tossing, G. iv. 195. (swag- ging) A.E. v. 469.	janu-a, æ, f. a gate, a way, means to, A.E. ii. 661.
revolving, weighing, A.E. i. 227.	JAN-U-S, i, m. { Janus, A.E. vii. 180, 610. viii. 357.
speaking, A.E. i. 102. (broaching) ix. 621.	JAPET-U S, i, m. Japetus, G. i. 279.
jactanti-or, us, adj. { too proud, baugby, A.E. vi. 815.	IA'P-ÍS, idis, m. { Iapis, G. iii. 475. A.E. xii. 391, &c.
jactatus, par. tessed, worked, banded, G. ii. 249.	JAP-YX, ygis, m. { a westerly wind, A.E. viii. 710.
jacto, v. 1. I ibrow, sling, cast, aim, A.E. v. 433.	(adject.) Apulian, A.E. xi. 678.
teſſ, G. i. 400. (burl) A.E. ix. 568.	Japygian, A.E. xi. 247.
wield, p/ly, G. ii. 355.	IA'R-B-A S, æ, m. { Iarbas, A.E. iv. 36, 196, 326.
spring, bcond, paw, A.E. xi. 638.	Ibe son or grandson of
spread, G. i. 81.	IASID-ES, is, m. { Iasius, Iasian, A.E. v. 843. xii. 392.
boast, E. vi. 73. A.E. i. 140. vi. 877. ix. 134, 597, 621. xii. 323.	IASI-US, i, m. Iasius, A.E. iii. 168.
glory, G. i. 103.	iāsp-is, idis, f. a jasper, A.E. iv. 261.
utter, pour forth, E. ii. 5. (say, A.E. ii. 588.) x. 95, 322.	IBE'R-Í, órum, pl. m. { Iberians, (Spaniards) G. iii. 408, &c.
raise, E. v. 62.	IBE'R-US, adj. Iberian, Spanish, western, A.E. xi. 913.
emit, send forth, G. ii. 132. A.E. ii. 767.	ibi, adv. there, then.
jactor, v. 1. I am ibrown, cast, tossed, G. iii. 134. A.E. i. 668. iii. 197. x. 48.	ibidem, adv. there, in the same (place)
jactur-a, æ, f. a los, A.E. ii. 646.	ICAR-U S, i, m. Icarus, A.E. vi. 31.
jactus, par. ibrown, burled, darter, A.E. x. 733.	ictus, par. stricken, wounded, confirmed, ratified, A.E. xii. 314.
cast in, scrun, G. i. 104. ii. 57.	ict-us, ûs, m. a stroke, blow, sheeting, darting, A.E. vii. 165.
planted, G. ii. 317.	a wound, A.E. ii. 544. viii. 756.
jact-us, ûs, m. a cast, leap, G. iv. 528.	ID-A, æ, f. Ida (mount) G. iv. 41, &c. Ida, (the mother of Nisus) A.E. ix. 177.
flight, G. ii. 124.	IDÆ-U S, adj. Idæan, G. ii. 84.
reach, A.E. xi. 603.	Trojan, A.E. vii. 222. xi. 285.
jaculatus, par. having lanced, darted, flung, A.E. ii. 276.	IDÆ-U S, i, m. Idæus, A.E. vi. 485. ix. 500.
{ a dart, a javelin, A.E. v. 37, 68. ix. 178, 572, 698. x. 248, 342, 713, 868. xii. 490.	IDALI-A, æ, f. Idalia, A.E. i. 693. x. 52.
a spear, G. ii. 530.	IDALI-U M, i, n. { Idalia, the Idalian grove, A.E. i. 681.
a pole (of a javelin) A.E. iii. 46.	IDALIUS, adj. Idalian, A.E. v. 760.
jam, adv. now, already, E. iii. 87. A.E. i. 437, 457, 599. ii. 14. iv. 536. xii. 314, 317.	ID-AS, æ, m. Idas, A.E. ix. 575. x. 351.
morever, besides, G. ii. 57.	idecirco, adv. therefore.
even, G. iii. 74. A.E. i. 18, 623. vi. 798. ix. 271.	idem, pro. the same.
soon, A.E. iv. 566, 567. xi. 708.	ideo, conj. therefore,
lately, A.E. xii. 241.	for this purpose, A.E. iv. 228.
afterward, A.E. i. 272.	IDMON, onis, m. Idmon, A.E. xii. 75.
jamdudum, adv. long { ago, already, A.E. iv. 362.	IDOMEN-E US, { eos, } m. Idomeneus, A.E. iii. { ei, } 122, &c.
	IDUMÆ'US, adj. Idumæan, G. iii. 12.
	iec-ut, oris, n. a liver, A.E. vi. 598.
	jejuni-um, i, n. hunger, leaness, G. iii. 128.
	jejonus, adj. dry, hungry, lean, G. ii. 212. thin, meagre, G. iii. 493.
	iens, cùntis, par. going, walking, A.E. v. 649. vi. 863.
	departing,

departing, *Æ.* ii. 111. viii. 558. ix. 308.
 advancing, *Æ.* xii. 903.
 marching, *Æ.* v. 554. vii. 813. x. 640.
 running, *Æ.* v. 241. vii. 676.
 descending, *Æ.* v. 607.
 sailing, *Æ.* iii. 130. v. 777.
 flying, *Æ.* vi. 476.
 igitur, conj. therefore.
 ignarus, adj. ignorant, unacquainted with,
 or unskilled in, *Æ.* ii. 106. v. 284, 618.
 viii. 627. x. 247.
 unknoving, *Æ.* x. 228.
 unknown, *Æ.* iii. 338. x. 706.
 asleep, *Æ.* ix. 345.
 ignavi-a, æ, f. cowardice, *Æ.* xi. 733.
 ignaviūs, adv. more negligently, *G.* iii. 465.
 ignavus, adj. idle, slothful, lazy,
 cowardly, *Æ.* xii. 12.
 barren, useless, *G.* ii. 208.
 ignesco, v. 3. *I am fir'd, inflam'd,* *Æ.* ix. 66.
 igneus, adj. fiery, burning, *G.* iii. 482. iv. 426.
 Æ. viii. 97.
 inflamed, *Æ.* xi. 718.
 sparkling, *Æ.* vi. 730.
 twinkling, *Æ.* iv. 352.
 ignipot-ens, éntis, adj. mighty by fire, Vulcan.
 ignis, is, m. fire,
 flame, *Æ.* iv. 384. v. 4. ix. 145.
 light, *G.* i. 427. *Æ.* iii. 585.
 smoke, *G.* iii. 85. *Æ.* vii. 281.
 lightning, *Æ.* i. 90, 743. iii. 199. iv. 167,
 209. x. 177.
 a conflagration, *Æ.* ii. 312.
 wraib, *Æ.* ii. 575. rage, passion (of love)
 G. iii. 244. love, the person beloved, *E.* iii.
 66. v. 10. *Æ.* iv. 2.
 sedition, tumult, *Æ.* vii. 577.
 (firy) redness, *G.* i. 454.
 a planet, *G.* i. 337.
 ignobil-is, e, adj. ignoble, inglorious,
 obscure, *Æ.* vii. 776.
 mean, dishonorable, *G.* iv. 564.
 common, ordinary, *E.* ix. 38. *G.* iv. 63.
 ignomini-a, æ, f. ignominy, disgrace, *G.* iii. 226.
 ignór-ans, ántis, par. ignorant, *Æ.* xii. 421.
 ignóro, v. 1. *I do not know, am ignorant of,*
 not kindly take to, *G.* ii. 268.
 ignoscéndus, par. to be pardoned, *G.* iv. 489.
 ignóscō, v. 3. *I excuse, G.* iii. 96.
 forgive, pardon, *G.* iv. 489.
 ignótus, par. unknown, untried, *G.* i. 50.
 secret, little known, *Æ.* xi. 527.
 skulking, *G.* iv. 242.
 strange, *Æ.* v. 795. vii. 167. ix. 485.
 il-ex, icis, f. the (balm) oak.
 ili-a, um, pl. n. { the flank, (fides) guts or
 entrails,
 the belly, bowels, *Æ.* x. 778.
 ILI-A, æ, f. Ilia, *Æ.* i. 274.
 ILIACUS, adj. Trojan, *Æ.* i. 97, &c.
 ILIAD-ES, um, pl. f. { Trojan women, *Æ.*
 i. 480, &c.
 ilicit, adv. immediately.
 ilignus, adj. oaken, *G.* iii. 330.
 ILLION-E, es, f. Ilione, *Æ.* i. 653.

ILION-EUS, eos, { m. Ilioneus, *Æ.* i. 120,
 { ei, { &c.
 ILI-UM, i, n. Ilium (Troy) *Æ.* i. 68, &c.
 ILIUS, adj. { of Ilium, (Trojan) *Æ.* i. 268.
 { ix. 285. xi. 245.
 illabor, v. 3. { I slide in,
 enter, *Æ.* ii. 240. iii. 89.
 illacrym-ans, ántis, par. weeping.
 illacrymo, v. 1. *I weep, sweat,* *G.* i. 480.
 illætabil-is, e, adj. mournful, joyless,
 berrid, *Æ.* xii. 619.
 illaudátus, par. infamous, execrable, *G.* iii. 5.
 ille, pro. he, she, that,
 one, *G.* iii. 201. *Æ.* v. 430. vi. 836.
 the other, *G.* i. 242. iv. 93. those, *Æ.* x.
 130, 355, 757.
 another, *Æ.* vi. 838.
 the first, *Æ.* vi. 395. xii. 342.
 the aforesaid, *Æ.* i. 3.
 himself, *Æ.* vii. 110.
 very, *Æ.* ix. 270.
 a mighty, some great, *Æ.* x. 707. xii. 5.
 illecebr-æ, árum, pl. f. { allurement, charms,
 { G. iii. 217.
 illic, adv. there,
 illido, v. 3. *I dash { against,*
 { upon,
 { struck, *Æ.* v. 480.
 illinc, adv. there, *G.* i. 509.
 on that side, *G.* iii. 257.
 that way, *Æ.* iv. 442.
 hinc atque illinc, on both sides, *G.* iii. 257.
 illisus, par. dasbed against,
 bulged, *Æ.* v. 206.
 illötus, par. unwashed,
 not washed off, *G.* iii. 443.
 illuc, adv. thither,
 that way, *G.* ii. 297. *Æ.* iv. 285, 363. v.
 408, 701. viii. 20, 229. ix. 755. x. 680.
 xii. 764.
 illuceo, v. 2. *I dawn,* *G.* ii. 337.
 illudo, v. 3. *I mock, cheat,* *G.* iv. 406.
 insult, abuse, sport, *Æ.* ii. 64. iv. 591. ix.
 634.
 do mischief, (in sport) *G.* i. 181. (burst) ii. 375.
 illúsus, par. embroidered, brocaded, *G.* ii. 464.
 illústr-is, e, adj. illústribus, noble.
 illuvi-es, ei, f. fileb, nastiness,
 filthy matter (of a running sore) *G.* iii. 561.
 ILLYRICUS, adj. { Illyrian, *E.* viii. 7. *Æ.*
 { i. 243.
 ILV-A, æ, f. Ilva, *Æ.* x. 173.
 ILV-S, i, m. Ilus, *Æ.* i. 268. x. 400, 401.
 imág-o, inis, f. { a resemblance, representation,
 { xii. 665.
 or portrait, *Æ.* viii. 730.
 an image (echo, *G.* iv. 50.) *Æ.* ii. 560. iii.
 489. vii. 180. viii. 23. ix. 294. x. 824.
 xii. 560.
 a mirror, *E.* ii. 27. a likeness, *Æ.* iv. 84.
 a figure, *Æ.* x. 456.
 a face, *Æ.* viii. 557.
 a shape, *Æ.* i. 408. ii. 369.
 a spectre, phantom, *Æ.* ii. 773, 793. vi. 701.
 xi. 643, 656, 663.

- or a ghost, shade, *Æ.* i. 353. iv. 353, 654.
v. 636. vi. 480, 695.
an example, pattern, *Æ.* vi. 405.
a sweat, *Æ.* vii. 179.
IMA'ON, onis, m. Imaon, *Æ.* x. 424.
imbell-is, e, adj. *I* effeminate, disarmed, *G.*
L ii. 172.
timorous, *G.* iii. 265.
unperforming, *Æ.* ii. 544.
imb-er, ris, m. a shower, rain,
a storm, *G.* ii. 334. iv. 474. *Æ.* ix. 669.
xii. 284, 685.
a stormy shower, *Æ.* iv. 249.
bail, *Æ.* viii. 429.
a flood, *Æ.* i. 123.
a cloud, *Æ.* iii. 194. v. 10.
*S*ibe son of Imbrasus,
IMBRASID-Es, æ, m. *Æ.* x. 123. xii.
343.
IMBRAS-U-S, i, m. Imbrasus, *Æ.* xii. 343.
imbr-ex, icis, m. a (roof) tile, *G.* iv. 296.
imbriferus, adj. shavery, rainy, *G.* i. 313.
imbuo, v. 3. *I* wet, moisten, *E.* i. 8. *Æ.*
vii. 554.
begin, tinge, *Æ.* vii. 543.
imitabil-is, e, adj. imitable, *Æ.* vi. 590.
imitatus, par. imitating, resembling,
imitor, v. 1. *I* imitate, mimick, *E.* v. 73. *Æ.*
vi. 586.
use instead of, *Æ.* xi. 894.
immâne, adv. *I* dreadfully, *G.* iii. 239. *Æ.*
vii. 510. x. 726. xii. 535.
immani-or, us, adj. *I* more outrageous, cruel,
Æ. i. 347.
immân-is, e, adj. *I* cruel, outrageous, fierce,
Æ. ix. 730.
abominable, flagitious, *Æ.* vi. 624.
huge, vast, monstrous, *G.* ii. 141. iii. 39.
& passim.
spacious, *Æ.* iv. 199. vi. 11, 19.
barbarous, dangerous, *Æ.* i. 616.
terrible, raging, *Æ.* vi. 77.
frigeful, *Æ.* vi. 237, 576. ix. 751.
immaturus, adj. untimely, *Æ.* xi. 166.
immedicabil-is, e, adj. *I* incurable, deadly, *Æ.*
xii. 858.
immem-or, oris, adj. unmindful,
thoughtless, *G.* iv. 491. *Æ.* ii. 244.
immensus, adj. huge, vast, immense,
or boundless, *G.* i. 29. *Æ.* vi. 355.
bideous, *Æ.* iii. 672.
large, most plentiful, *G.* i. 49.
immergo, v. 3. *I* plunge.
immeritus, par. undeserving, *Æ.* iii. 2.
immineo, v. 2. *I* bang, or bower, over,
rise, stand prominent, *Æ.* x. 158.
approach, *Æ.* ix. 515.
immisceo, v. 2. *I* mingle or mix with,
join battle, *G.* iv. 245.
immisceor, v. 2. *I* am mingled with, *G.* i. 454.
immissus, par. sent, let in,
or admitted, *Æ.* viii. 246. entered, rushed in,
Æ. ii. 495. iv. 669.
let loose, *G.* iii. 371. *Æ.* v. 662. loosened,
xi. 889.
let go, *Æ.* v. 346. (diffused) *G.* ii. 364.
long, let grow in length, *Æ.* iii. 593.
immît-is, e, adj. *I* cruel, (without pity) *G.* iv.
17, 492.
merciless, *Æ.* i. 30. iii. 87.
immitto, v. 3. *I* send *{* forth,
throw, cast into, *Æ.* vi. 262. x. 406.
fling, hurl, *Æ.* ix. 421. xi. 562.
drive upon, *Æ.* x. 678.
let *{* go *} give, *Æ.* viii. 708. x. 229.
let loose, *Æ.* xii. 333.
let in, *E.* ii. 59. *Æ.* ix. 758.
inspire, infuse, *Æ.* iv. 488.
bring, cause, *Æ.* x. 13.
immitor, v. 3. *I* am put in, *G.* ii. 80.
let into, *G.* ii. 164.
immixtus, par. mingled with, *Æ.* ii. 396.
immo, conj. yea, yes,
nay, *Æ.* i. 753.
immobil-is, e, adj. unmoved,
immolo, v. 1. *I* offer,
sacrifice, kill, *Æ.* x. 541. xii. 949.
immortal-is, e, adj. immortal, everlasting.
immotus, par. unmoved,
undisturbed, *Æ.* iii. 570. v. 127.
immoveable, *Æ.* iv. 15, 331.
immugio, v. 4. *I* bellow,
ring, *Æ.* xi. 38.
immulg-ens, éntis, par. milking into, *Æ.* xi. 572.
immundus, adj. filthy, nasty,
forsid, *Æ.* xii. 611.
noisome, *G.* iii. 564. tainted, *Æ.* iii. 228.
immún-is, e, adj. *I* exempt, freed from, *Æ.*
xii. 559.
idle, lazy, *G.* iv. 244.
immurmuro, v. 1. *I* rustle, whisper, *G.* iv. 261.
imo, conj. yea, truly, yes, *Æ.* xi. 459.
ruber, *E.* v. 13. *Æ.* ix. 98.
impacatus, par. restless, *G.* iii. 408.
imp-ar, aris, adj. uneven, odd,
unequal, *Æ.* i. 475. xii. 149, 216.
ill-matched, *G.* iii. 533. *Æ.* x. 459.
impastus, par. unfed, famished, hungry.
impati-ens, éntis, adj. impatient, *Æ.* xi. 639.
impavidus, adj. fearless, intrepid.
impedio, v. 4. *I* encumber, binder, *Æ.* ix. 385.
x. 307, 553.
detain, *Æ.* xi. 21.
involve, *Æ.* v. 585, 593. viii. 449.
flagger, *Æ.* xii. 747.
impell-ens, éntis, par. *I* driving, carling, *G.*
iv. 305.
impello, v. 3. *I* thrust or push forward, *Æ.*
ii. 465. v. 242. x. 246.
threw, drive, *Æ.* xii. 380.
urge, force, *Æ.* i. 11. xi. 278.
unbar, *Æ.* vii. 621.
beat, cut, *G.* i. 254.
strike, *G.* iv. 349. *Æ.* i. 82. xii. 618.
clasp, *Æ.* viii. 3.
move, *Æ.* ii. 520. iii. 449.
ply, *Æ.* iv. 594. v. 120.
loosen, tempt, *Æ.* iv. 23.
persuade, *Æ.* ii. 55.
impendens, par. to be bestowed, *G.* ii. 61.
*impē-**

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA

67

impénd-ens, éntis, par.	<i>{ hanging over, approaching.</i>	rear, build, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 233, 774.
impéndo, v. 3.	<i>{ I bestow, employ, <i>G.</i> ii. 433.</i>	impónor, v. 3. <i>I am placed upon, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 707.</i>
impéns-a, m., f.	<i>expence, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 228.</i>	importúnus, adj. <i>unseasonable, unlucky, ominous,</i>
impensiùs, adv.	<i>{ more earnestly, carefully, <i>Æ.</i></i>	<i>inauspicious, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 864.</i>
	<i>xii. 20.</i>	unequal, hazardous, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 305.
imperditus, par.	<i>undestroyed, <i>Æ.</i> x. 430.</i>	impolitus, par. <i>laid or put upon,</i>
imperféctus, par.	<i>{ imperfect, unfinished, <i>Æ.</i></i>	<i>mounted upon, <i>G.</i> iii. 215.</i>
	<i>viii. 424.</i>	<i>raked up, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 410.</i>
imperi-o, v. 1.	<i>{ I command, govern, rule, <i>Æ.</i></i>	<i>served in, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 355.</i>
	<i>xii. 719.</i>	<i>laboured, battered, <i>G.</i> iv. 173. viii. 451.</i>
imperi-um, i., n.	<i>a command,</i>	impóstus, par. <i>thrown upon, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 716.</i>
	<i>power, <i>Æ.</i> i. 230. vi. 819.</i>	imprecor, v. 1. <i>{ I wish (ill to one) imprecate,</i>
	<i>authority, government, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 851. vii. 654.</i>	<i>{ <i>Æ.</i> iv. 629.</i>
	<i>sway, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 482.</i>	impréssus, par. <i>pressed, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 659.</i>
	<i>empire, reign, <i>Æ.</i> i. 138, 270, 278, 287,</i>	<i>pressed—upon, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 357—down, xii. 303.</i>
	<i>340. iii. 159. v. 235. vi. 264, 782, 795,</i>	<i>embossed, <i>Æ.</i> v. 536.</i>
	<i>812. (rule, vice, vii. 487.) viii. 509. ix.</i>	<i>engraved, <i>Æ.</i> x. 497.</i>
	<i>449. x. 42. xi. 47. xii. 193.</i>	
	<i>kingdom, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 191, 352. iv. 229. xii. 58.</i>	imprimis, adv. <i>{ above all, chiefly, <i>G.</i> i. 338.</i>
impero, v. 1.	<i>I command.</i>	<i>{ <i>Æ.</i> i. 303.</i>
imperterritus, par.	<i>{ fearless, undaunted, <i>Æ.</i></i>	imprimo, v. 3. <i>I set, mark, <i>G.</i> i. 263.</i>
	<i>x. 770.</i>	improbus, adj. <i>crasy, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 512.</i>
impet-us, ús, m.	<i>{ force, impetuosity, <i>Æ.</i> v. 219.</i>	<i>unlucky, <i>G.</i> i. 388.</i>
	<i>xii. 772.</i>	wicked, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 49, 50. <i>impious, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 261.</i>
	<i>fury, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 74. xii. 369.</i>	buriful, <i>G.</i> i. 119.
impexus, par.	<i>uncombed, untrimmed, <i>G.</i> iii. 366.</i>	cruel, hard, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 80. iv. 412.
	<i>shaggy, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 667.</i>	savage, <i>Æ.</i> x. 727.
impiger, adj. quick, <i>Æ.</i> i. 738.		great, incessant, <i>G.</i> i. 145. <i>wast, <i>Æ.</i> xli. 687.</i>
impingo, v. 3.	<i>I dash against, <i>Æ.</i> v. 805.</i>	greedy, <i>G.</i> iii. 431. <i>Æ.</i> xii. 250.
impius, adj. <i>impicus, wicked, <i>E.</i> i. 71.</i>		eager, malicious, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 62. xi. 767.
	<i>perfidicus, traitor, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 496.</i>	importunate, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 356.
	<i>illegal, unjust, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 613. xii. 31.</i>	(substan.) a villain, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 386.
	<i>cruel, pitiless, <i>G.</i> i. 511. <i>Æ.</i> iv. 596.</i>	varlet, insolent fellow, <i>Æ.</i> v. 397.
implacabil-is, e, adj.	<i>implacable, inexorable,</i>	improperátus, par. slow, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 798.
implacá tus, par.	<i>cruel, insatiable, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 420.</i>	improvidus, adj. <i>{ unprovided, unwary, <i>Æ.</i></i>
impleo, v. 2.	<i>I fill,</i>	<i>{ ii. 200.</i>
	<i>inspire, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 434. vii. 475.</i>	improvísō, adv. <i>{ unexpectedly, suddenly, <i>Æ.</i></i>
	<i>abound, <i>G.</i> ii. 144.</i>	<i>viii. 524. xii. 576.</i>
	<i>satisfy, <i>Æ.</i> i. 716.</i>	improvísus, adj. <i>{ unlooked for, unexpected,</i>
	<i>reach, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 896.</i>	<i>{ <i>Æ.</i> i. 595. ix. 49.</i>
impleor, v. 2.	<i>I am filled.</i>	<i>unseen, unaware, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 379.</i>
impléxus, par.	<i>{ interwoven, entangled, wreathed, <i>G.</i> iv. 482.</i>	<i>sudden, strait, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 506.</i>
implico, v. 1.	<i>{ I entangle, twine round, twist</i>	imprud-ens, éntis, adj. ignorant, unknowing,
	<i>about, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 215, 552. xi. 752.</i>	<i>unvary, <i>G.</i> i. 573.</i>
	<i>link, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 724.</i>	<i>not inur'd to, unable to bear, <i>G.</i> ii. 373.</i>
	<i>tubœl, double, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 743.</i>	impúb-is, e, adj. young, <i>Æ.</i> v. 546.
	<i>tie, wind up, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 148.</i>	<i>beardless, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 751.</i>
	<i>bind, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 136. xi. 555.</i>	impúlsus, par. pushed on, urged,
	<i>blend, intermix, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 660. vii. 355. mingle,</i>	<i>drove into, <i>G.</i> ii. 211.</i>
	<i>xi. 632.</i>	<i>set, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 856.</i>
	<i>encumber, overlay, <i>Æ.</i> x. 894.</i>	impúls-us, ús, m. <i>{ an impulse, a flock, <i>Æ.</i></i>
	<i>involve, plunge, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 109.</i>	<i>viii. 239.</i>
implór-ans, ántis, par.	<i>imploring,</i>	impúnè, adv. without hurt, damage, or danger,
	<i>invoking, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 652.</i>	<i>with impunity, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 879. ix. 784.</i>
implóro, v. 1.	<i>I beg for,</i>	undisturbed, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 559.
	<i>implore, invoke, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 311, 576. x. 19.</i>	<i>in safety, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 134.</i>
implúm-is, e, adj.	<i>callow, unbedged, <i>G.</i> iv. 513.</i>	<i>without revenge, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 628.</i>
impóno, v. 3.	<i>I put or lay { upon,</i>	imus, adj. <i>{ the lowest or deepest (part) <i>G.</i> iii.</i>
	<i>into.</i>	<i>460.</i>
	<i>impose, <i>G.</i> i. 61. <i>Æ.</i> vi. 622, 852. viii. 188.</i>	inmost, <i>G.</i> iii. 457, 506. <i>Æ.</i> ii. 120, 288.
	<i>put, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 618. iv. 639. v. 463. vii. 573.</i>	vi. 55, 404. xi. 840. xii. 447, 667.
	<i>set in, <i>G.</i> ii. 73.</i>	low, <i>G.</i> ii. 53. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 110. vii. 801.
	<i>fling into, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 246.</i>	below, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 387. vii. 91. xi. 23, 181. xii.
		706, 884.
		deep, <i>G.</i> iii. 522. iv. 322. <i>Æ.</i> ii. 419. iii.
		421, 443. 565. v. 178. vi. 581. ix. 120.
		x. 464, 675. 871. xi. 377. xii. 883.

- the bottom, AE. i. 371, 485. iii. 39. v. 84,
92, 448. viii. 67. xii. 381, 432.*
- the foundation, AE. ii. 625. v. 810.*
- the end of, G. iii. 59.*
- the point, AE. x. 785.*
- in, præ. with an accus. into, E. vi. 65. & passim.*
- er down, AE. xi. 888. xii. 687.*
- to, G. ii. 332, 405, 504. iii. 64, 97, 157,
316, 355, 462. iv. 199, 403, 444. AE. i.
115, 205, 253, 472. ii. 359, 655, 716.
iii. 70, 158, 223, 342, 454, 494, 564.
iv. 151, 413, 630. v. 16, 782. vi. 569,
758, 812, 814. vii. 99, 113, 256, 272,
322, 430, 472, 476, 549, 578, 694, 744.
viii. 614, 648, 678. ix. 14, 19, 22, 155,
200, 338, 462, 524, 662, 663, 749. x.
206, 242, 415, 661. xi. 47, 168, 221,
284, 290, 317, 426, 455, 468, 494, 520,
727, 731, 736, 745. xii. 73, 129, 390,
424, 462, 585, 729, 780.*
- or by, E. vi. 27. G. iv. 166. AE. xii. 502.*
- against, G. iii. 222, 232, 235. iv. 331. AE.
i. 231. ii. 46, 51, 617. vi. 58, 833, 880. vii.
301, 603, 757. viii. 500. ix. 51, 63, 149,
292, 424, 493, 761. x. 28, 204, 309,
334, 398, 412, 442, 480, 571, 585, 684,
882. xi. 370, 389, 521, 886, 890. xii.
78, 266, 377, 426, 456, 461, 901, 917.*
- for, E. ix. 56. G. i. 219. iii. 73, 313.
iv. 157. AE. i. 281. ii. 347. iv. 647. v.
62, 375. vii. 13, 335, 424, 664. ix. 463.
x. 632. xi. 159, 335, 434, 486. (or as)
xii. 854.*
- with (against) G. iii. 232. AE. xii. 104.*
- within, AE. ii. 187.*
- bebīnd, AE. xii. 491.*
- beneath, G. i. 347.*
- under, AE. x. 657.*
- until, AE. ix. 338.*
- after, according to, G. i. 245. ii. 250. AE.
v. 556. vii. 159. viii. 88, 282. xi. 616.
xii. 401.*
- like, AE. xi. 187, 771.*
- at ec, AE. x. 721.*
- about, AE. vi. 51. x. 452.*
- before, AE. xii. 214.*
- towards, G. i. 241. ii. 292. iii. 273, 278.
AE. i. 304. iv. 446. (at vii. 8.) viii. 237.
xi. 317.*
- over, AE. iii. 605.*
- througb, G. iv. 292, 499.*
- on, upon, E. i. 15, 38, 61. ii. 21, 24, 25.
iii. 55. v. 13, 46. vi. 51, 52. vii. 66.
viii. 15, 43, 83, 87. ix. 49. G. i. 339,
342, 363, 369, 389, 436, 449. ii. 269,
395, 440, 522. iii. 86, 475, 542. iv. 432,
433, 465. AE. i. 106, 173, 183, 495,
498, 736. ii. 460, 626. iii. 21, 117, 245,
404, 445, 510, 527, 531. v. 152, 180,
192, 204, 236, 273, 411, 449, 554, 578,
613, 759, 775, 789, 803, 841, 871. vi.
20, 162, 212, 416, 505. vii. 158, 183,
200, 253, 285, 564, 627, 758. viii. 53, 83,
437, 592, 605, 652, 680. ix. 80, 86, 92,
439, 465, 468, 710, 732, 766. x. 36,
48, 260, 309, 355, 446, 838. xi. 67,*
- 184, 190, 427, 507, 836. xii. 70, 664,
863.*
- or up, AE. ii. 635.*
- amongst, AE. i. 194. ii. 99, 511. iii. 425.
iv. 195.*
- during, all, G. iv. 190.*
- every, E. x. 73. for each, AE. v. 247.
(with an ablít.) in, passim.*
- into, AE. vi. 339.*
- on, upon, G. iii. 178. AE. i. 82, 108, 111,
116, 536. ii. 61, 131, 190, 304. iii. 108.
v. 147, 238, 279, 426, 446. vi. 6, 440.
vii. 42. viii. 279, 428. ix. 427, 434. x.
483, 586, 677, 729, 856, 908. xi. 199.
xii. 59, 288, 293, 398, 483, 656, 657.*
- at, G. i. 432. iv. 280. AE. iii. 308. vi.
151, 547, 798. viii. 656.*
- near, E. vii. 66. G. iii. 181. AE. xi. 882.*
- along, G. i. 398. AE. vi. 362.*
- througb, G. iii. 342. AE. iii. 200. vi. 340.
x. 569. xii. 125.*
- towards, AE. ii. 541.*
- amongst, AE. i. 148. ii. 135, 427. v. 517.*
- amidst, AE. xii. 466.*
- within, AE. xi. 882.*
- over, G. iv. 203. AE. v. 863. xii. 221.*
- under, E. i. 4. G. iii. 346.*
- with, AE. v. 220. xi. 563.*
- before, AE. x. 515. xii. 849.*
- against, E. viii. 83. G. ii. 530. AE. v. 205.*
- at, AE. v. 517.*
- subauditur, AE. ii. 620. xi. 686.*
- inaccessus, par. difficult of access,
dangerous to be approached, AE. viii. 11.*
- impervicus, AE. viii. 195.*
- INACHIUS, adj. { Inachian, G. iii. 153. AE.
vii. 286.*
- Grecian, AE. xi. 286.*
- INACH-US, i, m. Inachus, AE. vii. 372, 792.*
- inamabil-is, e, adj. unlovely, unpleasant,*
- inán-e, is, n. a void space, AE. xii. 354.*
- the air, AE. xii. 906. or sky, E. vi. 31.*
- in.in-is, e, adj. empty, void (of)*
- waste, AE. vi. 269.*
- vain, E. ii. 5. G. ii. 285. (idle, AE. iv. 210.)
vi. 563. x. 627, 648. xi. 49.*
- fruitless, E. ii. 5. G. iv. 400. AE. iv. 449.
vi. 885. x. 465, 758.*
- unprofitable, shore, G. iv. 105. AE. iv. 433.*
- unsuccessful, G. iv. 345. AE. xii. 755.*
- easy to be redressed, G. iv. 375.*
- inaratus, par. unplowed, uncultivated, G. i. 83.*
- inardéscō, v. 3. I glow, am gilded, AE. viii. 623.*
- INARIM-E, es, f. Inarime, AE. ix. 716.*
- ináusus, par. unattempted.*
- incandéscō, v. 3. I wax hot, rage, G. iii. 479.*
- incanéscō, v. 3. { I grow white, am hoary, G.
ii. 71.*
- incánus, adj. grey, hoary, white with age.*
- incássum, adv. in vain.*
- incaútus, adj. unwary, heedless,
unawares, AE. iii. 332. (at random) iv. 70.*
- incéd-ens, éntis, par. walking, AE. v. 188.*
- incédo, v. 3. I go, walk,
go in state, AE. i. 497.*
- march, AE. ix. 308. x. 764.*

advance,

- edvance, A.E. iv. 141. v. 553.*
- seize, invade, G. iv. 68.*
- am, A.E. i. 46. v. 68.*
- incénd-ens, éntis, par. aggravating, A.E. ix. 500.*
- incendi-um, i, n. a fire (flakes of fire)*
a conflagration, A.E. ii. 569, 706. ix. 77.
- a wasteful rage, A.E. i. 566.*
- incéndo, v. 3. I burn, fire, A.E. v. 455. vi. 889.*
- inflame, A.E. i. 660. iv. 197.*
- kindle, A.E. iii. 279.*
- brighten, A.E. v. 88.*
- vex, disquiet, A.E. iv. 360.*
- fill, rend, A.E. x. 895. xi. 147.*
- incéndor, v. 3. { I am incensed, confirmed, A.E.*
xii. 238.
- incénfus, par. { incensed, inflamed, fired, A.E.*
iii. 343.
- lighted, A.E. i. 727.*
- kindled, A.E. iv. 54.*
- burnt, A.E. iii. 156, 325.*
- enraged, vexed, A.E. iv. 376. xi. 709.*
- flaming, A.E. ii. 327, 353. vii. 295. viii. 285.*
- turning (raging) G. iii. 459. A.E. ii. 374,*
555, 764. v. 665.
- incépt-um, i, n. an enterprize,*
a purpose, A.E. i. 37. ii. 654. iv. 452. v.
678, 714. vii. 259. ix. 694. xii. 566.
- a deliberation, A.E. xi. 469.*
- Sbegin, G. ii. 39. iv. 414. A.E.*
- incéptus, par. { iv. 316, 638. v. 94. vi. 384,*
470, 493. viii. 90.
- entertained, A.E. xii. 832.*
- incértus, adj. uncertain, doubtful,*
giddy, fickle, A.E. ii. 39.
- unresolved, A.E. xiii. 160.*
- incéffor, v. 3. { I am attacked, beleaguered, A.E.*
xiii. 596.
- incéss-us, ūs, m. a (stately) gate, pace, walk.*
- incésto, v. 3. I pollute, defile, A.E. vi. 150. x. 389.*
- inchoo, v. 3. I begin, attempt, G. iii. 42.*
- erect; finish, consecrate, A.E. vi. 252.*
- incido, v. 3. { I cut, E. iii. 11. viii. 29. A.E.*
iii. 667. iv. 575.
- engrave (inscribe) E. x. 53.*
- make an end of, E. ix. 14.*
- incido, v. 3. I fall (into)*
- invade, A.E. ii. 305.*
- meet, pop upon, A.E. xi. 699.*
- reach, light upon, A.E. x. 477.*
- rush upon, G. ii. 108.*
- enter, inspire, A.E. ix. 721.*
- incinéltus, par. girt, G. iv. 342.*
- clad, A.E. vii. 396.*
- incipi-ens, éntis, par. beginning,*
- incipio, v. 3. I begin,*
speak, A.E. xi. 705.
- incito, v. 3. I incite, irritate, A.E. xi. 728.*
- incitus, par. nimble, speedy, A.E. xii. 534.*
- burled, A.E. xii. 492.*
- inclementi-a, æ, f. inclemency, cruelty.*
- inclinátus, par. weakened, tottering, A.E. xii. 59.*
- inclúdo, v. 3. I inclose, shut { up,*
bem in, environ, A.E. xii. 744.
- sheatb, A.E. xi. 488. xii. 430.*
- case, A.E. xii. 211.*
- close, flop, cloak, A.E. viii. 534.*
- inclusus, par. inclosed, shut up,*
included, A.E. vi. 680.
- begirt, bemmed in, A.E. v. 149.*
- imprisoned, A.E. vi. 614.*
- set, inlaid, A.E. x. 136.*
- inclytus, adj. { famous, noble, renown'd, illust-*
rious.
- glorious, A.E. xii. 179.*
- incóctus, par. tinged, stained, G. iii. 307.*
- incognitus, par. unknown,*
unperceived, A.E. xii. 859.
- incolo, v. 3. I inhabit, dwell, A.E. vi. 675.*
- incolum-is, e, adj. safe, well.*
- incomitátus, par. unattended.*
- incommod-um, i, n. { woe, misfortune, A.E.*
viii. 74.
- incompositus, par. artless, uncouth, G. i. 350.*
- incómpetus, par. unpolished, uncouth, G. ii. 386.*
- inconcéssus, par. { unpermitted, unlawful, A.E.*
i. 651.
- inconditus, par. unpolished, E. ii. 4.*
- inconsúltus, par. { unadvised, unresolved, A.E.*
iii. 452.
- incoquo, v. 3. I scetbe, boil in, G. iv. 279.*
- increbésco, v. 3. { I increase more and more,*
G. i. 359.
- am diffused, spread abroad, A.E. viii. 14.*
- incredibil-is, e, adj. incredible, A.E. iii. 294.*
- increment-um, i, n. increase, offspring, E. iv. 49.*
- increpit-ans, ántis, par. reproaching, A.E. i. 738.*
- accusing, blaming, G. iv. 138.*
- increpito, v. 3. I rattle, make a noise,*
- reprimand, A.E. x. 810.*
- blame, A.E. iii. 454.*
- insult, A.E. x. 900.*
- increpo, v. 3. I rattle, clash,*
- sound or send forth, A.E. ix. 504.*
- make a noise, clap, G. i. 382.*
- cbeck, cbide, (cballenge, A.E. vi. 387.) x. 127.*
- x. 278, 830. xii. 758.*
- rcuze, egg on, G. iv. 71.*
- insult, A.E. ix. 560.*
- incresco, v. 3. I grow, shxt up, A.E. iii. 46.*
- increase, A.E. ix. 688.*
- incubo, v. 3. { I lie upon, G. ii. 311. A.E. iv.*
83, 650. vii. 88.
- bang, fall upon, A.E. i. 84.*
- brood, bover over, G. ii. 507. A.E. i. 89.*
- vi. 610.*
- rush forth, G. iii. 197. A.E. xii. 367.*
- incultus, par. uncultivated,*
- untrimmed, uncombed, A.E. vi. 300.*
- waste, desart, A.E. i. 308.*
- wild, E. iv. 29. G. ii. 415.*
- incúmb-ens, éntis, par. leaning on, lying upon,*
- bang over, A.E. ii. 514.*
- beating upon, G. ii. 377.*
- pressing, A.E. v. 325. xi. 674.*
- incúmbo, v. 3. I lean upon,*
- lie upon, A.E. x. 894.*
- meet, fall upon, A.E. ii. 653.*
- bang, A.E. viii. 236.*
- oop, bend, A.E. xii. 774.*
- rise upon, A.E. ii. 205.*
- prese on, A.E. ix. 295.*

20 CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

ply, G. i. 213. <i>AE.</i> v. 15. viii. 108. x. 294. labour earnestly, briskly, G. iv. 249. <i>AE.</i> iv. 397. fall to (the work) <i>AE.</i> viii. 442. ix. 73. incurro, v. 3. I rush into, <i>AE.</i> ii. 409. xii. 716. rush, charge, <i>AE.</i> xi. 759, 834. encounter, <i>AE.</i> xi. 613.	undeserved, <i>AE.</i> xi. 108. unjust, <i>AE.</i> x. 74. great (unequal, E. viii. 18.) x. 10. excessive, <i>AE.</i> xii. 411. disastrous, <i>AE.</i> vi. 163. cruel, <i>AE.</i> iv. 617. or sharp, G. ii. 373. indigus, adj. needing, wanting, G. ii. 428. indiscretus, par. undistinguished, <i>AE.</i> x. 392. indocil-is, c, adj. untaught, <i>AE.</i> viii. 321. inductus, par. unlearned, unskilful, E. iii. 26. indol-es, is, f. { a good disposition, virtue, <i>AE.</i> x. 826.
incus, us, m. an inroad, incursion, G. iii. 407. incurvo, v. 1. I bend, <i>AE.</i> v. 500. incurvus, adj. crooked. inc-us, udis, f. an anvil. incuso, v. 1. I blame, reproach, <i>AE.</i> xii. 580, 612. accuse, <i>AE.</i> ii. 745. xi. 312. complain, <i>AE.</i> i. 410.	indomitus, par. untamed, unconquered, bardy, <i>AE.</i> vii. 521. obstinate, fierce, <i>AE.</i> ii. 440, 594. v. 681. indubito, v. 1. I doubt, distrust, <i>AE.</i> viii. 404. induco, v. 3. I bring in, introduce, lead on, <i>AE.</i> xi. 620. cover, draw over, E. v. 40. ix. 20. put on, soften, <i>AE.</i> v. 379.
incusus, par. pecked, indented, G. i. 275. ineutio, v. 3. I add, <i>AE.</i> i. 69. indago, inis, f. toils, nets, <i>AE.</i> iv. 121. inde, adv. from whence, from, G. iii. 74. afterwards, G. ii. 367. iii. 327. iben, <i>AE.</i> i. 275. ii. 355. iii. 69, 663. v. 139, 223. vi. 201, 411. vii. 530, viii. 407, 587. ix. 771. x. 249, 315, 521, 883, 888. xii. 743. tiben, <i>AE.</i> ii. 2. even, <i>AE.</i> vi. 385. indebitus, par. not due, not promised, <i>AE.</i> vi. 66. indec-or, oris, adj. unbecoming, disgraceful, inglorious, infamous, <i>AE.</i> xi. 423, 845. xii. 25, 679. indefessus, par. unwearied, <i>AE.</i> xi. 651. indeprensus, par. intricate, <i>AE.</i> v. 591. IND-i, órum, pl. m. { Indians, G. iv. 425. { <i>AE.</i> vii. 605. India or AEthiopia, G. ii. 138. or AEthiopians, G. iv. 293. <i>AE.</i> vi. 794. viii. 705. IND-i-A, æ, f. India, G. i. 57. ii. 122. or AEthiopia, G. ii. 116. indici-um, i, n. a discovery, G. ii. 246. a sign, mark, G. ii. 182. <i>AE.</i> viii. 211. an information, impeachment, <i>AE.</i> ii. 84. indico, v. 3. I proclaim, ordain, appoint, <i>AE.</i> v. 758. indictus, par. unsung, unrecorded, <i>AE.</i> vii. 733. indies, adv. daily, G. iii. 553. indigen-a, æ, c. a native. indigo, v. 2. I want, stand in need of, indiges, itis, c. { a god made of a man, mortal- born, <i>AE.</i> xii. 794. INDIGIT-ES, um, pl. m. { gods made of men, G. i. 498. indign-a, órum, pl. n. subst. { indignities, <i>AE.</i> xii. 811. Indign-ans, ántis, par. storming, <i>AE.</i> viii. 649. fretting, <i>AE.</i> v. 651. impatient, <i>AE.</i> i. 55. indignatus, par. { mov'd with indignation, having disdain'd, or impatient, <i>AE.</i> viii. 727. angry, <i>AE.</i> xii. 786. with disdain, indignation, <i>AE.</i> xi. 831. xii. 952. roaring, raging, G. ii. 162. indignor, v. 1. I scorn, disdain, fret, mourn, <i>AE.</i> ii. 93. indignus, adj. unworthy, unbecoming, G. i. 491;	inductus, par. induced, invited, <i>AE.</i> v. 399. indulgenci-a, æ, f. indulgence, G. ii. 345. indulgeo, v. 2. I indulge, favour, <i>AE.</i> viii. 512. widen, spare, G. ii. 277. follow after, give my self up to, <i>AE.</i> ix. 615. induo, v. 3. I put into, put forth, G. i. 188. put on, bear, <i>AE.</i> ix. 180, 366. xi. 439. put on, assume, <i>AE.</i> i. 684. vii. 417. cloak, G. iv. 143. <i>AE.</i> xi. 6, 77. sheath, stab, <i>AE.</i> x. 682. surcund, crown, <i>AE.</i> iii. 526. transform, <i>AE.</i> vii. 20. induor, v. 3. { I put on, <i>AE.</i> ii. 393. vii. 670. viii. 457. induresco, v. 3. I barden, G. iii. 366. IND-u-s, i, m. an Indian, G. ii. 172. INDUS, adj. Indian, <i>AE.</i> xii. 67. industri-a, æ, f. { industry, care, management, G. iii. 209. indutus, par. arrayed with, put on, G. iii. 364. clad, <i>AE.</i> v. 264. vii. 668. xi. 487. decked, <i>AE.</i> x. 775. xi. 83. xii. 947. ineluctabil-is, c, adj. inevitable, <i>AE.</i> ii. 324. irresistless, <i>AE.</i> viii. 334. inemptus, par. unbought, G. iv. 133. ineo, v. irr. I enter upon, G. ii. 381. begin, E. i. 56. G. iv. 314. <i>AE.</i> v. 114, 583. vii. 647. xi. 912. arise, E. iv. 11. execute, <i>AE.</i> v. 846. inerm-is, c, adj. unarmed, disarmed. inermus, adj. unarmed. in-ers, értis, adj. idle, slothful, sluggish, G. iii. 136. <i>AE.</i> ii. 364. unactive, indolent, E. i. 28. stupid, G. iii. 523. <i>AE.</i> xi. 732. timorous, <i>AE.</i> ix. 730. cowardly, <i>AE.</i> iv. 158. dastard, <i>AE.</i> ix. 55, 150. x. 322. without motion, flagrating, G. iv. 25. barren, unfruitful, G. i. 94. inexcitus, par. not raised, quiet, <i>AE.</i> vii. 623. inexhaustus, par. unexhausted, <i>AE.</i> x. 174.
	inex-

CLAVIS VIRGILIANA.

78

- inexorabil-is, e, adj. *inexorable*, G. ii. 491.
 inexpertus, par. *I untried, unattempted*, Æ. iv.
 415.
 inexplétum, adv. *infatibly*, Æ. viii. 559.
 inexsaturabil-is, e, adj. *infatiate*, Æ. v. 791.
 inextricabil-is, e, adj. { *inextricable, intricate*,
 Æ. vi. 27.
 infabricatus, par. { *untwrought, unbroken*, Æ. iv.
 400.
 infandum, adv. { *O abominable, borrible, strange*,
 G. i. 479. Æ. i. 251.
 infandus, adj. { *unutterable, inexpressible*, Æ.
 i. 597. ii. 3. xi. 257.
 impious, dire, Æ. vii. 583.
 borrible, cruel, Æ. i. 525. ii. 84. iii. 644.
 viii. 483, 489. x. 673.
 abominable, bloody, Æ. xii. 804.
 fatal, doleful, Æ. ii. 132. viii. 578.
 unbounded, Æ. iv. 85.
 detested, perfidious, Æ. iv. 613.
 wicked, disloyal, Æ. xi. 267.
 infans, ántis, c. *an infant*.
 infastus, adj. *unlucky*,
 fatal, Æ. vii. 717.
 infectus, par. *not done*, Æ. iv. 190.
 unfinished, unconsummate, Æ. x. 720.
 untwrought, Æ. x. 528.
 dissolved, broken, Æ. xii. 243, 286.
 infected, tainted, Æ. vii. 341.
 stained, besmeared, Æ. v. 413.
 ingrain'd, Æ. vi. 742.
 infel-ix, icis, adj. *unhappy, unfortunate*,
 unlucky, E. v. 37. Æ. iii. 246.
 or barren, useless, G. i. 154. ii. 239.
 mischievous, burlful, unblest, G. ii. 314.
 fatal, Æ. ii. 245. vi. 521. (*dismal*) xii.
 608, 941.
 sad, penitive, Æ. ii. 772.
 wretched, Æ. iii. 649. iv. 529. v. 625. x.
 850.
 infensus, adj. { *angry, incensed, spightful, bear-*
 ing spight to,
 furious, Æ. v. 587. xi. 899.
 hostile, Æ. ix. 793. x. 521. xii. 232.
 flaming, Æ. v. 641.
 inferi-æ, árum, pl. f. { *sacrifices (to the infer-*
 nal gods for the
 dead)
 funeral rites, Æ. ix. 215.
 inferi-or, us, adj. *inferior*, Æ. vi. 170. xii. 630.
 infernus, adj. *infernal*,
 infero, v. irr. *I bring* { *in*,
 into,
 convey, G. iv. 265. Æ. i. 439.
 toss, cast into, Æ. vii. 337.
 throw, hurl, Æ. ix. 525.
 drive, run aground, Æ. x. 300.
 roll, Æ. x. 363.
 rush violently, G. ii. 145. Æ. x. 575. xi.
 742.
 join, Æ. iv. 142. x. 364.
 direct, G. iv. 360.
 offer, Æ. iii. 66.
 present, Æ. x. 66, 768.
 pay, Æ. v. 652.
 mote, Æ. iii. 248. viii. 604. xi. 350.
 infestus, adj. *bearing deadly bated*, Æ. ii. 572.
 hostile, Æ. v. 582, 691. x. 206, 877. (*or*
 mortal) Æ. ii. 529.
 pernicious, Æ. ix. 512.
 inficio, v. 3. *I tinture*, Æ. xii. 418.
 infest, G. iii. 481.
 poison, G. ii. 128.
 infidus, adj. *faithless*, G. i. 254. ii. 496.
 infigo, v. 3. *I fix, fasten*,
 thrust, *gore*, Æ. xii. 721.
 infigor, v. 3. *I am fixt, I stick in*,
 am fastened to, Æ. ix. 579.
 infindo, v. 3. *I cut, cleave*.
 infit, v. def. *be begins*,
 be said, speaks, Æ. v. 708.
 infixus, par. *sticking, thrust in*,
 fixt, imprinted, Æ. iv. 4.
 deep, Æ. iv. 689.
 inflamed, carried with the
 inflammatus, par. { *violence (of love)* Æ. iii.
 330.
 inflammo, v. 1. *I inflame*, Æ. iv. 54.
 inflatus, par. *puffed up, swell*, E. vi. 15.
 inflecto, v. 3. *I move, alter*, Æ. iv. 22.
 inflector, v. 3. { *I am moved, prevailed upon*,
 Æ. xii. 800.
 infletus, par. *unamented*, Æ. xi. 372.
 inflexus, par. *bended, crooked*,
 reclined, Æ. iii. 631.
 inflictus, par. *struck, dash'd against*, Æ. x. 303.
 influo, v. 1. *I blow (upon)* E. v. 2.
 sound, G. ii. 193.
 inflor, v. 1. { *I am blown on, or swelled*, Æ.
 iii. 357.
 am sounded, G. ii. 539.
 influo, v. 3. *I rush*, G. iv. 373.
 infodio, v. 3. *I dig (in)*
 set, G. iii. 535. *or plant*, G. ii. 262.
 throw in, G. ii. 347.
 interr, bury, Æ. xi. 205.
 infœcundus, adj. *unfruitful, barren*, G. ii. 48.
 informatus, par. { *unformed, unfinished*, Æ. viii.
 426.
 inform-is, e, adj. *ugly*,
 without form, deformed, G. iii. 354. Æ. iii.
 658.
 shapeless, G. iii. 247. *mishapen*, Æ. iii. 431.
 ignominious, Æ. xii. 603.
 filthy, nasty, Æ. vi. 416. viii. 264.
 informo, v. 1. *I form, forge*, Æ. viii. 447.
 infræ, adv. *below*, G. ii. 158. Æ. viii. 149.
 infractus, par. *very much broken, lessened*,
 sinking, Æ. vii. 332.
 abated, subdued, Æ. v. 784.
 diminished, Æ. ix. 499.
 infræ'ñ-is, e, adj. { *unmanaged, headstrong*,
 stive, Æ. x. 750.
 infræ'no, v. 1. *I rein, make ready*, Æ. xii. 287.
 infræ'nus, adj. *untamed*, Æ. iv. 41.
 infræmo, v. 3. *I rage, storm*, Æ. x. 711.
 infrénd-ens, éntis, par. *gnashing*.
 insul-a, æ, f. *a mitre, a fillet*.
 infundo, v. 3. *I pour* { *in*,
 pour over, toss upon, G. i. 385.
 infuso, v. 1. *I darken, discolour*, Æ. iii. 389.
 insulcor,

infusor, v. 1. { I am discoloured, stained, G. iii. 493.	senseless, disgusted, AE. vi. 213.
infusus, par. poured { on, entring in great numbers, AE. v. 552.	ingravo, v. 1. I aggravate, back, AE. xi. 220.
diffused, infused, AE. vi. 726. ix. 461.	ingredi-ens, entis, par. walking, AE. viii. 309.
lying, AE. viii. 406.	ingredior, v. 3. I walk, go, G. iii. 76.
ingemin-ans, antis, par. { repeating (often) re- doubling.	attempt, G. ii. 175.
ingeminatus, par. (re)doubled, G. iii. 45.	enter upon, G. i. 42.
ingemino, v. 1. I double, redouble, repeat, G. i. 411.	take, AE. x. 763.
repeat the charge or attack, AE. ix. 811.	begin (reply) AE. iv. 107.
increase much, G. i. 333. AE. iv. 531.	succeed, AE. v. 543.
or aggravate, AE. vii. 578.	ingressus, us, m. a beginning, rise, G. iv. 316.
flaso often, AE. iii. 199.	ingressus, par. having entered, gone througb, began, AE. vi. 867.
ingemo, v. 3. I lament, bewail, groan, G. i. 46. AE. iv. 692. vi. 483. x. 789, 823. xi. 840.	attempting, AE. iii. 17. xi. 704.
figb, AE. i. 93. iv. 379.	ingruo, v. 3. I assault violently, AE. xii. 628.
ingeni-um, i, judgment, apprehension, the temper, nature, G. ii. 177.	approach violently, AE. ii. 301. viii. 535. xi. 899.
ing-ens, entis, adj. very great, huge, vast, prodigious, AE. i. 208. ii. 217, 400. xii. 896; 897.	come upon, overgrow, G. ii. 410.
monstrous, AE. vi. 400, 417.	bover, fall suddenly, AE. xii. 284.
dreadful, G. i. 477. iv. 497. AE. vii. 376.	ingu-en, inis, n. the privy parts, the groin, AE. x. 589, 786.
bot, AE. ii. 438.	the waist, E. vi. 75.
impetuous, G. i. 325.	the womb, G. iii. 281.
thick, black, AE. viii. 252. ix. 515. x. 541.	inhær-ens, entis, par. { baring upon, bugging, AE. viii. 260.
bulky, AE. v. 423. vii. 167. xi. 5.	inhæreno, v. 2. I cleave, bang upon, perfift, AE. viii. 124.
massy, AE. i. 640. iii. 466. vii. 185. x. 762.	bug, embrace, AE. x. 845.
ponderous, AE. vi. 222, 616. x. 698. xii. 531.	inhi-ans, antis, par. gaping, admiring, yawning, G. iv. 483.
wide, G. iv. 210. AE. vii. 710. xi. 367. xii. 941.	eagerly, intent, AE. iv. 64.
spacious, AE. ii. 513. iii. 702. v. 658. vi. 81, 552. vii. 29, 170. viii. 241, 342, 597. ix. 15. xii. 36.	inhibeo, v. 2. I hold in, keep back, AE. xii. 693.
large, capacious, AE. iii. 570.	inhio, v. 1. I gape for, covet, G. ii. 463.
bign, G. i. 334. AE. iv. 89.	inhonestus, adj. ignominious, AE. vi. 497.
lofty, AE. i. 365. iv. 505. vi. 182, 215. x. 579. xii. 92.	inhorteo, v. 2. I grow rough, or dreadful, become more horrible, AE. iii. 195. v. 11.
stately, G. iii. 413. AE. i. 446, 453.	bristle (wave) G. i. 314.
tall, G. ii. 65. AE. vi. 283. vii. 483.	set up my bristles, AE. x. 711.
long, G. iii. 333. AE. vii. 352. xii. 161, 398.	inhospitus, adj. inhospitable.
ancient, AE. ii. 325.	inhumatus, par. unburied.
dread, venerable, AE. vii. 241.	injactus, par. cast, buried.
majestic, AE. xii. 441.	injicio, v. 3. I cast, throw, or sling { in, upon, E. vi. 19.
illustrious, AE. vii. 791. xi. 124. xii. 225.	inimicus, adj. of an enemy, hostile, unfriendly, AE. ix. 356.
mighty, G. iv. 83, 273. AE. i. 263. ii. 50. vi. 413. viii. 192, 447, 527, 647. x. 435, 842. xi. 63, 231, 614. xii. 640, bis, 708, 888, 927.	inhuman, AE. iv. 656.
brave, AE. i. 99.	burtful, destructive, G. iv. 330. AE. i. 123. ix. 315.
strong, G. ii. 476. AE. xi. 556.	fatal, AE. xii. 150.
loud, G. iii. 43. AE. iii. 555. v. 506, 765, vi. 426. ix. 38. xi. 37. xii. 268, 724.	unlucky, adverse, AE. v. 356.
ingenti-or, us, adj. greater, AE. xi. 124.	(subst.) an enemy, a foe, AE. i. 67. ii. 621. vi. 472.
ingero, v. 3. I brouu or cast { in, into.	iniquus, adj. uneven, rough, craggy, AE. xi. 531.
inglorius, adj. inglorious, private.	unequal, AE. x. 303, 889.
ingluvi-es, ei, f. a maw, crop, G. iii. 431.	disadvantageous, AE. iv. 618.
ingratatus, adj. ungrateful, unpleasant, unacceptable, G. iii. 98. AE. ii. 101.	inauspicious, AE. iii. 17.
	partial, AE. i. 668. ii. 257. x. 7.
	urjust, bard, AE. vi. 332, 475. xii. 243.
	intemperate, scorbing, AE. vii. 227.
	cruel, AE. viii. 292. x. 380.
	too little, G. iv. 147.
	narrow, AE. v. 203.
	great, unwieldy, G. i. 164.
	injuri-a, ae, f. an injury, wrong, an affront, AE. i. 27.
	vengeance, AE. iii. 256.

violence,

- violence, assault, *Æ.* ix. 108.
 injūsus, par. unbidden,
 uncalled, unpermitted, *Æ.* vi. 375.
 spontaneous (without sewing) *G.* i. 55.
 injūsus, adj. cruel, harsh, *E.* iii. 33.
 very great, heavy, *G.* iii. 347.
 inligātus, part. encumbered, *Æ.* x. 794.
 innato, v. 1. *I swim { upon, } in,* *G.* ii. 451.
 innatus, par. inbred, *G.* iv. 177.
 innēcto, v. 3. *I bind,*
 interweave, twine about, *Æ.* vii. 353, 418.
 devise, *Æ.* iv. 51.
 innēctor, v. 3. *{ I am tied about, entwined,*
 Æ. viii. 661.
 innēxus, par. tied, bound,
 wrap, *Æ.* vii. 669.
 entwined, *Æ.* viii. 277.
 devised, contrived, *Æ.* vi. 609.
 innixus, par. leaning upon, *Æ.* iv. 690.
 inno, v. 1. *I swim in,*
 swim on or against, *Æ.* viii. 93.
 swim over, *Æ.* viii. 651. xi. 549.
 swim over, cross, *Æ.* vi. 134, 369.
 float upon, *Æ.* viii. 691.
 swim, *Æ.* x. 222.
 innocuus, adj. safe.
 innoxius, adj. harmless.
 innumerus, adj. numberless.
 innuptus, par. unmarried.
 inoffensus, par. without dasbing, smooth, *Æ.*
 { x. 292.
 inolēco, v. 3. *I grow upon, unite with,* *G.* ii. 77.
 cleave, remain, *Æ.* vi. 738.
 inopinus, adj. sudden, unexpected.
 in-ops, opis, adj. poor, needy,
 distressed, *Æ.* vi. 324. ix. 290.
 void, bereaved of, *Æ.* iv. 300.
 Inōus, adj. (*son*) of Ino.
 inquio, v. def. *I say.*
 insalutatus, par. *{ unsaluted, unvisited, Æ.*
 { ix. 288.
 insan-i-a, æ, f. madness, frenzy,
 fury, outrage, *Æ.* vii. 461.
 insanio, v. 4. *I am mad, frantick,*
 play the fool, *E.* iii. 36.
 insanus, adj. mad, frantick, *Æ.* x. 44.
 vaft, huge, *E.* ix. 43.
 great, *Æ.* vi. 135.
 roaring, *G.* i. 481.
 violent, (unbound) *Æ.* ii. 343, (unreasonable, 776.) *ix. 760.*
 noisy, litigious, *G.* ii. 502.
 inspired, *Æ.* iii. 443.
 incius, adj. ignorant, not knowing,
 unexperienced, not conscious, *G.* iii. 189.
 free from, *Æ.* xii. 648.
 beedles, unwitting, *Æ.* ii. 372. x. 907.
 inscribor, v. 3. *I am scrawled,* *Æ.* i. 478.
 inscriptus, par. inscribed, *E.* iii. 106.
 insector, v. 1. *I pursue, barrow, bæ,* *G.* i. 155.
 insequo, v. 3. *I pursue,*
 follow, *Æ.* v. 321. ix. 276.
 persecute, *Æ.* i. 241. v. 788.
 proceed, fall upon, *G.* i. 105. *Æ.* iii. 32.
 ensue, *Æ.* iv. 161.
- succeed, *Æ.* i. 87, 105. vii. 793.
 infero, v. 3. *I plant,* *E.* ix. 50.
 graft, *E.* i. 74. *G.* ii. 50, 73.
 intermix, *G.* ii. 302.
 inferor, v. 3. *I am grafted,* *G.* ii. 69.
 inserto, v. 1. *I put in,* *Æ.* ii. 672.
 insertus, par. *{ I put in, inserted, made in the*
 { wall, *Æ.* iii. 152.
 insideo, v. 2. *I sit (upon)* *Æ.* i. 719.
 lodge, p̄st, *Æ.* xi. 531.
 settle on, *Æ.* viii. 480. x. 59.
 insidi-æ, arum, pl. f. an ambush, *Æ.* xi. 783.
 snares, *E.* iii. 18. (false calmness, *G.* i.
 426. springes, i. 271.) treachery, *Æ.* ii.
 36. vii. 326. xii. 336.
 soils, *Æ.* vii. 478. xii. 752.
 wiles, *Æ.* i. 754. ii. 65, 310.
 a stratagem, *Æ.* ii. 421. xii. 336, 494.
 a plot, *Æ.* vi. 399.
 a crafty s̄tch, *E.* v. 60.
 an escape, *Æ.* ix. 237.
 insidiatus, par. lying in wait, preying, *Æ.* ix. 59.
 insido, v. 3. *I alight, sit upon,* *Æ.* vi. 708.
 insign-e, is, n. *{ an impress on a shield,* *Æ.* ii.
 *{ 392. vii. 657. x. 188.
 a device, ensign, or be'met, *Æ.* ii. 389.
 the regalia, royal ensigns, *Æ.* viii. 506. xi.
 334. xii. 280.
 an ornament, *Æ.* viii. 683.
 the trappings (of an horse) *Æ.* xi. 89.
 a trophy, *Æ.* xii. 944.
 insignio, v. 4. *{ I adorn, grace,* *Æ.* vii. 790.
 *{ xi. 386.
 insign-is, e, adj. marked (naturally) *G.* iii. 56.
 famous, renowned, remarkable, *G.* iii. 7. iv.
 92. *Æ.* i. 10. v. 295, 705. vi. 177, 403,
 836. vii. 745, 762. ix. 336, 583. x. 754.
 xi. 291.
 conspicuous, *G.* iv. 82. *Æ.* vi. 808, 855. x.
 21, 354, 539. xi. 769.
 illustricus, *Æ.* xii. 322.
 gl̄citus, *Æ.* x. 450.
 extraordinary, *G.* iii. 266. *Æ.* i. 625.
 excellent, *Æ.* iii. 468.
 magnificent, *Æ.* viii. 166.
 adorned, *Æ.* iv. 134. v. 310. vii. 76, (clad,
 613,) 655.
 crested, *Æ.* v. 367.
 bright, burnished, *Æ.* x. 170.
 insincerus, adj. corrupted, putrid, *G.* iv. 285.
 insinuo, v. 1. *I insinuate, seize,* *Æ.* ii. 229.
 insisto, v. 3. *I stand upon,*
 set my foot on, tread, *Æ.* vi. 563.
 ride upon, sit over, *G.* iii. 114.
 go on in, *G.* iii. 164.
 perfis, (speak) *Æ.* iv. 533.
 infitus, par. ingrafted, *G.* ii. 33.
 insolitus, adj. unusual, *G.* i. 475. iii. 543.
 insomn-i-s, e, adj. without sleep, wakeful.
 insomni-um, i. n. a dream, a vision.
 insono, v. 1. *I sound, resound,*
 smack, clang, *Æ.* vii. 451.
 roar upon, *Æ.* xii. 366.
 inf-ons, óntis, adj. guiltless, innocent.
 inspecturus, par. *{ to inspect, overlook,* *Æ.* ii.
 *{ 47.***

- insperatus, par. *unexpected, beyind dne's bope*.
 inspico, v. i. *I shalſen, point*, G. i. 292.
 inspir-ans, ántis, par. *inspiring, infusing*, Æ. *vii. 351.*
 inspiro, v. i. *I inspire, infuse*, Æ. i. 688.
 dare in, G. iv. 238.
 inspoliatus, par. *unstrip'd, unplunder'd*, Æ. *x. 194.*
 instabil-is, e, adj. *unsteady, fickle, empty*. (Heating) G. iv. 195.
 inst-ans, antis, par. *instant, approaching, pressing on, near*, Æ. v. 168. xi. 703, 872.
 xii. 371.
 earnest, intent, Æ. i. 504.
 instar, inv. like, Æ. iii. 637. vii. 707. xii. 923.
 likeness, resemblance, Æ. vi. 865.
 as big as, Æ. ii. 15.
 instauratus, par. *recruited, refreshered*, *recruited*, Æ. ii. 451.
 instáuto, v. i. *I renew, begin again, prepare, raise*, Æ. iii. 62.
 rally, Æ. x. 543.
 repay, Æ. vi. 530.
 insterno, v. 3. *I lay upon*, Æ. xii. 675.
 insternor, v. 3. *I am cover'd*, Æ. ii. 722.
 instigo, v. i. *I encourage, animate*, Æ. v. 228.
 animate, Æ. xi. 739.
 instituo, v. 3. *I institute, appoint*, Æ. vi.
 begin, prepare, Æ. vii. 109.
 teach, E. ii. 33. v. 30. G. i. 147.
 grave by custom, Æ. vii. 690.
 build, Æ. vi. 70.
 insto, v. i. *I stand on, urge*, Æ. xi. 529.
 urge, Æ. xii. 751.
 press on (ply), G. iii. 106. Æ. viii. 230. x.
 713.) Æ. ii. 244.
 (or push on, Æ. ii. 491. xii. 762, 887.) ix.
 350, 441. x. 433, 657, 692, 783. (or
 engage, Æ. viii. 693.)
 pursue closely, Æ. i. 468.
 strain, Æ. xii. 783.
 work briskly, Æ. i. 422. ii. 627.
 surge briskly, Æ. viii. 434.
 persist, am intent, Æ. x. 118. xii. 47.
 am present, in vi. w, E. ix. 66. Æ. iv. 115.
 viii. 49.
 am very diligent, G. iii. 125.
 or labour for, G. i. 220.
 give orders, Æ. ix. 171.
 am near at hand, approaching, G. i. 464.
 Æ. viii. 537. xii. 916.
 approach, advance, Æ. x. 645.
 rage, G. iii. 154.
 bang over, Æ. x. 196.
 instratus, par. *saddled, covered, unmade, rozb*, G. iii. 230.
 instrepo, v. i. *I creak*, G. iii. 173.
 instrúctu, par. *furnished, equipped, well-manned*, Æ. ii. 254.
 assist, Æ. vi. 831.
 ranged, set in array, Æ. viii. 676. ix. 368.
 xi. 449. xii. 124.
 instruo, v. 3. *I prepare (spread)* Æ. iii. 231.
 v. 549.
 furnish, supply, Æ. iii. 471. viii. 80.
 instruor, v. 3. *I am adorned*, Æ. i. 638.
 insueta, adv. *unusually, alud*, Æ. viii. 248.
 insuétus, par. *unaccust med, unusual, untried*, Æ. vi. 16.
 insul-a, æ, f. *an island*.
 intult-ans, ántis, par. *insulting*, Æ. ii. 330.
 vix 571. viii. 570.
 boording, prancing, curvetting, trampling, Æ. xi. 339.
 insulto, v. i. *I leap up, reb-und, leap or dance up n*, G. iv. 11.
 paw, G. iii. 117.
 dance, Æ. vii. 581.
 insult, Æ. x. 20.
 insum, v. irr. *I am represented*, Æ. vi. 26.
 in'uper, conj. *more ver.*
 upon, over and ob're, Æ. i. 61. vi. 579.
 insuperabil-is, e, adj. *invincib'e*, Æ. iv. 40.
 insúrg-ens, éntis, par. *rising, rising upon*, Æ. viii. 234.
 insúrgo, v. 3. *I arise*, Æ. ix. 34.
 ply, Æ. iii. 207, 560. v. 189.
 inslatus, par. *sewn, stitched (witin)* Æ. v. 405.
 intáctus, par. *untouched (-with the yote, G-*
 iv. 540, 551. Æ. vi. 38.)
 not having touched, Æ. x. 504.
 entire, unbroken, Æ. xi. 419.
 unsung, G. iii. 41.
 undefiled pure, cleane, Æ. i. 345.
 integer, adj. *intire, whole, unbroken*, G. iv. 302.
 pure, Æ. ii. 639.
 ab integro, afresh, E. iv. 5.
 integro, v. i. *I renew, repeat*, G. iv. 515.
 intemeratus, par. *untainted, holy, inviolate, pure*, Æ. iii. 178.
 intempéstus, adj. *unwoltisome, intemperate, still (mid) quiet, deep*, G. i. 247. Æ. iii. 587. xii. 846.
 intendo, v. 3. *I bend, aim, level*, Æ. ix. 590.
 tie, bind round, Æ. ii. 237. v. 403.
 bang, tie about, Æ. iv. 506.
 swell, Æ. v. 33. vii. 514.
 boist, spread, Æ. iii. 687.
 intendor, v. 3. *I am stretched*, Æ. v. 829.
 intént-ans, ántis, par. *shakin, bteatning*, Æ. vi. 572.
 intentatus, par. *unassayed, untried*, Æ. viii. 206.
 unsolicited, Æ. x. 39.
 inténto, v. i. *I threaten*, Æ. i. 91.
 inténtus, par. *strech't, (strong braced)* Æ. v. 136.
 intent, attentive, Æ. ii. 1. iii. 716. v. 137.
 vii. 251, 380.
 intepio, v. 2. *I grotu warm*, Æ. x. 570.
 inter, p̄c. *among, between, amidſt, witbin*, Æ. xi. 832.
 in, Æ. iv. 70. vi. 413, 658. vii. 397. viii. 619. ix. 502. xi. 311.
 en, Æ. xi. 121.
 at, G. iv. 521. Æ. iii. 343.
 throuḡ, E. v. 84. Æ. ii. 782. vi. 593. vii. 30, 404, 699. viii. 107, 528, 608. ix. 556, 557. xi. 541. xii. 337.
 wilf,

- wiblīt, E. ix. 24.
qs, to, Æ. xii. 437.
(with a pronoun) mutually, one another, one
with another, G. i. 510. Æ. i. 435. v.
706. viii. 3:9, 639. xi. 445, 632, 861.
alternately, G. iv. 174. Æ. v. 433. viii.
452. xii. 212.
against each other, Æ. vi. 828. x. 437.
on each other, Æ. xi. 121.
from one another, Æ. xi. 907.
intercipio, v. 3. I intercept, Æ. x. 402.
interclūdo, v. 3. I binder, keep back, Æ. iii. 221.
interdum, adv. sometimes.
interea, adv. mean while,
then, at that time, Æ. x. 164.
intereo, v. irr. I die, G. i. 152. iii. 368, 544.
interficio, v. 3. I destroy, lay waste, G. iv. 330.
intērfor, v. 1. I interrupt, Æ. i. 386.
intēfusus, par. { flowing between, G. iv. 480.
Æ. vi. 439.
flecked, marked, Æ. iv. 644.
interimo, v. 3. I kill, Æ. x. 428.
interior, us, adj. inner,
—domus, the inner part of the house, Æ. i.
637. ii. 487.
interit-us, us, m. death, E. v. 28.
interius, adv. deeper, closer, G. iii. 137.
interlegēndus, par. { gathered, or nipped bere
and there, G. ii. 356.
interluceo, v. 2. { I stand thin, am seen thro',
Æ. ix. 508.
interluo, v. 3. I flow, run between,
wash, Æ. vii. 717.
intermisceo, v. 2. I intermingle, mix, E. x. 5.
internēcto, v. 3. I bind up, Æ. vii. 316.
intēpr-es, etis, c. an interpreter,
a prophet, Æ. iii. 474.
a messenger, Æ. iv. 356, 378.
an author, witness, Æ. iv. 608.
intertitus, par. undaunted, fearless,
secure, Æ. v. 863.
interruptus, par. { interrupted, unfinished, Æ.
iv. 88.
thin, discontinued, faint, Æ. ix. 239.
interstrepo, v. 3. { I make a noise among, E.
ix. 36.
intēsum, v. subst. I am present.
I share, Æ. xi. 62.
interiētus, par. { interwoven, embroidered, Æ.
viii. 167.
intervall-um, i, n. a distance, Æ. v. 320.
intēx-ens, éntis, par. weaving, mixing, E. ii. 49.
making wreaths or garlands, Æ. vii. 438.
intēxo, v. 3. I weave, E. v. 31.
entwine, Æ. vi. 216.
wreath, G. ii. 221.
joint, Æ. ii. 16.
intētus, par. interwoven, inwoven,
folded, rolled, Æ. x. 785.
intimus, adj. intōst.
intonat, v. imp. it thunders, Æ. ii. 693.
intono, v. 1. I thunder.
intōnsus, par. unsound,
unbiased, Æ. ix. 181.
intōrqu-ens, éntis, par. brandishing, Æ. ix. 52.
burling, Æ. x. 323.
- I burl, throw against, Æ.
intorquo, v. 2. { ii. 231. ix. 744. x. 882.
xi. 637. xii. 921.
shoot, Æ. ix. 534.
roll, G. iv. 451.
intōrtus, par. burled, Æ. x. 382.
int̄ra, præ. within,
to, Æ. vii. 500.
intractabil-is, e, adj. rough, fierce, Æ. i. 339.
intr-ans, ántis, par. entering, Æ. iv. 359.
intremo, v. 3. I tremble.
intio, v. 1. I enter,
pierce, penetrate, Æ. viii. 390.
introgrēsus, par. entered in, introduced.
intub-um, i, n. succory, G. i. 120. iv. 120.
intus, adv. within (dors, at bime.)
invado, v. 3. { I invade, attack, Æ. ii. 414.
iii. 240. vi. 361. ix. 71, 147,
709, 799, x. 310, 690. xii.
497.
storm, (make an assault) Æ. ix. 567.
seize, Æ. ii. 265. vi. 623.
begin, Æ. x. i. 712.
engage, attempt, Æ. ix. 186.
enter, Æ. iii. 382. vi. 260.
accus, Æ. iv. 265.
invalidus, adj. feeble, weak,
infirm, Æ. vi. 114.
helpless, G. iv. 498.
timorous, Æ. xii. 262.
invēctus, par. carried { upon,
{ through,
drawn, carried in, Æ. vi. 587. xi. 77.
entered, arrived, Æ. vii. 436. viii. 714.
invehor, v. 3. I am carried in,
I sail in, Æ. v. 122.
I ride—upon, Æ. v. 571.—in, vi. 785.,
invenio, v. 4. I find.
invent-or, óris, m. { an inventor, deviser, Æ.
ii. 164.
invent-ix, icis, f. { a finder, producer, disco-
verer, G. i. 19.
inventum est, v. imp. { (men) discovered, found
out G. i. 140.
invent-um, i, n. an invention, G. iv. 283.
inventus, par. found (out,) discovered, invented.
invērgo, v. 3. I pass downward, Æ. vi. 244.
invērto, v. 3. I invert, change, Æ. xi. 202.
turn up, G. i. 65. iii. 161, 526.
or plow, G. ii. 141.
invictus, adj. invincible, unconquered.
invideo, v. 2. I envy, begrudge,
deny, E. vii. 58. Æ. xi. 269.
invidi-a, z, f. envy, spite,
bated, Æ. x. 852. xi. 539.
invigilo, v. 1. I { watch, provide, preside, G.
iv. 158.
rise early, take delight in, Æ. ix. 605.
inviolabil-is, e, adj. inviolable, certain.
inviso, v. 3. I view, Æ. viii. 159.
visit, Æ. iv. 144. viii. 159. xi. 588.
come to visit, G. i. 25.
invisus, par. unseen, stalking, Æ. ii. 574.
boatbed, bated, G. ii. 320. iv. 246,
324. Æ. vi. 608. ix. 734. xi. 177.
xii. 62.

- distracted, G. ii. 189. *A.E.* i. 28. ii. 601, 647.
iv. 631. vii. 293, 571. viii. 245.
odious, G. iii. 563. or obnoxious, *A.E.* i. 387.
ix. 496.
a foe, *A.E.* xi. 364.
- invito, v. 1. *I allure, tempt,* G. iv. 23.
invite, G. i. 302. iv. 109. *A.E.* v. 292, 486.
viii. 178. ix. 6-6.
- invitus, adj. *unwilling, against one's will, wistful,*
regret.
- invius, adj. *perplexed,*
unassimilable, *A.E.* i. 537. (*impervicis*) vi. 155.
ix. 130.
very difficult, *A.E.* iii. 383.
- inúlkus, par. *unengaged.*
- inúmbro, v. 1. *I cast a shade upon, over-*
shade, *A.E.* xi. 66.
- inúndo, v. 1. *I overflow,*
pour or rush on, *A.E.* xii. 280.
- invoco, v. 1. *I invoke, adore,* *A.E.* vii. 140.
- involv-ens, éntis. pár. *involving, covering,*
rolling, carrying, *A.E.* xii. 689.
- invólvo, v. 3. *I invoke,*
roll upon, G. i. 282.
fill, *A.E.* viii. 253.
- invólvor, v. 3. *I am involved, surrounded,*
am tumbled, rolled, *over,*
amidst, *A.E.* xii. 292.
- inúro, v. 3. *I mark with burning irons,* G.
iii. 158.
- INU-US, i, m. *Inuus, (the god Pan)* *A.E.*
vi. 775.
- inutil-is, e, adj. *unprofitable, useless,*
superfluous, G. i. 88.
- io! inter. is! *A.E.* vii. 400.
- I-o, ûs, f. Io, *A.E.* vii. 789.
- IOL-AS, æ, m. Iolas, E. ii. 57, 26, 79.
- IONIUS, adj. *Ionian,* G. ii. 108. *A.E.* iii.
671. v. 193.
(subst.) *the Ionian sea,* *A.E.* iii. 211.
- IOP-AS, æ, m. Iopas, *A.E.* i. 740.
- IPHIT-US, i, m. Iphitus, *A.E.* ii. 340, 435.
- ipse, pro. *I, thou, (before a verb of the first*
or second person) be, she, the
same—self, very.
- ir-a, æ; f. *anger, wrath,*
rage, G. iv. 536. *A.E.* i. 4, 25, 57, 381, 413,
534, 572, 594. iv. 197. v. 454, 461, 781,
vii. 15, 305, 326, 445, 508, 755. viii.
40, 60, 230, 432, 501. ix. 62, 66, 464,
688, 694, 736, 795. x. 263, 742. xi.
342, 452, 728. xii. 108, 314, 494, 499,
527, 590.
- fury, *A.E.* ix. 798. x. 758, 813. xii. 356.
- vengeance, revenge, *A.E.* xii. 946.
- resentment, *A.E.* i. 11. (*spight*) 251. vii. 462.
- bate, *A.E.* i. 130. *hatred,* x. 716.
- an ardent desire, *A.E.* ii. 575.
- a (jarring) passion, *A.E.* iv. 532, 564. vii.
345. xii. 831.
- irásco, v. 3. *I am angry,*
fight (practise) G. iii. 232. *A.E.* x. 712.
xii. 104.
- irátus, par. *angry,* G. ii. 207.
- Ir-Is, idis, f. Iris, *A.E.* iv. 694, &c.
- irremeabil-is, e, adj. *from which one cannot*
return, *A.E.* vi. 425.
inextricable, *A.E.* v. 591.
- irreparabil-is, e, adj. *irrecoverable, irretrievable.*
- irrid-ens, éntis, par. *deriding, scoffing,* *A.E.*
vii. 435.
- irrigo, v. 1. *I water, sprinkle,* G. iv. 115.
bedew, *A.E.* iii. 511.
- infuse, diffuse, *A.E.* i. 692.
- irriguus, adj. *that watereth,* G. iv. 32.
- i r̄sus, par. *scorned, derided.*
- irritatus, par. *provoked,* A. iv. 178.
- i r̄to, v. 1. *I provoke,* *A.E.* x. 644.
- irritus, adj. *vain (in vain)*
frustrate, unavailing, G. iv. 519. *A.E.* ii.
459.
- uselejs, *A.E.* xi. 735.
- effaced, E. iv. 14. *A.E.* ix. 313.
- irrōto, v. 1. *I bedew,* G. i. 288. iii. 304.
rushing in, entering
irrump-ens, éntis, par. *in by force,* *A.E.* ix.
729.
- irrūmpo, v. 3. *I break—in, or into violently,*
run or rush—into, *A.E.* iv. 645. xi. 879.
- irruo, v. 3. *I rush, break in,* *A.E.* ii. 757. vi. 294.
rush on, *A.E.* ii. 383. iii. 222. ix. 555. xi.
579.
- is, pro. *be, she, that.*
- ISMAR-A, æ, f. Ismara, *A.E.* x. 351.
- ISMAR-A, órum, pl. n. Ismarus, G. ii. 37.
- ISMARIUS, adj. Thracian, *A.E.* v. 620.
- ISMAR-US, i, m. Ismarus, *A.E.* x. 139.
(mount) I'marus, E. vi. 30. viii. 44.
- iste, pro. *this, that, te, she,*
such, *A.E.* ii. 521, 661.
- IT-E-R, ri, m. *the Danube.*
- isthinc, adv. *from thence,* *A.E.* vi. 389.
- istic, adv. *there,* *A.E.* x. 557.
- ita, adv. *so, even so, thus.*
- ITAL-I, órum, pl. m. Italians, *A.E.* i. 109, &c.
- ITALI-A, æ, f. Italy, G. ii. 138, &c.
- ITALID-ES, um, pl. f. *Italian (symphisi)*
A.E. xi. 657.
- ITAL-US, i, m. Italos, *A.E.* vii. 178.
- ITAL-US, adj. Italian, *A.E.* i. 252, &c.
- item, adv. *also,* G. i. 187. ii. 248.
- it-er, ineris, n. *a way, a path,*
a walk, *A.E.* vi. 270.
- a passage,* *A.E.* iii. 507. vii. 534.
- a journey,* *A.E.* vi. 688. vii. 160. xi. 244.
- a course,* *A.E.* i. 370. v. 23, 362. vii. 35.
ix. 377. x. 162. xii. 525.
- a voyage,* *A.E.* vi. 112. vii. 7. viii. 90.
- a march,* G. iv. 108. *A.E.* xi. 17.
- iterum, adv. *again,*
(iterumque iterumque) *again and again, often,* *A.E.* ii. 770. iii. 436.
- ITHAC-A, æ, f. Ithaca, *A.E.* iii. 272, 613.
- ITHAC-US, i, m. Ulysses, *A.E.* ii. 104, 122.
or the king of Ithaca, *A.E.* iii. 629.
- itur, v. imp. *"it is gone, they go,* *A.E.* vi.
179. ix. 641.
- they rush,* *A.E.* xii. 528.
- itúrus, par. *to return,* *A.E.* vi. 680.
- to succeed,* *A.E.* vi. 758.

IT YRÆ'US, adj. Ityræan, G. ii. 448.	JUNONIUS, adj. Juno's, Æ. i. 671.
IT-Y'S, yos, m. Itys, Æ. ix. 574.	JUPITER, Jovis, m. Jupiter, E. iii. 60, &c. <i>the air</i> , G. i. 418. ii. 419.
jub-a, æ, s. <i>ibid mane</i> (<i>of an horse</i> , &c.)	JUPITER, Jovis, m. Jupiter.
<i>a crest</i> , Æ. ii. 206, 412. ix. 810. x. 638.	jure, adv. <i>justly</i> , <i>with equity</i> , Æ. ix. 642.
<i>a plume</i> , Æ. vii. 735.	jurgi-um, i, n. <i>brauiling</i> , <i>strife</i> , <i>quarrel</i> , <i>reprosf</i> , Æ. xi. 406.
jub-ar, aris, n. <i>the day-star</i> , Æ. iv. 130.	juro, v. i. <i>I swear (by)</i>
juben, v. 2. <i>I bid</i> , <i>crder</i> , <i>command</i> ,	<i>conspire</i> , Æ. iv. 426.
<i>advist</i> , G. iii. 300. iv. 446. Æ. ii. 37.	juris, juris, n. <i>right</i> ,
<i>will</i> , <i>desire</i> , Æ. iii. 261. v. 849. vii. 468.	<i>justice</i> , Æ. i. 507. just, xii. 315.
viii. 498. x. 222. xi. 218. xii. 584.	<i>the late</i> , G. i. 269. iv. 562. Æ. i. 426.
<i>put upon</i> , E. iv. 33.	731. iii. 137. iv. 27. vii. 246. viii. 670.
<i>compe-l</i> , Æ. xii. 189.	<i>an engagement</i> , Æ. ii. 137.
jubeor, v. 2. { <i>I am ordered</i> , <i>commanded</i> , Æ..	justi-um, i, n. <i>a command</i> ,
vii. 617.	<i>an ord.r</i> , Æ. iv. 295.
jucundus, adj. <i>pleasant</i> , <i>sweet</i> , Æ. vi. 363.	<i>a decree</i> , Æ. x. 35.
jud-ex, icis, c. <i>a judge</i> .	jussus, juss, us, m. { <i>commanded</i> , <i>appointed</i> , Æ.
judici-um, i, n. <i>the judgment</i> .	i. 63. iii. 256.
jugál-is, e, adj. <i>yoked</i> , <i>tarnessed</i> , Æ. vii. 280.	{ 561, 697. iv. 503, 703. v. 496.
<i>marriage</i> , <i>nuptial</i> , Æ. iv. 16, 59, 496. vii.	vi. 21. vii. 156. x. 444.
320. x. 497.	<i>appointed</i> , <i>prescribed</i> , G. iv. 62. Æ. iii. 547.
juger-um, i, n. <i>an acre</i> ,	x. 238.
<i>earlb</i> , <i>ground</i> , G. ii. 264.	<i>doomed</i> , Æ. iii. 323.
jugo, v. i. <i>I j-in</i> ,	<i>invited</i> , Æ. i. 708.
<i>marry</i> , <i>give in marriage</i> , Æ. i. 345.	juss-us, us, m. { <i>a command</i> , <i>appointment</i> , Æ.
jugulo, v. i. <i>I kill</i> , <i>stab</i> .	ii. 247.
jugul-um, i, n. <i>the throat</i> , <i>neck</i> .	justi-or, us, adj. <i>more just</i> , Æ. i. 544.
jug-um, i, n. <i>a yoke</i> ,	justissimus, adj. <i>most just</i> ,
<i>subjection</i> , Æ. x. 78.	<i>or most upright</i> , <i>picus</i> , Æ. ii. 426.
(<i>a pair of</i>) <i>borses</i> , Æ. v. 146.	<i>most worthy</i> , Æ. x. 132.
<i>a carr</i> , <i>chariot</i> , Æ. vi. 804. vii. 639.	justiti-a, æ, f. <i>justice</i> .
<i>a pole</i> , <i>perch</i> (<i>of a chariot</i>) Æ. xii. 374.	justus, adj. <i>just</i> ,
<i>an axle</i> , Æ. xii. 532.	<i>equal (proportionate)</i> G. i. 35. Æ. i. 508.
<i>the seat (of a chariot)</i> Æ. x. 594. (— <i>in a</i>	<i>fit</i> , <i>meet</i> , <i>beyond measure</i> , G. ii. 251.
<i>ship</i> , <i>whereon the rowers sit</i>) Æ. vi. 411.	<i>lauful</i> , <i>sufficient</i> , Æ. x. 11.
<i>the top or ridge (of an hill)</i> E. v. 76. ix. 8.	JUTU'R N-A, æ, f. <i>Juturna</i> , Æ. xii. 154, &c.
x. 11. Æ. i. 498. ii. 801. iv. 147, 153.	juvat, v. imp. { <i>it delightib</i> , <i>pleaserb</i> , <i>it is</i>
vi. 256. viii. 236. xi. 514, 529, 905.	<i>pleasant</i> ,
<i>a mountain</i> , <i>hill</i> , G. ii. 225. iii. 292. Æ.	<i>it is a comfort</i> , Æ. iii. 606.
ii. 631. iii. 125, 336. vi. 676. vii. 799.	<i>it availib</i> , Æ. ii. 776. x. 56.
viii. 480. xi. 135, 544.	juvéne-a, æ, f. <i>an beifer</i> .
JULIUS, adj. Julian, G. ii. 163.	juvéne-us, i, m. <i>a steer</i> , <i>bullock</i> , <i>or ox</i> ,
JULI-us, i, m. Julius, Æ. i. 288.	<i>a bull</i> , E. vi. 46. viii. 85. Æ. xi. 679.
JÚL-US, i, m. Julius, Æ. i. 556, &c.	<i>tillage</i> , G. iv. 128.
junctur-a, æ, f. <i>a joint</i> .	juvenil-is, e, adj. <i>youthful</i> .
junctus, par. <i>joined</i> , <i>coupled</i> , <i>yoked</i> , Æ. iii. 113.	juven-is, is, c. <i>a young person</i> , <i>a youth</i> ,
<i>barnessed</i> , Æ. xii. 735.	<i>a man</i> , Æ. vi. 448.
<i>even</i> , <i>united</i> , Æ. v. 157.	<i>a yung beifer</i> , G. iii. 165.
junc-us, i, m. <i>a bulrush</i> .	juven-is, e, adj. { <i>young</i> , <i>youthful</i> , G. iii. 113.
jango, v. 3. <i>I join (shake)</i> Æ. i. 408. iii. 83.	{ Æ. ii. 341.
<i>couple</i> , E. iii. 91.	juvéne-a, æ, f. <i>youth</i> ,
<i>yoke</i> , Æ. viii. 316.	<i>the dctrn (of youth)</i> Æ. ix. 181.
<i>barness</i> , Æ. v. 817.	juvéne-us, útis, f. <i>youth</i> ,
<i>bind</i> , <i>tie</i> , Æ. k. 73. viii. 485.	<i>young folk</i> , G. ii. 472.
<i>connect</i> , <i>set in order</i> , Æ. iii. 451.	juvo, v. i. <i>I help</i> , <i>aid</i> , <i>and assist</i> ,
<i>add</i> , E. ii. 48.	<i>avail</i> , G. iii. 525. Æ. iv. 66. vii. 757. x.
<i>unite</i> , Æ. xii. 822.	320.
<i>reconcile</i> , Æ. xi. 129.	<i>delight</i> , E. iv. 2. v. 83.
<i>make</i> , <i>ratify</i> , Æ. vii. 546. viii. 56, 641.	juxta, adv. <i>near</i> , <i>next</i> .
xi. 356.	juxta, præ. <i>near</i> , (<i>soft</i>) <i>by</i> .
<i>wed</i> , Æ. iv. 192. <i>marry</i> , vii. 268.	juxtaque, adv. <i>and also</i> , <i>as well as</i> , Æ. ii. 665.
jungor, v. 3. <i>I am joined</i> ,	Ixi-on, onis, m. <i>Ixion</i> , G. iii. 38. Æ. vi. 601.
<i>am coupled</i> , <i>matched</i> , E. viii. 27.	Ixi-onius, adj. <i>Ixion's</i> , G. iv. 484.
<i>am made</i> , Æ. iv. 312. viii. 169.	
juniper-us, i, f. <i>a juniper-tree</i> .	
jun-o, ónis, f. <i>Juno</i> , G. iii. 153, &c.	

L

lab-ans, ántis, par. going to decay,
ready to fall, (giving way) *Æ.* ii. 463.
wavering, staggering, *Æ.* iv. 22.
flagging, drooping, *Æ.* xii. 223.
ladefactus, par. weakened, enfeebled,
softened, melting, *Æ.* viii. 390.
shaken, staggered, *Æ.* iv. 395.
mouldering, *G.* ii. 264.
labell-um, i, n. dim. a (tender soft) lip.
lab-ens, éntis, par. sliding,
gliding along, *G.* ii. 157. iv. 366. *Æ.* vi.
132.
running, flwing, *Æ.* iii. 28n.
falling, *G.* ii. 133.
or slipping, or dyng, *Æ.* ii. 430.
or sinking, tumbling down headlong, *Æ.* v.
181. xi. 672.
declining, falling to decay, *Æ.* iv. 318.
falling, shooting, *Æ.* ii. 695. or rolling, iii.
515.
sliding off, rolling along, *Æ.* i. 283.
Passing away, *G.* i. 6. *Æ.* ii. 14. or declin-
ing, iv. 77. xi. 914.
ebbing, *Æ.* xi. 628.
lab-es, is, i. a stain, spot,
file, blemish, *Æ.* ii. 97. vi. 746.
LABIC-*i*, órum, m. pl. { the Libici, the
labi, v. i. I fail, am ready to dr.p down,
stagger, falter, totter, am ready to slip, *Æ.*
v. 412. x. 283. xii. 905.
give way, *Æ.* ii. 492.
labor, v. 3. I slide,
fall, fail, sink (die) *G.* iii. 498. *Æ.* xi. 818.
fall into a swoon, swoon away, *Æ.* iii. 309.
fall down, *Æ.* v. 329. xi. 724.
glide, *E.* io. 4.
glide through, insinuate, *G.* ii. 349.
glide along, (fly) *Æ.* iv. 223.
shoot along, *G.* i. 366.
sail swiftly (skim along) *Æ.* viii. 91. x. 687.
slip out of, *E.* i. 64.
slide into, *Æ.* vii. 374.
descend, *Æ.* xi. 588.
LAB-OR, óris m. Labor, *Æ.* vi. 277.
lab-or, óris, m. labour, pains, toil, (passim.)
drudgery, *G.* i. 118, 293. ii. 401, 514. iv.
184.
fatigue, *G.* iii. 97. *Æ.* v. 769.
the effect, produce of labour, *Æ.* ii. 306.
work, *Æ.* vii. 248, 331. viii. 378, 439,
444. xi. 73.
or study, *G.* iv. 6, 116.
or sport, exercise, *G.* iii. 127, 182. *Æ.* v.
499.
busines, *Æ.* i. 77.
concern, solicitude, *Æ.* i. 330. iv. 379.
or care, *Æ.* iv. 115.
an attempt, enterprize, undertaking, *G.* ii. 39.
Æ. ii. 385. vi. 135. ix. 404.
an adventure, *Æ.* i. 330, 373, 460.
a task, *G.* iii. 288. iv. 106. *Æ.* vi. 129.
viii. 559. xi. 684.

or a difficulty, hardship, *G.* ii. 472. iii. 218.
Æ. vi. 437. viii. 380.
pangs, pains of child-birth, *G.* iv. 349.
struggle, destruction, *Æ.* ii. 11.
distress, eclipse, *G.* ii. 478. *Æ.* i. 742.
danger, *Æ.* vi. 103.
necessity, *Æ.* xi. 476.
severity, extremity, suffering, *G.* ii. 343,
372. iii. 63.
disease, malady, *G.* iii. 452.
misfortune, evil, woe, misery, *Æ.* ii. 143.
iii. 714. vi. 56. x. 111. xii. 33.
or war, *Æ.* ix. 202.
load, weight, *Æ.* ii. 708.
change, revolution, motion, *Æ.* xi. 425.
labor-ans, ántis, part. (subst.) one labouring,
taking pains, *G.* iii. 193.
laborátus, par. { through with pains or le-
finely wrought, *Æ.* i. 639.
labe-um, i, n. { (a bathing-tub) a vat for
wine, *G.* ii. 6.
a bowl, vessel, vase, cistern, *Æ.* viii. 22. xii.
417.
a lip, *E.* iii. 43, 47. or mouth, *Æ.* xi. 572.
labrúsc-a, æ, f. a wild vine, (a kind of weed)
labyrinth-us, i, m. { (a labyrinth-maze) the la-
byrinth.
lac, lactis, n. milk, (passim.)
cbrese, *E.* i. 81.
the dairy, *G.* iii. 304.
the (milky) juice, *Æ.* iv. 514.
LAC'E'N-A, æ, f. Helena.
LAC'E'NUS, adj. of Laconia, Spartan.
LAC'E'DE'M-O-N, onis, Lacedæmon.
LAC'E'DE'MONIUS, adj. { Lacedæmonian,
Spartan.
lacer, adj. torn,
mangled, maimed, *Æ.* vi. 495. ix. 491.
shattered, bruised, mauled, *Æ.* v. 275.
lacerio, v. i. { rend, tear, mangle, *E.* vi. 77.
or pull to pieces, *Æ.* xii. 98.
lacérit-us, i, m. { an arm (from the elbow to
the wrist,)
in rowing, *Æ.* v.
the motion of the arm { 141.
introducing a spear,
Æ. ix. 402. x.
339. xi. 561.
the shoulder, *Æ.* vii. 503.
a claw, *G.* iv. 74.
lacérit-us, i, m. (-a, æ, f.) { a lizard, newt,
E. ii. 9. G. iv.
13.
lacessitus, par. provoked,
reflected, brightened, *Æ.* vii. 527.
lacesso, v. 3. I frown,
or irritate, *Æ.* i. 429. vii. 165.
challenge, *E.* iii. 51.
or dare, stir up, egg to anger, *Æ.* x. 644,
718. xi. 585, 842.
rouze { wage, *Æ.* xi. 254.
encourage, animate, *Æ.* xii. 85.
engage, attack, invade, *Æ.* xii. 186.
push against, beat, *G.* iii. 233. *Æ.* xii. 105.
mcus,

- move, brandish, *Æ.* x. 10.
LACINI-A, *æ*, f. Lacinia.
 lacrym-a, *æ*, f. { (lachryma) a tear, (in weeping, passim.)
 pity, compassion, *Æ.* i. 462.
 the moisture, or bosome that any vegetable perspires, gnm, *G.* 160.
 lacrymabilis, adj. { sad, doleful, lamentable, *Æ.* viii. 604.
 dismal, mournful, *Æ.* iii. 39.
 lacrym-ans, ántis, par. weeping, (passim.) or shedding tears, *Æ.* xi. 90.
 or wailing, *Æ.* vi. 1.
 lacrymosus, adj. sad, woeful, doleful, plaintive, *Æ.* xi. 274.
laet-ens, éntis, part. (sucking)
 full of milk, milky, juicy, *G.* i. 315.
lacteus, adj. milky,
 full of milk, *G.* ii. 525.
 milk-white, very white, *Æ.* viii. 660. x. 137.
lacun-a, *æ*, f. { a ditch, dyke, furrow, trench, drain, *G.* i. 117.
 puddle in ditches, or standing water, *G.* iii. 365.
lacus, (*i.*) ûs, m. a lake (always full of water)
 or a river, *G.* iii. 481. *Æ.* viii. 74.
 a reservoir of rivers, *G.* iv. 364.
 water, or a cistern of water, *G.* iv. 173.
Æ. viii. 451.
 or flood, deep water, *Æ.* viii. 66.
LAD-E-S, *is*, m. Lades.
LAD-ON, ón's, m. Ladon.
lædo, v. 3. I bart, annoy, *E.* x. 48. *G.* iii. 298.
 damage, *G.* ii. 220. or infect, *E.* i. 51.
 bruise, *Æ.* vii. 809.
 or wound, *G.* ii. 301.
 pierce, *Æ.* ii. 233.
 fatigue, weary, tire, *E.* ix. 64.
læn-a, *æ*, f. a cloak, coat, babit, gewon.
LAERTIUS, adj. { of or belonging to Laertes, Laertian.
laesus, par. burst,
 offended, incensed, provoked, *G.* iv. 236.
Æ. i. 8. ii. 183.
 broken, violated, profaned, *Æ.* xii. 469.
laet-ans, ántis, par. rejoicing, joyful.
laetatus, par. glad,
 pleased, *Æ.* vi. 568. xii. 841.
laetior, adj. comp. more joyful,
 fortunate, happy, *Æ.* vii. 653.
 more fruitful, luxuriant, rank, *G.* ii. 252.
laetissimus, adj. sup. full of joy, most joyful,
 most pleasant, delightful, *Æ.* i. 441.
 most agreeable to, *G.* ii. 212.
 most fertile, fruitful, *G.* i. 101.
laetiti-a, *æ*, f. joy, gladness, mirth.
laetor, v. 1. I rejoice, am glad, merry,
 am pleased, delighted, *Æ.* x. 827.
 brag, boast, vaue, *Æ.* x. 740. xi. 280.
laetus, adj. { glad, gladsome, merry, joyful,
 with joy, rejoicing, (passim.)
 pleased with or delighted, *Æ.* i. 416, 696.
 iii. 638. v. 577. vii. 36. viii. 393. xi. 73.
 xii. 616.
 or cheer'd, *Æ.* viii. 171.
 smiling, lovely, *Æ.* i. 503.
 lively, sparkling, shining, *Æ.* i. 591. viii.
 681.
 or pleasant, *Æ.* vi. 862. xi. 238.
 vigorous, sprightly, *G.* iii. 63. *Æ.* ii. 395.
 making merry, jovial, *G.* i. 301, 304. iii.
 379. *Æ.* ii. 383. iv. 418. vii. 147. viii.
 268. ix. 159.
 that gives joy, *Æ.* v. 183.
 rejoicing, proud of, *Æ.* i. 275. iii. 133. vi.
 786.
 pleasant, verdant, gay, *G.* iii. 322.
 cheerful, frisking, *G.* i. 423. or delighsome,
 i. 412.
 sporting, *Æ.* x. 643.
 prosperous, propitious, *Æ.* i. 605. xi. 42.
 or successful, *Æ.* ii. 783.
 auspicious, *Æ.* i. 732.
 happy, blessed, blissful, *Æ.* vi. 638, 744.
 copious, plentiful, *G.* iii. 310.
 or fertile, fruitful, *G.* i. 1, 69, 102, 325,
 339. ii. 384, 221, 262, 525. iii. 494.
Æ. ii. 306. iii. 95.
 free, kind, *G.* ii. 363. or beautiful, beauteous,
 48.
 rank, luxuriant, *G.* iii. 383.
 fat, well-fed, *G.* ii. 520.
 or sleek, in good liking, *G.* ii. 144. *Æ.* iii. 220.
 brisk, swift, *Æ.* ii. 417.
 or flying, *Æ.* v. 515.
 { the left band, *G.* i. 235. *Æ.*
 i. 611. ii. 552. v. 382. vi.
læv-a, *æ*, f. { 486, 542, 656. vii. 188, 732.
 ix. 677. x. 277, 535. xi.
 528, 862. xii. 302, 488.
 or left side, *Æ.* iii. 563. viii. 460.
læv-a, órum, n. plur. the left-band-side,
 the spaces on the left-band, *Æ.* v. 825.
lævatus, par. { smoothed, polished, burnished,
Æ. v. 306.
lævum, adverbialiter, { prosperously, luckily, *Æ.*
 ii. 693. ix. 631.
lævus, adj. left, *Æ.* x. 495, 587, 589. xi. 693.
 or the left side or left band, *Æ.* iii. 412, 420.
 562. v. 163, 170. viii. 326. ix. 372,
 579. x. 885.
 foolish, silly, wrong, misguided, unlucky, *E.*
 i. 16. *Æ.* ii. 54.
 dismal, baleful, malignant, *Æ.* x. 275.
 ominous, propitious, *G.* iv. 7.
lageos, adj. (vitis) { a kind of grape, the grif-
 lin grape.
LAG-U-S, *i*, m. Lagus.
lambo, v. 3. I lick,
 suck, (devour) *Æ.* viii. 632. x. 560.
 quaver over, or touch softly, *Æ.* ii. 684.
 touch, *Æ.* iii. 574.
lamentabilis, adj. { lamentable, deplorable, to be bewailed.
lamént-um, *i*, n. a lamentation, outcry, shriek.
lamina, *æ*, f. a plate of any metal,
 a saw, *G.* i. 143.
lamp-as, adis, f. a lamp, torch,
 or brand, or fire-ball, *Æ.* ix. 535.
 light, sun, burning orbit of the sun, *Æ.* iii.
 637. iv. 6. vii. 143.
LAM-u-S, *i*, m. Lemus.

LAMYR-US, i, m. Lamyrus.

Lan-a, æ, f. wool,

sheep, (ram) G. iii. 391.

cotton, G. ii. 120.

lance-a, æ, f. a lance, spear, javelin.

lanceus, adj. woolen, woolley, made of wool.

langu-ens, éntis, par. { languid, decaying, fall-
ing off from its bloom, AE. ii. 69.

abating its violence, growing calm, AE. x. 289.

tired, feeble, AE. xi. 374.

langideo, v. 2. I languish, grow feeble, faint,
pine away, G. iv. 252.

languesco, v. 3. { I grow languid, sickly, lan-

guish, wither, AE. ix. 456.

languidus, adj. { faint, weak, feeble, languid,
sluggish, lazy.

laniatus, par. burning torn,

broken to pieces, mangled, AE. vi. 494.

lanici-um, i, n. wool,

woollen, staple-commodity, trade, manufacture,
G. iii. 384.

laniger, adj. { that bears wool, or bears a fleece
on, fleecy, woolley, of wool,
woolen, AE. viii. 664.

lanio, v. 1. I butcher,

pull, tear—to pieces, G. iii. 514.

lanugo, inis f. down,

or fur upon fruits, G. ii. 51.

or the first soft hair upon the faces of young
people, AE. x. 324.

lans, lancis, f. a great broad plate, charger,
a kind of dish used in sacrifices, G. ii. 194,
394. AE. viii. 294. xii. 215.

lances, (plur.) { the scales or basins of a ba-
lance, AE. xii. 75.

LAOCO-ON, óntis, m. Laocoön.

LAODAMI-A, æ, f. Laodamia.

LAOMEDONTIAD-E, árum, m. { the off-
spring of Laomedon,
Trojans.

LAOMEDONTIAD-ES, æ, m. { son of Laomedon,
Priamus.

LAOMEDONTIUS, adj. { of or belonging to
Laomedon, G.
i. 502.

of the race or family of Laomedon, AE.
viii. 18.

or Trojan, AE. iv. 542, 705.

lapidófus, adj. { stony, gritty, whose kernels are
as hard as stone.

lapill-us, i, m. { a pebble, sand, small-stone (for
ballast) G. iv. 149.

lap-is, idis, m. a stone,
or a rock, AE. xii. 906.

a grind-stone, or mill-stone, G. i. 274.

(white) marble, G. iii. 34. AE. i. 593.

pebble or slate, G. ii. 348.

a mountain, E. i. 48.

LAPITH-E, árum, pl. m. { the Lapithæ,
the first borse-
breakers.

lapp-a, æ, f. a bur, clot-bur.

laps-ans, ántis, par. { sliding, slithering, slip-
ing, AE. ii. 551.

lapsius, par. { ready to fall, slide, tumble-
down, AE. vi. 602.

{ fallen, down, AE. x.
140.

lapitus, par. falling, { tumbling down, sink-
ing, AE. ii. 465.

fallen, tumbled down, AE. xii. 356, 364,
470.

gliding, { sliding, creeping, AE. vii. 349.

waving, floating along, AE. v. 86.

flying, AE. iii. 243. v. 216. vi. 202.

slipping, AE. i. 394. xii. 249.

dropt, AE. viii. 664.

lost, G. iv. 449. or dead, 249.

or vanquished, slain, AE. v. 354.

sliding, being let down, AE. ii. 262.

piercing, penetrating, G. iii. 457. AE. vii.

374.

decaying, withering, AE. vi. 310.

laps-us, is, m. { a sliding, gliding, winding,
AE. ii. 225.

the flying, descent, AE. iii. 225.

the rolling, turning, AE. ii. 236.

the course, AE. iv. 524.

the stumbling, falling, floundering, AE. x. 750.

laque-ar, (are,) áris, n. { a roſe (inward) of
a vault, ceiling, AE. i. 726. viii. 25.

laque-us, i, m. { a snare, trap, gin, springe,
G. i. 139.

lar, laris, m. a certain kind of demons or genii,
household-gods, AE. v. 744. viii. 543. ix. 259.

or substance, G. iii. 344.

case's home, habitation, mansion, cell, G. iv. 43.

largi-or, us, adj. { more large, spacious, more
serene, pure.

largior, v. 4. { I bestow, freely, frankly give,
bestow.

largus, adj. { large, copious, plentiful, G. i. 23,
385. ii. 390. iii. 308.

or plentecus, abundant, AE. i. 465. ii. 271.
vi. 699.

flowing, AE. xi. 378.

very rich, possessing in abundance, AE. xi. 378.

liberal, bountiful, open-handed, lavish, AE.
x. 619.

very much, AE. xii. 721.

LARIN-ES, is, m. Larides.

LARIN-A, æ, f. Latina.

LARISS-EUS, adj. { of Larissa, of Thessaly,
Larissæan.

LARI-US, i, m. Larius.

lascivus, adj. { wanton, frlick, playsome,
frisking.

lassus, adj. wearied, tired, fatigued, AE. ii. 739.

weakened, overcharged, AE. ix. 439.

LATAG-US, i, m. Latagus.

far and wide, all about, abroad;

latè, adv. { around, far abroad, far and near,
on all sides, (passim)

on either side, G. iv. 359.

wide, AE. ii. 466. v. 761, &c.

all over, AE. xii. 308.

largely,

- largely, insolently, *Æ.* x. 583.
- latebr-a, æ, f. a biding place, lurking hole,
or covert, *G.* ii. 216. iii. 544. *Æ.* iii. 232.
barb'er, lodging, *Æ.* x. 601.
er a bed, *Æ.* xii. 389.
a cavern, *G.* iv. 42. *Æ.* iii. 424.
or hollow side, *Æ.* ii. 38, 55.
the bold, batch of a ship, *Æ.* x. 657.
an ambuscade, *G.* iv. 423.
- latebrósus, adj. full of holes,
hollow, dark, *Æ.* v. 214. xii. 587.
whose springs are bidden, unknown, *Æ.*
viii. 713.
- lat-ens, éntis, par. { lurking, biding, skulking,
Æ. ii. 568.
latent, bidden, *Æ.* iii. 237.
or occult, secret, *Æ.* i. 108. iii. 32.
- lateo, v. 2. I lie hid, or am concealed,
or covered, *Æ.* iii. 636. iv. 582. ix. 69.
or concealed from, *Æ.* i. 130.
am not known, *Æ.* v. 5.
lurk, skulk, *E.* iii. 20, 93. *Æ.* vii. 505.
or am sheltered, *Æ.* x. 805.
- lat-ex, icu, m. all manner of liquors, (fluids)
wine, *G.* ii. 192. *Æ.* i. 686, 736. iv. 454.
water, *Æ.* iv. 512. vi. 218, 715. vii. 464.
a drench, *G.* iii. 509.
- LATÍN-A, árum, pl. f. { the Latin women,
Æ. xii. 143, 624.
- LATÍN-I, órum, pl. m. { the people of La-
tium, the Latins.
- LATÍNUS, adj. { of the people of Latium, La-
tian, Latin, (Ronian)
of Latinus, *Æ.* xi. 17, 100.
of Latinum, *Æ.* xi. 588. xii. 211.
- LATÍN-US, i, m. Latinus.
- LATI-UM, i, n. Latium, Italy,
the people of Latium, the Latins, *Æ.* x. 365.
- LATÓN-A, æ, f. Latona.
- LATONI-A, æ, f. { the daughter of Latona,
Diana.
- LATONIUS, adj. Latonian,
of Latona, *Æ.* xi. 557.
remarkable for Latona's lying-in there, *G.*
iii. 6.
- latt-ans, ántis, par. barking,
yelping, bowling, *Æ.* vi. 75.
- latrát-or, óris, m. { a barker (epithet of Anu-
bis, *Æ.* viii. 698.)
- latrát-us, ús, m. a bark, barking, baying of dogs,
or a cry of bounds, *G.* iii. 412. *Æ.* xii. 751.
- latro, v. 1. I bark, bay, snarl, bawl.
- latr-o, ónis, m. a huntsman, bunter, *Æ.* xii. 7.
- latúrus, par. about to bear, bring, convey,
or give, yield, *Æ.* x. 792.
- Latus, adj. { broad (shoulders) *Æ.* ii. 721.
v. 376. ix. 725. xi. 644, 679.
(bands) xii. 165.
or broad pointed, *Æ.* i. 313. iv. 131. xii.
374. (blade) xii. 389. (rim) v. 312.
wide or extended, of wide extent, spacious,
G. i. 492. iv. 522. *Æ.* ii. 312. iv. 199.
vi. 887. viii. 8, 605. x. 408, 513. xi. 465.
wide or ample, *G.* i. 141. ii. 468. or mag-
nificent, *Æ.* vi. 549.
wide or large, *G.* iii. 213.
- lvide or open, *Æ.* ii. 482. vi. 43. ix. 323.
quide or scattered, *Æ.* i. 225.
long, big, purposive, *G.* iv. 94.
lat-us, eris, n. a side (passim,)
or flank, *G.* iii. 54, 523. *Æ.* ii. 341. v. 434.
coast, *Æ.* viii. 416.
(plur.) ribs (of a ship) *Æ.* i. 122.
a breast, *Æ.* xi. 649.
- lavándi, ger. of wasping, *G.* i. 387.
- laudo, v. 1. I praise, commend, *E.* iii. 48, &c.
recommend or speak in praise of, *Æ.* xi. 460.
- laudor, v. 1. { I am praised, commended, *Æ.* ii.
586. x. 449.
- LAVINI-A, æ, f. Lavinia.
- LAVINI-UM, i, n. Lavinium.
- LAVINIUS, adj. { of Lavinium, Lavinian,
Æ. iv. 236.
- LAVINUS, adj. { of Lavinia, of Italy, Itali-
an, *Æ.* i. 2.
- lavo, v. 1. { I wash, cleanse, *E.* iii. 97. *Æ.*
vi. 219. vii. 489, 663.
or rinse, *Æ.* iii. 663.
bathe, *Æ.* ix. 487.
drench, *Æ.* v. 227.
besmear, *Æ.* xii. 722.
- lavo, v. 3. I besmear, *G.* iii. 221. *Æ.* x. 727.
wash, dip, *G.* iii. 359.
- LAUR-E-Ns, éntis, adj. { of Laurentum, Lau-
rentian, (passim.)
- LAUR-E-Ns, éntis, f. Laurens, *Æ.* vii. 63.
- LAURENT-ES, um, plur. m. { the people
of Lau-
rentum,
the Laurentians, *Æ.* viii. 371, 537, 613.
xii. 137, 210.
- LAURENT-UM, i, n. Laurentum, *Æ.* viii. 1.
- laure-a, æ, f. the laurel-tree, *E.* vii. 62.
- laur-us, i, (ús) f. the laurel or bay (tree,)
a crown, garland, chaplet, wreath of lau-
rels or bay, *E.* viii. 12. *Æ.* iii. 81, 91,
360. v. 246, 539.
- laus, laudis, f. praise, (passim,)
or glory, *G.* iii. 112. *Æ.* iv. 233, 273. v.
230. ix. 655. x. 371. xii. 49, 321.
fame, renown, *E.* iv. 26. *G.* ii. 174. *Æ.*
ii. 584. iv. 93. ix. 197. x. 282. xi. 791.
(encinium, *E.* v. 11.)
- virtue, *Æ.* i. 461. v. 355.
or merit, desert, or laudable action, *Æ.* viii.
273. x. 815.
- profit, *G.* iv. 332.
- lautus, adj. { rich, costly, stately, magnificent,
Æ. viii. 361.
- Laus-us, i, m. Lausus.
- laxo, v. 1. I loose, unloose, *Æ.* iii. 267.
or undo, open, *G.* ii. 331.
or unlock, *Æ.* ii. 259.
dissolve, relax, recreate, refresh, *Æ.* v. 836,
837. ix. 225.
clear, *Æ.* vi. 412.
- laxor, v. 1. I am loosened, opened, *Æ.* xi. 151.
- laxus, adj. { loose (free reins) *Æ.* i. 63. (fit-
ting easy) *G.* iii. 166. (wide
extended) iv. 247.
loosened, *G.* ii. 364.
or disjointed, *Æ.* i. 122.

- unstrung, unbent, Æ. xi. 874.*
- leæ'n-a, æ, f.** *a she-lion, lioness.*
- leb-es, étis, m.** *a kettle (brass) pot,*
cauldron, Æ. iii. 466.
or tripod, Æ. v. 266.
- lectissimus, adj.** { *the choicest, most choice, Æ.*
ix. 272.
- lect-or, óris, m.** *a reader (admirer) E. iii. 85.*
- lectus, par.** *chosen, selected, choice, select,*
or elected, pick'd out, Æ. i. 518.
gathered, collected, Æ. vi. 228. x. 542.
or culled, E. iii. 70. viii. 95.
- lect-us, i, m.** *a (marriage-bride) bed, Æ. iv. 496.*
- LED-a, æ, f.** *Leda.*
- LEDÆ'US, adj.** (patro.) *of Leda, Ledean,*
descendant, grundibild of Leda, Æ. iii. 328.
daughter of Leda, Æ. vii. 364.
- legat-us, i, m.** *an ambassador, envy.*
- legendus, par.** *to be culled,*
pick'd with care, G. ii. 366.
- leg-ens, éntis, par. (subst.)** *one that gathers herbs,*
a simpler, G. ii. 152.
- lego, v. 3.** *I gather, E. ii. 51. G. iv. 278.*
or collect, G. iii. 282. iv. 201. or pick up,
Æ. v. 209.
pick — pick cut — abuse, G. iii. 51, 125; 368.
Æ. viii. 79.
or cull, G. i. 119.
or crop, E. iii. 92. x. 41.
choose, elect, Æ. i. 426.
or select, Æ. viii. 548. xi. 632.
or take, Æ. v. 132.
take away by force, steal, Æ. x. 79.
gather in, fury, G. i. 373. Æ. iii. 532.
wind up, Æ. x. 815.
*skim over, (along) sweep, Æ. ii. 208. (sail
over) iii. 127.*
or coast, sail near, E. viii. 7. G. ii. 44. Æ.
iii. 292, 706.
erace, Æ. ix. 393.
or tread, Æ. xii. 481.
read, E. iv. 27.
or peruse, E. vi. 10. x. 2.
view, Æ. vi. 755.
- legor, v. 3.** *I am gathered, pick'd, E. ii. 18.*
- legum-en, inis, n.** *pulse, G. i. 74.*
- LELEG-æ, (es,) árum, pl. m.** { *the Lele-*
ges, Æ.
viii. 723.
- kemb-us, i, m.** { *a pinnace, smack, sloop,*
G. i. 201.
- LEMNIUS, adj.** Lemnian,
of the island Lemnos, Æ. viii. 454.
- LENÆ'-US, i, m.** { *Lenæus, the name of Bac-*
chus, G. ii. 4, 529.
- lenæ'us, adj.** *of wine,*
of Bacchus, Bacchican, G. iii. 510. Æ.
iv. 207.
- lenio, v. 4.** *I ease, assuage, relieve, Æ. ii. 528.*
or allay, abate, Æ. i. 451. iv. 393.
sooth, Æ. vi. 468.
calm, Æ. viii. 87.
- len-is, e, adj.** *gentle (smooth river) Æ. ii. 782.*
or soft (blast) G. iii. 199. (whispering wind)
Æ. iii. 70. vi. 209.
- lens, lentis, f.** { *a kind of pulse called lentils,*
G. i. 228.
- lentandus, par.** *to be bent,*
made crooked, Æ. iii. 384.
- lentesco, v. 3.** *I am clammy,*
stick like glue or pitch, G. ii. 250.
- lentior, adj. comp. (us,)** *more tough, clammy,*
sticky, G. iv. 41.
- lentus, adj.** *slow (lingering) Æ. v. 682.*
or hard to be pluck'd off, Æ. vi. 137.
tenacious, tough, stubborn, Æ. xii. 773, 787.
viscid, clammy, viscous, O. iii. 281. iv. 160.
slender, pliant, flexible, E. i. 26. iii. 8, 83.
v. 16, 31. ix. 42. x. 40. G. i. 265. ii.
12. iii. 208, 434. (bending, 558.) Æ. iii.
31. vi. 137. vii. 164, 731. xi. 650. (droop-
ing 829.) xii. 489.
- lentened, malleable, ductile, G. iv. 170. Æ.**
vii. 634.
- drizzling, falling by drops, G. i. 290.**
- lying careless, at ease, secure, E. i. 4.**
or enjoying peace, Æ. xii. 237.
- tranquil, calm, Æ. vii. 28.**
- le-o, ónis, m.** *a lion.*
- lep-us, oris, m.** { *an bare, G. i. 308. iii. 410.*
Æ. ix. 563.
- LERN-A, æ, f.** { *Lerna, (lake) Æ. vi. 287,*
803. xii. 518.
- LERNÆ'US, adj.** { *of or belonging to Lerna,*
Lernean, Æ. viii. 300.
- LESBOS, i, f.** *Lesbos, (isle) G. ii. 90.*
- letál-is, e, adj.** *mortal,*
deadly, fatal, Æ. iv. 73. ix. 580. xi. 749.
that denounces death, Æ. xii. 877.
- LETHEAN, adj.** { *Lethean, of (or belonging*
to) Lethe, G. i. 78, &c.
- letifer, adj.** *mortal, that brings death.*
- let-um, i, n.** *death, or destruction, (passim,*
the dead (or bell) G. iv. 481.
- levam-en, inis, n.** *ease, comfort,*
place, Æ. iii. 709.
- levandus, par.** *to be eased,*
unburdened, G. ii. 400.
- levatus, par.** *affisted, relieved, Æ. iv. 538.*
- LEUCA'SP-IS, is, m.** *Leucaspis, Æ. vi. 334.*
- LEUCA'T-Es, (e,) æ, (es,)** { *Leucate, Æ.*
iii. 274.
- levior, adj. comp.** (à levis) *more light,*
(thin) G. ii. 92.
- lest, G. iii. 305.**
- levis, adj.** *smooth, E. vi. 51. G. iv. 45.*
or sleek, Æ. vii. 349, 815. (without hair)
E. vi. 51. Æ. ii. 40.
- or smooth-grained, G. ii. 449.**
- polished, E. vii. 31. Æ. v. 91, 259, 558.
vii. 626, 634, 789. viii. 624.**
- slippery (worn smooth, G. i. 109.) Æ. v. 328.**
- levis, adj.** *light, (passim,)*
of light moment, importance, G. iv. 3;
authority, Æ. vii. 232, 581.
- small, ignoble, Æ. xi. 688.**
- mean, trivial, Æ. xii. 764.**
- gentle, soft (E. i. 56.) thin, G. i. 406, 409.
iii. 274. Æ. vi. 230. xi. 595.**
- slight, Æ. ix. 576. x. 817. xi. 512.**
- slender,**

slender, E. v. 2.
 slender, Æ. xii. 207.
 dry, G. i. 85, 289.
 swift, Æ. i. 147. v. 68, 819, 838, ix. 178, xii. 354.
 nimble-footed, E. i. 60. Æ. xii. 489.
 or fleet { dexterous in flying, G. iv. 314
 Æ. vi. 17.
 fleeting, Æ. ii. 794. vi. 702.
 flying about, G. iv. 55.
 or quick, nimble (in fighting) Æ. ix. 548.
 light-armed, Æ. ii. 868.
 airy, Æ. x. 663.
 levo, v. 1. I lift up,
 free, lighten, assist, (smooth) Æ. i. 145.
 or raise up, Æ. iv. 690.
 disburden one, E. ix. 65.
 or ease { rest, Æ. x. 834.
 aid, Æ. i. 330.
 reinforce, Æ. ii. 452.
 or relieve { divert, Æ. viii. 309.
 free, Æ. vii. 571.
 beal, cure, Æ. vii. 755.
 allay, Æ. vii. 495.
 avert, Æ. iii. 36.
 levor, v. 1. I am eased,
 unloosed, Æ. ii. 146.
 am freed, relieved, Æ. x. 25.
 lex, legis, f. a law, (passim,)
 a decree, Æ. xii. 819.
 a term, condition, covenant, G. iv. 487. Æ.
 iv. 213, 618. xi. 322. xii. 112, 315.
 a league, G. i. 510.
 a government, Æ. iv. 231.
 { a sacrifice (the bairns whiche
 the priest offered from
 libám-en, inis, n. { between the burns of
 the victim) Æ. vi.
 246.
 libátus, par. being poured in libation,
 or spilt, Æ. i. 737.
 pouring out wine, Æ. v.
 lib-ans, ántis, par. { 77. or making a liba-
 tion, G. ii. 529.
 lib-ens, éntis, par. willing, with a free will.
 liber, adj. free, Æ. vii. 369.
 freeborn, G. iii. 167.
 not bindered, Æ. x. 154.
 freed, loosed from, G. iii. 194. let loose, Æ.
 xi. 493.
 in my power, Æ. xii. 74.
 lib-er, ri, m. the rind, E. x. 67.
 or inward bark (of a tree) G. ii. 77. Æ.
 xi. 554.
 LIB-E-R, eri, m. { Liber, Bacchus, E. vii. 58.
 G. i. 7. Æ. vi. 805.
 libériùs, adv. more freely, without compulsion,
 of its own accord, G. i. 128.
 libert-as, átis, f. freedom,
 liberty (of speech) Æ. xi. 346.
 libet, v. imp. { It is (my) by will, pleasure,
 E. ii. 28. x. 59.
 I am willing, Æ. ix. 514.
 I have a mind, G. iii. 436.
 am pleased, E. iii. 36. Æ. xii. 570.

LIBETHRIDI-ES , <i>um</i> , pl. <i>f.</i>	<i>the tutelar goddesses of Libethria, (muses) (adj. Libethrian) E. vii. 21.</i>
<i>libo</i> , v. <i>i.</i> <i>I taste (gently,)</i>	
<i>sip</i> , <i>E. v. 26. G. iv. 54.</i>	
<i>drink</i> , <i>Æ. iii. 354.</i>	
<i>lick</i> , <i>Æ. v. 92.</i>	
<i>gently touch (press,) salute</i> , <i>Æ. i. 256.</i>	
<i>offer, or pour in sacrifice, (spill) by way of libation, make libations</i> , <i>G. ii. 192. iv. 381. Æ. i. 736. iii. 177, 303. iv. 207. vii. 133, 245. viii. 279. xii. 174.</i>	
<i>libr-a, æ, f.</i>	<i>(a balance, pair of scales) Libra, one of the twelve signs represented under that figure, G. i. 208.</i>
<i>libr-ans, ántis, par.</i>	
<i>libro, v. i. I swing, throw, Æ. v. 479.</i>	<i>poising, brandishing, weilding.</i>
<i>weild, brandish, dart, Æ. ix. 417. x. 423, 773.</i>	
<i>counterpoise, counter-balance, G. iv. 196.</i>	
<i>lib-um, i, n.</i>	<i>a cake, made of boney, meal and oil, used in sacrifice, E. vii. 33. G. ii. 394. Æ. vii. 109.</i>
<i>LIBU'R N-I, órum, pl. m.</i>	
<i>LIBY-A, æ, f. Libya.</i>	<i>the people of Liburnia, the Liburnians, Æ. i. 244.</i>
<i>LIBYCUS, adj</i>	
<i>LIBY'ST-IS, idis, adj.</i>	<i>Libyan, African, Æ. v. 37. viii. 368.</i>
<i>licentiūs, adv. more licentiously, with more liberty, freedom, Æ. vii. 557.</i>	
<i>licet, v. imp. it is lawful,</i>	
<i>right, G. iv. 176. Æ. iv. 550,</i>	
<i>or in my power, E. i. 41. Æ. vi. 502.</i>	
<i>or I may, G. iv. 70. Æ. vii. 315, 316. xi. 387.</i>	
<i>let, Æ. iv. 103. x. 14.</i>	
<i>it is granted, given, E. viii. 8, 9. G. iv. 531.</i>	
<i>or permitted, G. i. 214. Æ. i. 551. iii. 254,</i>	
<i>461. v. 82, 350, 796, 797. viii. 579. ix. 139. x. 46, 47, 317. xii. 786.</i>	
<i>licet, conjunct. alþougb, tboughb,</i>	
<i>albeit, E. ix. 64. Æ. vi. 802. xi. 348, 440.</i>	
<i>or let, Æ. vi. 400, 402.</i>	
<i>licitus, par. lawful, allowable,</i>	
<i>free, Æ. viii. 468.</i>	
<i>licitum est, v. imp. it is not permitted,</i>	
<i>granted, Æ. x. 106, 344.</i>	
<i>lici-um, i, n. the wosf about the beam,</i>	
<i>the shuttle-tbread, G. i. 285. tbread or yarn,</i>	
<i>E. viii. 74.</i>	
<i>ligátus, par. encumbered, Æ. x. 794.</i>	
<i>LIGE-A, æ, f. Ligea.</i>	
<i>LIG-ER, eri, m. Liger.</i>	
<i>lign-um, i, n. wood, (passim,) or timber, G. ii. 442. Æ. ix. 544.</i>	
<i>tree, Æ. xii. 767.</i>	
<i>a sucker, G. ii. 31.</i>	

LIG-UR-A, uris, m.	<i>{</i> an inhabitant of Liguria, <i>linquor</i> , v. 3. <i>I am left</i> , <i>Æ. x. 559.</i>
LIGUR-ES, um, pl. m.	<i>{</i> the Ligurians, <i>G. ii. 168.</i>
Ligústr-um, i, n.	<i>{</i> <i>witbbina</i> , <i>privit</i> .
lili-um, i, n.	<i>the lilly</i> .
LILYBETIUS, adj.	<i>of or belonging to Lilybeum.</i>
limb-us, i, m.	<i>a border, berm,</i>
	<i>fringe of a garment</i> , <i>Æ. iv. 137.</i>
lim-en, inis, n.	<i>{</i> <i>a lentil, or threshold of a door, (passim,</i>
	<i>or door-post</i> , <i>Æ. vi. 636.</i>
door, gate, <i>Æ. ii. 480, 508, 634.</i>	<i>iii. 91.</i>
	<i>iv. 133, 473. vi. 525, 563, 575. vii. 343,</i>
	<i>613. viii. 362, 461, 656. ix. 648. xi. 29.</i>
	<i>xii. 849.</i>
poreb, portal, pertico, <i>Æ. ii. 567, 673.</i>	<i>vi. 45, 279. viii. 610. viii. 232, 720.</i>
bouse, palace, <i>G. ii. 504. Æ. i. 389.</i>	<i>ii. 441, 620. vi. 402. vii. 491. viii. 555.</i>
	<i>x. 117. xi. 235.</i>
dome, temple, <i>Æ. ii. 366. iii. 371. vi. 115,</i>	<i>151. x. 620.</i>
room, <i>Æ. i. 707.</i>	
court, <i>Æ. iv. 645.</i>	<i>vii. 221, 579. viii. 145.</i>
realm, <i>Æ. vi. 696.</i>	
bome, habitation, abode, <i>G. ii. 511.</i>	<i>iv. 358.</i>
	<i>Æ. iii. 155, 616.</i>
entry, entrance, pass, passage, <i>Æ. ii. 242,</i>	<i>453, 485, 500, 803. vi. 427. ix. 323,</i>
	<i>687. xi. 482, 881.</i>
road, way, <i>Æ. ix. 372.</i>	
entrance or border, <i>(brink of a country)</i> <i>Æ.</i>	<i>x. 355.</i>
goal or starting-place, <i>Æ. v. 316.</i>	
beginning, attempt, <i>Æ. xi. 423.</i>	
in limine, in sight or view, <i>Æ. vii. 593.</i>	
lim-es, itis, m. limit, border, boundary.	
or landmark, meer, <i>E. i. 54. G. i. 126. Æ.</i>	
	<i>xii. 898.</i>
a path between the rows of vines (<i>gladic</i>) <i>G.</i>	
	<i>ii. 278.</i>
a pathway, train (of light) <i>Æ. ii. 697.</i>	
a passage, <i>Æ. x. 514.</i>	
limosus, adj. full of slime or boggy.	
lim-us, i, m. mud, <i>G. i. 378. iv. 428, 478.</i>	
	<i>or slime, G. i. 116. Æ. vi. 416.</i>
	<i>or clay, E. viii. 80. G. iv. 45.</i>
lingu-a, æ, s. a tongue, (passim,)	
or eloquence, speech, <i>Æ. xi. 338.</i>	
or language, <i>Æ. viii. 723.</i>	
or note (of birds) <i>Æ. iii. 361. x. 177.</i>	
linqu-ens, éntis, par. leaving, <i>G. i. 16. &c.</i>	
	<i>{</i> rising from, <i>G. i. 447. Æ. ix. 460.</i>
quitting	<i>{</i> deserting, <i>Æ. x. 720.</i>
	<i>{</i> abandoning, <i>Æ. x. 193.</i>
coming down from, descending, <i>Æ. vii. 676.</i>	
linquo, v. 3. I leave (passim,)	
leave off, desist from, <i>Æ. iii. 160.</i>	
quit, <i>E. i. 3. Æ. iii. 124, 289, 550. x. 68.</i>	
	<i>xii. 902. xiii. 875.</i>
or forsake, <i>Æ. ix. 289, 482.</i>	
fly from, <i>Æ. iii. 213, 616.</i>	
descend from, <i>Æ. vi. 678.</i>	
pass by, <i>Æ. iii. 705.</i>	
drop, <i>Æ. xi. 827.</i>	
lint-er, ris, <i>{</i> (a cockboat, sculler) a trough,	<i>linquor, v. 3. I am left, Æ. x. 559.</i>
	<i>tray, G. i. 262.</i>
linte-um, i, <i>{</i> (any linen-flaxen cloth) a sail,	<i>{</i> a casting or drag net, <i>G. i. 142.</i>
	<i>Æ. iii. 686.</i>
lino, v. 3. I besmear, daub,	
	<i>fill up, step, G. iv. 39.</i>
lin-um, i, n. flax, hemp, <i>G. i. 77, 212.</i>	
	<i>linen, vestment, Æ. xii. 120.</i>
lin-um, i, m. Linus.	
LIPAR-E, es, f. Lipare.	
liquefictus, par. melted, dissolved, <i>G. iv. 36.</i>	
	<i>malten, or calcined, G. i. 473. Æ. iii. 576.</i>
	<i>melting lat, Æ. ix. 588.</i>
	<i>corrupted, putrid, G. iv. 555.</i>
liqu-ens, éntis, par. pure,	
	<i>clear, Æ. v. 238, 776.</i>
	<i>liquid, Æ. vi. 724.</i>
	<i>flowing, G. iv. 442.</i>
liqu-ens, éntis, par. liquid, <i>Æ. i. 432.</i>	
	<i>limpid, Æ. ix. 679.</i>
liquescō, v. 3. I begin to melt,	
	<i>grow soft, E. viii. 80.</i>
	<i>am melted, boiled, Æ. viii. 446.</i>
liquidus, adj. liquid, (passim,)	
	<i>moist, soft, thin, Æ. v. 217, 525. vii. 699.</i>
	<i>fusil, running, Æ. viii. 402.</i>
	<i>(clear) serene, G. iv. 89.</i>
	<i>light, yielding, G. i. 404, 466.</i>
	<i>Æ. vi. 202. vii. 65.</i>
pure, G.	<i>{</i> limpid, without mud, <i>E. ii. 59.</i>
	<i>G. ii. 200.</i>
iv. 376.	<i>{</i> fine, without dregs, <i>G. iv. 102,</i>
	<i>334, 415.</i>
	<i>unmixt, elementary, E. vi. 33,</i>
	<i>neat, G. ii. 466.</i>
	<i>clear or steril, G. i. 410.</i>
liquor, v. 3. I am dissolved, melted,	
	<i>I run, G. i. 44.</i>
	<i>glide, G. ii. 187.</i>
	<i>flow, Æ. ix. 813.</i>
	<i>diffil, ouz, Æ. iii. 28.</i>
liqu-or, óris, m. moisture, humour, <i>G. iii. 484.</i>	
LIR-IS, is, m. Liris, <i>Æ. xi. 670.</i>	
lis, litis, s. any strife,	
	<i>dispute, contest, E. iii. 108. ix. 14. Æ. xii. 398.</i>
litardum, ger. to be appeased, atoned,	
	<i>satisfied, Æ. ii. 118.</i>
litatus, par.	<i>{</i> sacrificed, offered to the gods, <i>Æ.</i>
	<i>iv. 50.</i>
littoreus, adj. land,	
	<i>sea-side, Æ. xii. 248.</i>
	<i>growing near the shore, Æ. iii. 390. viii. 43.</i>
litt-us, óris, n.	<i>{</i> the shore, sea-side, strand,
	<i>beach, coast, (passim,)</i>
	<i>the sea, Æ. viii. 686.</i>
	<i>the side or bank of a river, G. ii. 112.</i>
litus, par. spotted, <i>G. iv. 99.</i>	
litu-us, i, m.	<i>{</i> (in augur's crooked staff for
	<i>divination) a trumpet,</i>
	<i>pipe (of that figure) G. iii. 183. Æ. vi. 167.</i>
	<i>a sword, truncheon, Æ. vii. 187.</i>
liv-ens, éntis, par. looking pale, whitish,	
	<i>livid, Æ. vii. 687.</i>
lividus, adj. (head) dusky, blackish, <i>Æ. vi. 320.</i>	
	<i>locu,</i>

leco, v. i. I place, dispose, *AE.* i. 698.
set, *AE.* i. 213.
place, *AE.* ii. 525. iv. 374, 508. v. 102.
xi. 427. xii. 145.
seat, *AE.* viii. 176.
or repose, *AE.* viii. 367.
settle, *AE.* x. 867.
lay, *AE.* i. 428.
fix, scand, lay a foundation, *AE.* i. 247. iii.
17. iv. 266. vii. 127.
locor, v. i. I am placed.
LOCR-i, órum, pl. m. { the people of Locris,
the Locrians.
loc-us, i, m. (pl. i, & a,) a place, (passim,)
room, *G.* ii. 177. *AE.* iv. 319.
or space, *G.* i. 33. *AE.* ii. 49.
site, situation, *AE.* i. 425. iii. 109, 393.
viii. 604. ix. 531.
seat, *AE.* v. 756. vi. 390. viii. 335.
station, *AE.* ii. 30. v. 315. x. 238.
or post, *AE.* xi. 531. xii. 506.
state, condition, *AE.* ii. 322. ix. 723.
let, *AE.* v. 492.
way, *AE.* ii. 633, 725.
method, *AE.* xi. 180.
a covert, *E.* iii. 69.
a particular part of a country, climate, cli-
mate, *G.* i. 52, 61. ii. 140. *AE.* i. 459.
vii. 131.
country, land, *AE.* i. 306. iii. 163, 181, 414.
iv. 481. xi. 112.
ground, soil, *AE.* i. 443.
locutus, par. having spoken or said.
loli-um, i, n. darnel, cockrel, tares, (weeds.)
longæ'vus, (subst.) { an old, aged, man, *AE.*
v. 256. ix. 650.
longæ'vus, adj. ancient, long-lived, *AE.* vi. 321.
old, aged, *AE.* ii. 525. iii. 535, 620, 715.
vi. 628. vii. 166. viii. 498. xii. 44, 420.
immortal, living among the gods, *AE.* vi. 764.
longè, adv. { far, far off, distant, at a di-
stance, at some distance, remote,
(passim,)
or from far, *AE.* iii. 556, 703. v. 133, 579,
866. viii. 623. ix. 572. x. 324, 718, 721.
xi. 387, 769.
by far, *AE.* xi. 214.
long before-hand, *G.* iv. 70. xii. 452.
in length, long-wise, *AE.* xi. 606.
in a long train, *AE.* xi. 94.
longe esse, not to help, *AE.* xii. 52.
longinqua, pl. n. (subst.) remote,
distant, (fields) *G.* ii. 197.
longinquus, adj. { very old, long continued, *AE.*
iii. 415.
longior, adj. longer, more tedious, *E.* vii. 43.
longissimus, adj. very long,
drawn out into great length, *AE.* i. 641.
longius, adv. farther, *AE.* v. 461. ix. 690.
from far, at a distance, *G.* iii. 238.
far, *G.* iv. 192.
longum, n. (subst.) long delay, *E.* ix. 56.
longum, adv. { a long while, time, *AE.* iii.
487. x. 740.
ex longo, long time, *AE.* ix. 64.
longus, adj. long (in duration or extent, passim,)

extended, *AE.* xi. 317.
spacious, wide, *G.* iii. 342. *AE.* ii. 483.
v. 551.
wide, far, *AE.* v. 320.
drawn out into length, *G.* ii. 279.
or often unrepeated, *AE.* iv. 463.
of the summer, summer's, *E.* ix. 51. *G.*
ii. 201.
long stretched, *G.* iii. 200.
scattered, *AE.* i. 186.
flowing, *AE.* vii. 73.
or hanging down, *AE.* xi. 576.
winding, *AE.* iii. 412, 430.
twisting, *AE.* ii. 528. v. 90, 131, 276.
viii. 95.
tedious, *E.* iv. 61. *G.* i. 293. ii. 46. *AE.*
ii. 109. iii. 160, 383, 714. iv. 467, 693.
viii. 411. ix. 511.
or slow, lingering, *AE.* viii. 488.
or perplexed, *AE.* i. 341.
deep, *AE.* i. 749.
remote, very distant, *AE.* iii. 383. xi. 544.
lasting long, *AE.* iii. 344. vii. 46.
or many, *AE.* x. 549.
the whole, *AE.* iv. 193.
loqu-ax, ácis, adj. loquacious,
prattling, *AE.* xii. 475.
noisy, chattering, *AE.* xi. 458.
or croaking, *G.* iii. 431.
loquél-a, æ, f. { speech, talk, discourse, *AE.* v.
842.
loqu-ens, éntis, par. speaking, (passim,)
echoing, whispering, *E.* viii. 22.
loquéndi, ger. of speaking, *AE.* vi. 76.
loquor, v. 3. I speak, (passim,)
or say, *AE.* i. 731. iv. 595.
tell, *AE.* vi. 189.
reply, *AE.* vi. 552.
or relate, *AE.* ii. 91. vi. 266.
mention, recite, sing, *E.* vi. 74. *AE.* vi. 662.
witness, testify, *E.* v. 28.
loric-a, æ, f. a coat of mail, corslet.
lor-um, i, n. (a thong of leather,)
a bridle, the reins of a bridle, *G.* iii. 107. *AE.*
i. 156, 477. ii. 273. v. 146. xii. 533,
624.
or harness, *AE.* ix. 318. xii. 469.
lot-us, (os,) i, f. the lotus-tree, *G.* ii. 84.
its leaves, *G.* iii. 394.
lubric-a, órum, pl. n. { a slippery place, *AE.*
v. 335.
lubricus, adj. { slippery, *AE.* iii. 474. v. 84.
vii. 353.
deceitful, tricking, *AE.* xi. 716.
LUCAG-US, i, m. Lucagus.
luc-ens, éntis, par. shining, bright,
resurgent, *AE.* vi. 725.
luceo, v. 2. I shine, (passim,)
or appear, *AE.* xi. 692.
lucéscō, v. 3. I clear up, begin to shine, *E.* vi. 37.
Luceti-us, i, m. Lucetius, *AE.* ix. 570.
lucidus, adj. { (lucid) bright, shining, *G.* i.
205. *AE.* v. 306.
or radiant, *G.* i. 459.
clear, enlightened, *AE.* iii. 585.
burnished, *AE.* vii. 626.

LUCIFER, eri, m. { Lucifer, Phosphorus, the day or morning-star, (Venus) G. iii. 324. Æ. ii. 801.

lucifugus, adj. { flying from, hating the light, G. iv. 243.

LUCIN-A, æ, f. { Lucina, Diana, (Juno, Luna,) E. iv. 10.

bearing, breeding, G. iii. 60.

child-bearing, G. iv. 340.

LUCRIN-US, i, m. the Lucrine bay, G. ii. 161.

luctām-en, inis, n. striving, labour, Æ. viii. 89.

luct-ans, ántis, par. { struggling, Æ. i. 53. iv. 695. v. 220. xi. 756.

or striving, G. ii. 357.

labouring, tugging, Æ. xii. 781.

lectificus, adj. miscruful, wzeeful, that causeth grief, Æ. vii. 324.

luctor, v. i. I wrestle, Æ. vi. 643.

strive, endeavour, Æ. xii. 387.

labour, Æ. vii. 28.

push, butt, G. ii. 526.

luct-us, ús, m. grief, sorrow, (passim,) wailing, Æ. xi. 38, 214.

or doleful cry, Æ. ii. 298. xii. 620.

complaint, G. iv. 350.

mourning, Æ. ii. 92.

or woe, Æ. xi. 62, 139.

distress, Æ. xii. 594.

luc-us, i, m. a grove or consecrated wood, (P.) a thicket, E. x. 58. Æ. iii. 681.

ludibri-um, i, n. sport, Æ. vi. 75.

ludicer, adj. { sportive, ludicrous, vain, trifling, Æ. xii. 764.

ludo, v. 3. I play (upon an instrument, E. i. 10.) (or wave,) Æ. xi. 496.

or sport, G. i. 363. ii. 389. iv. 22, 103.

Æ. ix. 336.

frisk, dance, E. vi. 28.

sing, G. iv. 564.

deceive, delude, mock, Æ. i. 352, 408. vii. 442, 458. xi. 427.

or disappoint, E. vi. 18.

ludor, v. 3. I am deceived, deluded, Æ. x. 632.

lud-us, i, m. sport, game, play, (passim,) a sort of interlude, G. ii. 381.

a song, E. vii. 17.

or delight, E. ix. 39.

mirth, G. iii. 379.

jollity, Æ. ix. 338.

lu-es, is, f. a plague, contagion, infection, a blight, Æ. iii. 139.

lug-ens, éntis, par. mourning, wailing.

lugeo, v. 2. I mourn, lament.

lugubrè, adv. miscruful, dismal, Æ. x. 273.

lumb-us, i, m. the loin, spine, baneb, G. iii. 87.

lúm-en, inis, n. light, (passim,) rays of light, Æ. viii. 22.

or glory, Æ. ii. 683.

the flashing (of the eyes) G. iv. 451. (or of lightening) Æ. viii. 392.

a flame, blaze, Æ. vi. 594.

or vapour, Æ. vii. 76.

fire, Æ. ix. 189.

the dawn, dawning, morning-light, Æ. vi. 356. viii. 170. ix. 459. xii. 113.

astar, G. i. 251.

lamp, taper, candle, torch, G. i. 6. Æ. viii. 411.

upper world, (light) Æ. vi. 680, 828.

vii. 771.

life, Æ. ii. 85. xii. 63, 935.

bloom, Æ. i. 590.

an eye, (face) G. iii. 433. iv. 414, 496.

Æ. i. 226. ii. 173, 405, 406, 754. iii. 635, 658, 663, 677. iv. 185, 244, 332, 364, 369. v. 847, 856. vi. 156, 300, 862. vii. 449. viii. 153, 438. x. 418, 447, 463, 746. xi. 819. xii. 172, 220. 330.

lumina ducum, nobles, Æ. iv. 349.

lun-a, æ, f. the moon, G. i. 274, &c.

the light of the moon, moon-light, Æ. ii. 340.

iv. 513.

the night, G. iii. 337. Æ. ii. 255.

lun-a, æ, f. Luna, G. iii. 392.

lunatus, adj. made like the half moon, crooked, bended, Æ. i. 490. xi. 663.

luo, v. 3. I pay, suffer punishment for, or expiate, Æ. x. 32. xi. 841. xii. 695.

or atone, G. i. 502. iv. 454. Æ. i. 136.

xi. 849.

undergo, sustain, Æ. xi. 444.

lup-a, æ, f. a she-wolf.

lupat-um, i, n. { a rough sharp bit for a berse, G. iii. 208.

LUPE'RC-A-L, ális, n. { the Lupercal, Æ. viii. 343.

Lupe'rc-i, órum, pl. m. { the Luperci, priests of Pan.

lupin-us, (um,) i, m. { a bitter kind of pulse, lupine, G. i. 75.

lupus, i, m. a wolf,

lustrális, adj. expiatory, Æ. viii. 183.

lustrándus, par. { to be explored, sailed over, Æ. iii. 385.

lustr-ans, ántis, par. { surveying, viewing, exploring, Æ. viii. 229.

going—or looking—about, arcund, Æ. xii. 467.

lustro, v. i. I expiate, purify, Æ. vi. 231.

compass, by surrounding with a victim, (offer the first fruits) E. v. 75.

view, review, look round, or survey, Æ. i. 453. ii. 564, 754. v. 578, 611. vi. 681, 887. viii. 153.

survey (by walking round) Æ. viii. 231. (by riding round) Æ. ix. 58. (by flying round) Æ. vii. 391. xii. 473.

or illuminate, Æ. iv. 607. vii. 148.

walk, ride, round (in funeral pomp) Æ. xi. 190.

travel over, G. iv. 419. or rove over, (visit) E. x. 55.

run round, Æ. ii. 528.

sail over, Æ. iii. 377, round, 429. viii. 148.

pass through, Æ. ix. 96.

surround, compass, (inclose,) Æ. i. 608. x. 224.

search,

- search, *Æ.* i. 577.
track, trace, *E.* ii. 12.
or observe, *Æ.* xi. 763.
- lustror, v. 1. *I am purified,*
sacrifice, *Æ.* iii. 279.
- lustrum, i, n. *the space of five years,*
(years,) *Æ.* i. 283.
the den (of a wild beast) haunt, *G.* ii. 471.
Æ. iv. 151. xi. 570.
- luteolus, adj. *yellowish, of a yellow hue.*
luteus, adj. *pale, yellow, saffron-colour.*
- lutum, i, n. { *pale, yellow, saffron, mari-*
gold-colour, woad, *E.* iv. 44.
- lux, lucis, f. *light, (passim,)*
the dawning, dawn, break of day, twilight,
G. i. 445. iii. 402. *Æ.* iv. 586. viii. 455.
ix. 338, 355.
- morn, morning, *Æ.* i. 306. ii. 210.
- day-light, *Æ.* ix. 153. xi. 183. xii. 115.
- day, *E.* vii. 43. *G.* i. 209. *Æ.* ii. 668. iii.
117. iv. 186. x. 244.
- the sun,* *Æ.* ii. 471.
- its light, *Æ.* ix. 461.
- life, *G.* iv. 255. *Æ.* iii. 311. iv. 31, 452,
619, 631. v. 678. vi. 435. ix. 205. x.
855. xii. 660, 873.
- or upper life, upper world, or light of the*
upper regions, *G.* iii. 551. iv. 472, 490.
Æ. vi. 721, 761.
- shining, glistering, *Æ.* ii. 470.
- fire, or flashing (of the eyes) *Æ.* ix. 731.
- luxuri-a, æ, f. *profuseness, luxuriance,*
abundance, *G.* i. 192.
- luxuri-ans, ántis, par. { *luxuriant, frisking,*
wanton,
- luxuri-es, ei, f. { *luxuriance, rankness,* *G.* i.
112.
- luxurio, v. 1. *I abound, swell,* *G.* iii. 81.
- lux-us, ós, m. *luxury,*
debauchery, *G.* iii. 135. *Æ.* iv. 193.
magnificence, pomp, *Æ.* i. 637. vi. 605.
- Lyælus, i, m. { *one of the names of Bacchus,*
wine, or wines, *G.* ii. 229.
- Lyæ'us, adj. { *of Lyæus, of Bacchus, Lyæ-*
-an, *Æ.* i. 686.
- Lyce'-us, i, m. *Lyæus.*
- Lyce'-us, adj. { *Lyæean, of Lyæus,* *Æ.*
viii. 344.
- Lyca'-on, onis, m. *Lycaon.*
- Lycaonius, adj. *Lycaonian.*
- Lyca-as, æ, m. *Lycas.*
- lychn-us, i, m. *a lamp, sconce.*
- Lyci-a, æ, f. *Lycia.*
- Lycid-as, æ, m. *Lycidas.*
- Lyce'-órum, pl. m. *the Licians.*
- Lycomni-a, æ, f. *Lycomnia.*
- lycisc-a, æ, f. { *a mongrel bitch (between*
a wolf and a dog) a
wolf-bitch.
- Lycius, adj. { *of the country Lycia, Lycian,*
(passim,)
of Apollo, *Æ.* iv. 346, 377.
- Lycore-i-as, adas, f. *Lycorias.*
- Lyco-ris, idis, f. *Lycoris.*
- Lyctius, adj. of Lyctus, (Cretan.)
- Lycurg-us, i, m. *Lycurgus.*
- Lycus, i, m. *Lycus, (R)* *G.* iv. 367.
- Ly-c-us, i, m. *Lycus,* *Æ.* ix. 545, 556.
- Lyd-i, órum, pl. m. { *the people of Lydia, the*
Lydians, *Æ.* ix. 11.
- Lydi-a, æ, f. *Lydia,* *G.* iv. 211.
- Lydius, adj. { *Lydian, Tuscan, Hetrurian,*
Æ. ii. 781. viii. 479. x. 155.
- lymph-a, æ, f. *water, (pure,* *Æ.* ix. 23.)
(medicinal, *Æ.* xii. 420.)
- lymphátus, adj. *intoxicated, distract'd, mad,*
furious, *Æ.* vii. 377.
- lynceus, (eos,) ei, m. *Lynceus.*
- lynx, lyncis, f. *a lynx (of the wolf kind.)*
- lynne'ss-us, i, m. *Lynne'ssus.*
- lynne'ssius, adj. of Lynne'ssus, Lynne'ssian.
- M
- macer, adj. *lean, meagre, thin.*
- Macha-on, onis, m. *Machaon.*
- machin-a, æ, f. *an engine, machine.*
- maci-es, ei, f. *leanness,*
meagreness, *Æ.* iii. 590.
- macstátus, par. *sacrificed, killed, butchered.*
- maete, quasi m'aucte, magis }
aucte (estò, understood) vocat. } *be increased,*
for the nom. a ritual term, }
proceed, *Æ.* ix. 641.
- maecto, v. 1. *I kill, slay,* *Æ.* viii. 294. x. 413.
or dispatch, *G.* iii. 489.
- kill, offer in sacrifice, *G.* iv. 546. *Æ.* ii. 202.
iii. 21. iv. 57. v. 101. vii. 93. viii. 85,
544.
- or sacrifice *Æ.* vi. 38. (in honour) iii. 118.
- mactator, v. 1. *I am slain, sacrificed.*
- macul-a, æ, f. a spot, *G.* i. 441, &c.
or different colours, *Æ.* iv. 643.
- stain, mark, (dapple,) *Æ.* v. 566. ix. 49.
- maculo, v. 1. { *stain,*
stain, *Æ.* x. 851.
- defile, *Æ.* iii. 29.
- maculósus, adj. { *spotted, speckled,* *G.* iii. 427.
Æ. i. 323.
- or burnished, *Æ.* v. 87.
- madefacio, v. 3. { *I wet, moisten, (besmear,),*
Æ. v. 330.
- mad-ens, éntis, par. *wet, moistened,*
steeped, *Æ.* v. 854.
- besmeared, bedaubed, *Æ.* iv. 216. xii. 100.
- madeo, v. 2. *I am wet,*
moist, moistened, *G.* iii. 429. *Æ.* ix. 334.
- drenched, *Æ.* xii. 690.
- simmer, *G.* i. 196.
- madéscō, v. 3. *I grow moist, wet.*
- madidus, adj. *wet.*
- Mæc-e-n-as, ántis, m. *Mæcenas.*
- Mæa'nd-er, ri, m. (Mæander, R.)
winding, waving, crooked turnings, *Æ.* v.
451.
- Mænalius, adj. { *Mænalian, Arcadian,*
Bucolic.
- Mænali-us, i, m. (pl. l-a, órum) *Mænalus.*
- Mæ-on, ónis, m. *Mæon.*
- Mæoni-d-as, árum, pl. m. { *the Maeonians,*
Tyrrenians.
- Mæoni-a,

- MÆONI-A**, æ, f. { Mæonia, Lydia, Æ. viii.
 } 499.
- MÆONIUS**, adj. { Mæonian, Lydian, Phry-
 } gian.
- MÆOTICUS**, adj. of Mæotis, Mæotic.
- MÆVI-US**, i, m. Mævius.
- magali-a, (um,) órum, pl. n. buts, cottages.
- magè, adv. more, Æ. x. 481.
- magicus, adv. magic, (art) Æ. iv. 493.
or pertaining to witchcraft, enchanting, E.
viii. 66.
- magis, adv. more, G. i. 91, 401, &c.
the more, Æ. v. 94, 725. vi. 79. vii. 787,
788. xii. 46, 71, 218.
more especially, G. iii. 272.
- better, Æ. iv. 452.
rather (or sooner) G. ii. 195. Æ. v. 29.
more than all, best of all, G. i. 451.
- magist-er, ri, m. a master, Æ. v. 391. viii. 515.
 } a pilot of a vessel, (skipper) Æ. i.
 } 115. v. 176, 224, 867. vi. 353.
a master { or keeper of bees, G. iv. 283.
 } of the borse, (chief) Æ. ix. 370.
 } of any art, (chief) G. iii. 549.
the owner, chief shepherd, E. iii. 101. (v. 48.)
G. ii. 529. iii. 445.
a berdman, keeper, Æ. xii. 717.
a borsecurer, a charioteer, G. iii. 118.
or groom, G. iii. 189.
a leader, Æ. v. 562.
or conductor, manager, (commander in chief,)
Æ. ix. 173.
or governour, Æ. v. 669.
- magistr-a, æ, f. a mistress,
(rather adject.) masterly. Æ. viii. 442.
instructing, teaching, Æ. xii. 427.
- magistrat-us, us, m. { a magistrate, civil of-
 } ficer, judge, (law.)
- magnanimus, adj. { magnanimus, courageous,
 } brave, (passim,)
or warlike, Æ. x. 139.
supreme, mighty, Æ. xii. 144, 878.
generous, well-bred, bigb-mettled, Æ. iii.
704.
- magnus, adj. { great, large, (applicable to most
 } words,)
or numerus, E. vi. 55. G. i. 382. Æ. i.
478, 497. ii. 40, 370, (623.) iv. 136. v.
76. vi. 749. xi. 478, 564. (whole, Æ.
iii. 284.)
large in extent, wide, broad, spacus, E.
viii. 6. G. ii. 219. Æ. i. 569, 602. iii.
211. iv. 345. vi. 53, 58, 671, 790, 812.
vii. 4, 54. ix. 101. x. 356. xi. 47, 649.
bigb, G. ii. 38, 360. iii. 223. Æ. v. 449.
tall, (shady,) G. iii. 332.
expanded, Æ. i. 300.
thick, dark, dusky, Æ. ii. 251.
buoy, G. iii. 54. Æ. iii. 624. v. 241, 422.
bulky, (corporous,) G. iii. 369. Æ. v. 122.
viii. 711. x. 478.
weighty, heavy, massy, (capacious) G. ii. 457.
Æ. i. 724. ii. 610. iii. 525. v. 243. ix.
346.
ponderous, G. i. 13.
comprehensive, Æ. vi. 11.
- big, Æ. x. 464.
vast, E. iv. 5. vi. 31. G. i. 140. iv. 174,
366, 388. Æ. v. 628. viii. 199. ix. 711.
x. 381.
considerable, Æ. ii. 6. vi. 30.
important, Æ. vii. 146. ix. 232. xi. 295,
469.
manly, G. ii. 169. Æ. iv. 448.
brave, warlike, Æ. vi. 122. x. 281. xi.
170, 265.
mighty, E. iv. 36. G. i. 179, 190, 407. iii.
91. iv. 560. Æ. i. 148, (effetual,) 664.
iii. 159, 160, 196, 285. v. 414. vi. 841.
vii. 706, 707. viii. 9, 156. ix. 218. x.
335, 474.
powerful, Æ. ii. 193. vi. 78. vii. 311.
superior, (dii magni) Æ. iii. 12, 264, 633,
697. viii. 679. xii. 296.
supreme, (Jupiter) Æ. i. 241. iii. 104. iv.
238. v. 533. ix. 82, 208. xii. 808.
—an epithet of cælum, Æ. vi. 583, &c. of
the cælicolæ, Æ. x. 6. of Juno, iii. 437.
of Apollo, ix. 654. of Dis, vi. 541. of
the Penates, ix. 258, 495. of Achilles,
xi. 438. of Hector, vi. 166. of Æneas,
x. 159, &c. of Achates, x. 344.
bonurable, E. iv. 12, 48.
puissant, noble, Æ. v. 45.
venerable, G. i. 338. Æ. vi. 544.
or awfule, Æ. vii. 432.
divine, E. iii. 104. iv. 49.
eternal, sacred, inviolable, G. iv. 154.
enlarged, glorified, Æ. iv. 655. v. 99.
gloriouſ, Æ. v. 714.
illustrious, Æ. vi. 864. vii. 412. viii. 341.
stately, majestic, Æ. ii. 788.
or royal, Æ. vii. 308.
grand, lofty, G. iii. 294. Æ. ii. 295, 331.
iii. 106. iv. 173. passim with uib.
pompus, Æ. xi. 172.
magnificent, Æ. v. 532, 537. vi. 71.
or expensive, Æ. viii. 636.
plentiful, G. i. 158.
or ample, E. i. 48.
strong, fierce, E. iv. 22. G. iii. 99. Æ.
vii. 18.
furiosus, Æ. v. 707. (swelling) iv. 532.
beings, G. iv. 454.
dire, Æ. ii. 190.
or dreadful, Æ. vii. 80.
warm, E. vii. 16.
carrest, impertunate, Æ. xi. 229.
ardent (love,) Æ. i. 171, 344, 675, 716.
iii. 330. iv. 395. v. 5. vi. 28. ix. 197.
violent, uncontrollable, Æ. x. 53.
shriill, sharp, Æ. xii. 590.
loud, G. ii. 162. iii. 375. iv. 76, 439. Æ.
i. 55, 124. passim. with clamor and
vox.
or boisterous, G. ii. 334.
noisy, bombast, swelling, Æ. xi. 381.
quam magnus for quantus, Æ. x. 763.
magnum, n. { a great sum, price, G. iii. 306.
 } Æ. ii. 104. x. 503.
a great attempt, Æ. ix. 186.
hard, difficult, G. iii. 289.

- somewhat great, lofty, proud, *Æ.* x. 547.
magnūm, adv. largely, in large streams,
 or from far, a great way, *G.* iii. 28.
 very much, loudly, *Æ.* ix. 705.
- magna*, órum, pl. n. great things, *G.* iv. 176.
 or benefits, *Æ.* ii. 161.
- MAG-U-S**, i, m. Magus.
- MAJ-A**, x, f. Maja.
- majest-as*, átis, f. { authority, power, gran-
 deur, honour.
- major*, adj. greater, (passim.)
 or bigger, larger, *Æ.* ii. 773. vi. 49. viii. 557.
 more surprising, portentous, *Æ.* ii. 199.
 more weighty, difficult, *Æ.* vii. 44, 45.
 longer, *E.* i. 84.
 more tall, strong, rank, *G.* ii. 251.
 bigger, more lofty, or sublime, *E.* iv. 1.
 superior, mightier, *Æ.* iii. 374.
 or more powerful, *Æ.* xii. 429.
 more excellent or agreeable, *E.* v. 53.
 more valuable, *E.* iii. 35.
 more renowned, *Æ.* i. 545.
 or noble, *Æ.* x. 438.
 or heroic, *Æ.* xii. 429.
- major*, elder, *E.* v. 4.
- majora*, um, pl. n. things beyond, *Æ.* x. 811.
 greater deeds, *Æ.* xii. 814.
 things of great profit, consequence, *G.* ii. 434.
 worse or greater injuries, *Æ.* iv. 368.
- maul-a*, æ, f. the cheek, *Æ.* x. 324.
 cheek-bone, jaw, (teeth,) *G.* iii. 268, &c.
- malè*, adv. { scarcely, with difficulty, (not at
 all) *G.* i. 360.
 (negatively) not—un-, *G.* i. 105. *Æ.* ii. 735.
 ill (not) *G.* i. 448.
 dangerously, *G.* iii. 249.
- MALE-A**, x, f. Malea.
- malefīdus*, adj. dangerous, unsafe, *Æ.* ii. 23.
malesānus, adj. (besides one's self) distract, lovesick, *Æ.* iv. 8.
- maleſuādus*, adj. { ill-persuading, (desperate,) *Æ.* vi. 276.
- maliferus*, adj. { producing fruit, abounding
 with fruit-trees,
 fruitful, *Æ.* vii. 740.
- malignus*, adj. envious, malignant, *Æ.* v. 654.
 dim, dusky, glimmering, *Æ.* vi. 270.
 straight, narrow, difficult, *Æ.* xi. 52c.
 not to be cultivated, barren, *G.* ii. 179.
- malo*, v. irr. I bad rather, would rather,
 I abuse, 'tis my choice, *Æ.* xii. 397, 935.
 I am willing, *G.* iii. 159. *Æ.* iv. 109. viii.
 323. x. 43.
 desire, *G.* iii. 69.
- malum*, i, n. { an apple, *E.* vi. 61. viii. 53.
 (and is taken for other fruits) a quince, *E.* ii. 51.
 a citron, *G.* ii. 127.
- malum*, i, n. an evil, *Æ.* iv. 174.
 ill, *Æ.* vi. 736.
 or mishap, misfortune, *E.* i. 16. *Æ.* i. 630.
 ii. 970. x. 843.
 or disaster, *Æ.* x. 510.
 barm, *Æ.* ix. 538.
 mischiev, *Æ.* xi. 280. xii. 407.
 difficulty or adversity, *Æ.* vi. 95.
- bardship, labour, toil, *G.* ii. 168.
 distress, *Æ.* i. 198.
 poison, plague, *Æ.* vii. 375.
 crime, *Æ.* vi. 527.
 vice, sin, wickedness, *Æ.* vi. 739.
 misery, woe, *E.* x. 61. *Æ.* iii. 661. iv. 169,
 549. vi. 93, 365, 512. vii. 481. xi. 360,
 480. xii. 600.
 { a most of a ship, *Æ.* v. 487.
mal-us, i, m. { 489, 504, 505, 511, 544,
 829.
mal-us, i, f. an apple-tree, *G.* ii. 70.
mal-us, i, m. a wicked person,
 a criminal, *Æ.* iv. 611.
 pl. wicked, sinful men, *Æ.* vi. 542.
malus, adj. evil, bad, vicious, wicked,
 luffful, *G.* iii. 282.
 fatal, *E.* viii. 41.
 cruel, *E.* viii. 83.
 hostile, *Æ.* iii. 398.
perricicus, *dangercus*, *G.* iii. 416. *Æ.* x. 110.
noxicus, *G.* i. 150.
 or poisoner, *G.* iii. 425. *Æ.* ii. 471.
baneful, *G.* i. 129.
 malignant, destructive, *E.* i. 51.
 blunt, burly, spiteful, *E.* iii. 11.
 or ill-boding, *E.* vii. 28.
mamm-a, æ, f. a breast, pap,
 bosom, *Æ.* i. 492.
 udder, dug, *G.* iii. 310. *Æ.* xi. 571.
mandat-um, i, n. a mandate,
 a command, *Æ.* iv. 270, 357.
 { charge, *Æ.* vi. 116. ix. 312,
order { will, pleasure, *Æ.* vii. 267. x. 840.
 xi. 176, 825.
mando, v. 1. I order, send, *Æ.* iii. 50. viii. 506.
 command, instruct, *Æ.* iv. 222.
 commit, *Æ.* iii. 444. vi. 74.
 or intend, *Æ.* ix. 214. xi. 23.
mando, v. 3. I chew, grind with the teeth,
 bite, *Æ.* xi. 669.
 chomp, *Æ.* iv. 135. vii. 279.
 devour, *Æ.* iii. 627. ix. 340.
mane, (subst.) the morning, morn, *G.* iii. 325.
manè, adv. { early in the morn, in the morning,
 G. i. 440. ii. 462. iv. 185.
man-ens, éntis, par. remaining,
 standing, *Æ.* x. 696.
maneo, v. 2. I remain, (passim,)
 am left, *E.* iv. 13.
stand, *Æ.* x. 770. or continue left, endure,
 (flourish,) *E.* iv. 53. v. 78. *G.* ii. 294.
 iv. 208. live, *Æ.* i. 609. ii. 22, 56, 455.
 x. 629, 696.
 or persevere, *Æ.* iii. 409.
stand by, keep, *Æ.* ii. 160.
stand to, abide by, *Æ.* viii. 643.
stay, rest, *Æ.* iii. 447.
attend, *Æ.* ii. 149.
 or expect, await, wait, *Æ.* i. 257. iii. 505.
 vi. 71, 84. vii. 128, 319, 596. x. 438,
 630. xi. 166. xii. 61, 62.
regard, concern, *G.* i. 168.
 I am due to, *Æ.* ix. 299.
man-es, ium, pl. m. an order of beaten gods,
 the infernal deities, (powers) *G.* iv. 469.
 489,

489. scd. Æ. vi. 896. viii. 246. x. 34.
39. bell, xii. 646.
er infernal regions, Æ. x. 820. xi. 181.
or place of the dead, G. i. 243. Æ. iv. 387.
or shades below, Æ. xii. 884.
the deep below, Æ. iii. 565.
the ghosts-spirits of the departed, the manes,
Æ. iii. 63, 303. iv. 34, 490. v. 99. vi.
119, 506. x. 524, 534, 828. xi. 689.
evil genii, tormentors, (crimes) Æ. vi. 743.
manic-a, æ, f. { a cuff, sleeve of a garment,
Æ. ix. 616.
manic-e, árum, pl. f. manacles,
chains to bind the hands, G. iv. 439. Æ.
ii. 146.
manifestius, adv. more manifestly,
more clearly, plainly, Æ. v. ii. 16.
manifestus, adj. manifest, evident,
plain, G. ii. 246 &c.
open, clear, Æ. iv. 318.
or undoubted, Æ. xi. 233.
made visible, appearing, Æ. iii. 151.
manipl-us, i, m. { a band'ful, a bundle as much
as one can gripe.
a bundle of straw, G. i. 400.
(synec.) an ensign, distinguished at first by a
bundle of bay on the top of a pole; hence
a troop, band, or company of soldiers, Æ.
xi. 463, 870.
M A N L I - u s , i, m. Manlius, Æ. viii. 652.
mano, v. t. I run in a stream, flow, G. iii. 310.
flow from, Æ. iii. 43.
flow over, Æ. iii. 175.
spring up, G. i. 485.
mansuetus, v. 3. I grow (tame, gentle)
or mellow, G. ii. 239.
relent, G. iv. 470.
mansurus, par. { about to continue, lasting,
Æ. iii. 86.
mantl-e, is, n. a table-cloth, or a hand towel.
M A N T U - a , æ, f. Mantua.
M A N T - o , û, f. Manto.
man-us, ûs, f. an hand, (passim,).
(cava) the palm or hollow of the hand, Æ.
xii. 85.
the bolding out of the hand, Æ. x. 80.
the waving of the hand, Æ. xii. 692.
a touch, stroking, Æ. vii. 754.
a blow, Æ. v. 436.
frengeth, Æ. xii. 23.
aid, assistance, (arms,) Æ. xi. 379.
possession, power, G. ii. 45. Æ. vi. 455. ix.
132. x. 280.
force, Æ. xi. 116.
forces, troops, Æ. ii. 29. vii. 43. viii. 328.
ix. 321, 792, 801. xi. 519, 597.
squadron, band, Æ. xii. 231, 258. or a
body of soldiers, Æ. iv. 544.
or a company, band, Æ. v. 623. vii. 795.
ix. 396. x. 164, 294, 353, 450, 467,
672. or an army (soldiers,) Æ. ii. 315.
vii. 604.
a company, multitude, Æ. vi. 660. vii. 711,
730. ix. 11, 309. x. 167, 498. xi. 34, 259.
a crowd, strong, Æ. vii. 382.
a ship's crew, Æ. vi. 5.

work, workmen, Æ. xi. 329.
art, labour, Æ. iii. 486, 498.
power, heroic action, Æ. vi. 683.
great deeds, Æ. xii. 348.
slaughter, Æ. ii. 434.
mapali-a, órum, pl. n. sheepherds' huts, cottages.
M A R C E ' L L - u s , i, m. Marcellus.
mar-e, is, n. the sea, (passim,)
or the main, the ocean, G. i. 29. iii. 541.
Æ. ii. 780.
waves, surges (of the sea) Æ. iii. 70. ix.
714. x. 358.
a vast river, Æ. i. 246.
M A R E O T - i s , idis, { Mareotic, of Mareotis,
Egyptian.
M A R I C - a , æ, f. Marica.
M A R I - i , órum, pl. m. { the Marii (a family)
G. ii. 169.
marinus, adj. of the sea, sea- G. i. 362, &c.
like the sea, G. ii. 160.
seafaring (water) E. vi. 77.
M A R I - u s , i, m. Marius.
marit-us, i, m. { a married-man, husband,
Æ. iii. 297.
a lord, Æ. iv. 103.
a bridegroom, E. viii. 30. Æ. iv. 536.
a twer, Æ. iv. 35.
a hallicon, borse, G. iii. 125.
marm-or, oris, n. a marble, (passim,)
the sea, G. i. 254. Æ. vii. 28, 718. x. 208.
marmoreus, adj. made of marble, E. vii. 35, &c.
sincorb, { even, Æ. vi. 729.
white, fair, beautiful, G. iv. 523.
M A R P E S I U S , adj. Marpesian, of Marpesus.
M A R R U B I U S , adj. of Marrubium (Marsyan.)
M A R S , Martis, m. Mars, god of war (passim,)
mars, martis, m. { courage, Æ. vi. 165. xi.
374. xii. 108.
fight, battle, war, E. x. 44. Æ. ii. 335,
440. vii. 540, 550, 606. viii. 495, 516,
557, 676. ix. 518, 766. x. 22, 237. xi.
110, 153, 374, 899. xii. 1, 410, 712,
790.
the opportunity of fighting, Æ. x. 280.
the success of war, Æ. xii. 497.
M A R S - i , órum, pl. m. the Marsians.
M A R S U S , adj. Martian, Æ. vii. 738.
martius, adj. { martial, warlike, E. ix. 12.
G. iv. 71. Æ. xi. 661.
received in war, (honourable) Æ. vii. 182.
sacred to Mars, Æ. ix. 565.
mas, maris, m. the male of all kinds of creatures,
a bull, G. iii. 64.
masculus, adj. { (of the male kind) best, strong-
est, E. viii. 65.
mass-a, æ, f. { a mass or lump (of paste, pitch)
G. i. 275.
iron, steel, &c. G. iv. 170. Æ. viii. 453.
M A S S I C - a , órum, pl. n. { the Massic bill,
Æ. vii. 726.
M A S S I C U S , adj. Massican, G. ii. 143. iii. 526.
M A S S I C - u s , i, m. Massicus, Æ. x. 166.
M A S S Y L - i , órum, pl. m. { the Massilians,
Æ. vi. 60.
M A S S Y L U S , adj. { the Massylia, of Massyla,
Æ. iv. 132, 483.
M A T - E R ,

MAT-ER, ris, f.	{ Cybele, G. iv. 64. Æ. vi. 784. vii. 139. ix. 108, 619.
Ceres, G. i. 163.	
Night, the mother of the furies, Æ. vi. 250.	
mat-er, ris, f. a mother, E. iv. 56, &c.	
a title of old age, Æ. vii. 441.	
a matron, dame, G. iv. 475, 520. Æ. ii. 489, 786, 797. v. 622, 646, 654, 715, 750, 767, 793. vi. 306. vii. 392, 400, 813. viii. 556, 592, 666, 718. ix. 287, 272. xi. 146, 215, 478, 581, 877. xii. 131.	
a dam, E. i. 23. G. iii. 398. Æ. viii. 632.	
or ewe, Æ. i. 635. ix. 61, 565.	
or bind, Æ. vii. 484.	
or cow-(breeder,) G. iii. 51, 138. Æ. ix. 628. xi. 71.	
or mare-(breeder,) G. iii. 187. Æ. iv. 516. viii. 283.	
tree, plant, G. ii. 19, 23, 55. Æ.	
parent- { xii. 209.	
earth, G. ii. 268.	
(native) country, Æ. x. 172.	
materi-es, éi, f. { the matter or stuff, wherewith any thing is made, materi- als, Æ. xi. 328.	
matérnus, adj. { maternal, belonging to the mo- ther, mother's, G. i. 28, &c.	
sacred to his mother, Æ. v. 72.	
by the mother's side, Æ. iv. 258. xi. 340.	
made at his mother's request, Æ. xii. 107.	
matr-es, um, pl. f. { matrons, Æ. xi. 891. see mater.	
matrón-a, æ, f. { a matron, dame, mother, Æ. xi. 476.	
matúro, v. t. I forward, hasten, Æ. i. 137. (do a thing at leisure) G. i. 261.	
matúrus, adj. mature, ripe, E. x. 36. G. i. 348. ii. 419. iv. 143.	
full grown, Æ. xii. 438.	
or marriageable, Æ. vii. 53.	
advanced in years, old, Æ. v. 73.	
or prudent, Æ. ix. 246.	
botteft, G. i. 66.	
full, Æ. x. 257.	
matutinus, adj. in the morning, early,	
MAV-ORS, órtis, m. the god of war, (passim,) courage (martial) Æ. xi. 389.	
mauvórius, (martial, Mavortian) warlike, brave, G. iv. 462. Æ. ix. 685.	
or sacred, consecrated to Mars, Æ. i. 276. iii. 13.	
son of Mars, Æ. vi. 777.	
MARUSIUS, adj. Marusan, Moorish, African.	
maximus, adj. greatest, great, G. ii. 40. Æ. vi. 611, 686, &c.	
very great, mighty, most mighty, G. i. 429. Æ. i. 741. iv. 481. v. 311, 530, 600. vi. 192. viii. 136, 201, 470. x. 685. xi. 690. xii. 96.	
or most potent, Æ. vii. 217.	
or most illustrious, G. ii. 170.	
chiefest, supreme, G. iv. 354. Æ. i. 678. vii. 83, 602. viii. 84, 572.	
chief or sovereign, G. ii. 15, 146. Æ. i. 531. iii. 252. iv. 371.	

first, Æ. iii. 107.	
eldest, Æ. i. 654. ii. 339. v. 544. vi. 605. vii. 532. xi. 237.	
most bigb, Æ. viii. 239.	
most flatly, lesy, Æ. iii. 703. viii. 716.	
talleſt, most bulky, Æ. x. 312.	
bige, G. i. 244.	
largest, G. i. 199. ii. 159.	
longest, wide, spacious, (wide,) G. i. 26, 329. iii. 202. Æ. x. 764.	
of the greatest consequence or importance, Æ. iii. 546. xi. 14.	
most acceptable, agreeable, E. x. 72.	
MAXIMUS, i, m. { Maximus, (nom. Fabii) Æ. vi. 845.	
& nom. Atæ, Æ. viii. 271.	
meat-us, us, m. a movement, course, motion (revolution) Æ. vi. 849.	
medéndi, ger. of healing, cf physic, medicine, Æ. xii. 396.	
medéndo, ger. { in healing, in attempting the cure, Æ. xii. 46.	
medeor, v. 2. I am healed, cured.	
MED-Í-órum, pl. m. { (the Medians) des, G. ii. 134, 136.	
MEDI-A, æ, f. Media.	
medic-a, æ, f. a seed from Media clover, trefoil-seeds, G. i. 215.	
medic-ans, ántis, par. { qualifying, tempering, tempering with a me- dicinal virtue, Æ. xli. 418.	
medicatus, par. { medicinally prepared, Æ. vi. 420.	
prepared, smeared, G. iv. 65.	
medicin-a, æ, f. medicine, physic, Æ. vii. 772. or remedy, cure, relief, E. x. 60.	
medico, v. t. I cure, (medicate) G. i. 193.	
medicor, v. t. I cure, heal, Æ. vii. 756. or relieve, G. ii. 135.	
medicus, adj. healing.	
meditando, ger. by thinking, inventing.	
medit-ans, ántis, par. meditating, exercising, practising, E. vi. 82. Æ. x. 455.	
meditátus, par. having premeditated, bringing (open,) exercising (with,) G. iii. 153.	
meditor, v. t. I meditaté, think upon, practise, study, Æ. iv. 171.	
practise, play, tune, E. i. 2. vi. 8.	
contrive, Æ. i. 674.	
or devise, E. v. 61.	
medi-um, i, n. the middle (the midſt) passim, or wafte, Æ. ii. 219. xii. 273.	
centre, G. iii. 16. Æ. vii. 59, 563. xii. 118.	
the middle space, Æ. vi. 131, 282.	
interval, Æ. ix. 395.	
wbat lies in common, G. i. 127. iv. 157.	
or publick ground, Æ. xi. 335.	
medi-us, adj. the middle, mid, midſt, (passim,) in the middle, Æ. i. 693. iii. 73, 104, 270, 283, 308, 624. v. 110, 113, 288, 423. vi. 339, 342, 518, 667, 753. vii. 196. viii. 588. x. 379. xi. 225. xii. 910, & alibi.	
—among, amidst, Æ. i. 242, 491. iv. 310, 382. v. 622. vii. 577. xii. 125.	
M 2	—between.

- between, *A.E.* x. 239.
—or in the center of, *G.* iv. 436. *A.E.* i. 441, 505. ii. 377, 508.
or *blackest*, *E.* x. 45. (*blackest*) *G.* i. 324. ii. 283. *A.E.* ii. 353. vi. 111. vii. 296. viii. 700. ix. 400, 438, 554, 728, 799. x. 237, 576, 683. x. 870. xi. 541, 683, 741. xii. 224, 227, 337, 346, 477, 497, 650, 683.
middle, or *half of*, *E.* ix. 59. *G.* i. 442. *A.E.* iii. 512. iv. 524, (*abrupt,*) 76, 277, 378. xii. 696.
coming between, *A.E.* i. 348, 682. x. 402.
placed in the middle, &c. *A.E.* xii. 201, 696.
surrounded, *A.E.* v. 76. vii. 397. x. 117. xii. 564.
surrounding, *A.E.* ix. 738.
inland, *A.E.* vii. 372.
deep, *E.* viii. 58. *A.E.* x. 305.
open, common, *A.E.* iv. 620.
medius } *fervor*, *G.* iii. 154. } mid-
} *festus*, *G.* iii. 331. iv. 401. } day.
dies, *G.* iii. 303.
orbis, *G.* iv. 426. } the sun, the
Æ. viii. 97. } meridian.
medius, } meta, *A.E.* v. 835. }
cælum, *A.E.* vi. 536.
olympis, *A.E.* x. 216.
medicus, circulus noctis, midnight, *A.E.* viii. 407.
medius, (subst.) } the midst, *A.E.* iv. 674. xi. 149, 237.
a mediator, *A.E.* vii. 525.
medii, pl. m. the crowd, *A.E.* i. 440, 504. ii. 123.
MEDON, óntis, m. Medon.
medull-a, *x.*, f. marrow.
MEDUS, adj. Median, of Media.
MEGÆ'R-A, *x.*, f. Megæra.
MEGARUS, adj. of Megara.
mell, mellis, n. honey, (passim,) bees (seeking for honey) *G.* ii. 436.
MELAMP-US, (odis,) i, m. Melampus.
MELIBÆ'-US, i, m. Melibæus.
Melibæus, Magnesian, of Melibæa, in Magnesia. *A.E.* iii. 401. v. 251.
MELICÆ'R-T-A, (es,) *x.*, m. Melicæta.
mellior, adj. } better, *G.* iv. 90. (*warmer,*) *A.E.* v. 415.
better fitted, or managed, *A.E.* v. 153.
more expert, skilled, excellent, *A.E.* v. 69. ix. 556. x. 735. xi. 358.
more proper, (experienced,) *A.E.* ii. 35.
more nimble, *A.E.* v. 430.
benefit, *A.E.* iv. 221.
superior, more valiant, *G.* iv. 92.
more agreeable, *A.E.* xii. 296.
more valuable, *A.E.* v. 483.
more precipitous, *G.* i. 286. *A.E.* iii. 498.
more hasty, *A.E.* vi. 546, 649.
the greatest, *A.E.* ix. 156.
mētōra, pl. n. more precipitous, (things) *G.* iii. 456.
better, *G.* iii. 513. *A.E.* iii. 188.
happier, *A.E.* xii. 153.
mēliphyl-a, oram, pl. n. } balm, mint, (mil- } *fil*) *G.* iv. 63.
- MELIT-Z**, es, f. Melite.
melius, (absolut.) better, *A.E.* i. 281.
fitter, more advantageous, *A.E.* xi. 303.
melius est, 'tis best, *G.* ii. 273.
in melius, better, *A.E.* x. 632. for the better, to a better state, *A.E.* xi. 426.
meliūs, adv. } better, *G.* i. 289. iii. 204. *A.E.* i. 452. vi. 849.
more successfully, prosperously, *G.* i. 287. ii. 63.
MELL-A, *x.*, f. Mella (*R.*) *G.* iv. 278.
membr-um, i, n. a member, limb, joint, (passim,) (collective,) all the parts of the body, *A.E.* vi. 732. viii. 30. ix. 337. x. 217. xii. 297, 951.
or (pl.) the body, *G.* iii. 565. iv. 418. *A.E.* i. 691. iii. 29, 137. iv. 5, 391. v. 358. viii. 406, 425. ix. 708. x. 558, 868.
(or corps,) *A.E.* vi. 220.
(or the whole man,) *A.E.* xii. 867.
memini, v. def. I remember, (passim,) think, *E.* iii. 7.
recollect, *E.* i. 17. vii. 69. ix. 38, 52. *A.E.* xi. 280.
mind, *E.* viii. 88.
am mindful, *G.* iii. 216.
take notice of, learn, *G.* i. 451.
know, distinguish, *A.E.* iii. 202.
recount, review, *A.E.* i. 203.
rebearse, recite (by turns,) *E.* vii. 19.
make mention of, (sing) *G.* iii. 90. *A.E.* iv. 325.
MEMMI-US, i, m. Memmius.
MEMNON, onis, m. Memnon.
memor, adj. mindful, *G.* i. 167, &c.
or rememb're, bearing in mind, *A.E.* i. 23.
(passim,) obseruant, heedful, *A.E.* ix. 480.
forecaſting, (providing for) *G.* iv. 156. *A.E.* iv. 403.
watchful, (bearing regard for) *A.E.* iv. 52.
grateful, *A.E.* iv. 539.
lasting, inflicable, *A.E.* i. 4.
baud } memor, { regardless,
nec } memor, { unmindful.
memorabilis, adj. memorable, notable, great, *A.E.* ii. 183.
or perpetual, *A.E.* iv. 94.
memorandus, par. fit to be mentioned, *G.* ii. 454.
or disclosed, *G.* iv. 283.
famed, renowned, *G.* iii. 1. *A.E.* x. 793.
memor-ans, ántis, par. } mentioning, relating,
bearing related, said, *A.E.* ii. 650. v. 641,
713. vi. 699. ix. 250. x. 680.
memoratus, par. sprken of, mentioned,
called, *A.E.* v. 392.
renowned, much liked of, *A.E.* vii. 564.
memoro, v. i. I rememb'r, tell, say,
tell, or speak, *A.E.* i. 8, 631. iii. 182. viii. 532. ix. 324.
—relate, *A.E.* ii. 75. viii. 645. x. 149.
name, mention, *A.E.* iv. 109. vi. 123, 601.
viii. 483. x. 531.
—call, *A.E.* i. 327.
rebearse, *G.* ii. 158, 161. *A.E.* vi. 716, 890.
viii. 139. (record,) ix. 529.
pray, *A.E.* viii. 79.
memphitis, is, f. a slinking sulphureous vapour, noisome

- noisome scent, *Æ.* vii. 84.
- MENALC-AS**, *æ*, m. Menalcas.
- MEND-AX**, *ácis*, adj. lying, false, deceitful, *Æ.* ii. 80.
or treacherous, *Æ.* viii. 644.
- MENE LA-US**, *i*, m. Menelaus.
- MENESTH-EUS**, *ei*, m. Menestheus.
- MENOET-EIS**, *is*, m. Menetes.
- mens, mentis, f. the mind, *G.* iii. 3. (passim,) or soul, *Æ.* ii. 316, 407. iv. 100. vi. 727. viii. 163. ix. 184, 798. x. 640.
- beart, (courage,) *Æ.* xiii. 609.
- reason, *Æ.* ii. 736.
- affection, inclination, *Æ.* ii. 170.
- temper, will, intention, *G.* iv. 212. *Æ.* i. 304. x. 629.
- desire, will, *Æ.* x. 482. xi. 795.
- lust, *G.* iii. 267.
- ebugbt, *Æ.* ii. 519. viii. 440. xii. 554.
- ebinking, *Æ.* iv. 649.
- design, *G.* iv. 212. *Æ.* iv. 106. v. 56.
or purpose, resolution, *Æ.* iv. 319, 449. v. 812. viii. 400. xii. 37.
- opinion, counsel, advice, *Æ.* i. 676.
- senses, *Æ.* x. 899.
- attention, *E.* i. 16. *Æ.* ii. 54. v. 304, 643.
- the memory, *Æ.* i. 26.
- mens-a, *æ*, f. a table, (passim,) or board, *E.* iv. 63. *G.* iv. 133, &c.
- or side-board, *Æ.* i. 640, 706.
- a trencher, plate, or dish, *Æ.* vii. 116, 125.
- ebeer, meat, course, *G.* ii. 101. *Æ.* i. 723. viii. 283.
- feast, *Æ.* i. 686. viii. 176.
or banquet, *Æ.* iii. 213. (or dishes) *Æ.* vi. 606.
- entertainment, *Æ.* x. 460. xi. 738.
- mens-is, *is*, m. { a month, (lunar) *E.* iv. 61. G. i. 32, 64, &c.
(solar,) *Æ.* i. 269. v. 46.
the sign or constellation of a month, *G.* i. 335.
- menstruus, adj. of a month, monthly.
- mentior, v. 4. I counterfeit, (belye,) *E.* iv. 42.
or pretend falsely, *Æ.* ii. 540.
- mentitus, par. counterfeit, borrowed, *Æ.* ii. 422.
- ment-um, *i*, n. the chin, (lower-jaw) passim,
- beard, *Æ.* vi. 809.
- mercatus, par. having bought,
purchased, *Æ.* i. 367.
- merc-es, édis, f. a reward, *E.* vi. 26.
or condition, consideration, favour, *G.* iv. 150.
- expence, cost, *Æ.* vii. 317.
or pains, labour, *G.* ii. 62.
- mercor, v. 1. I buy, purchase.
- MERCURI-US**, *i*, m. Mercurius. Mercury.
- merendo, ger. by deserving well, *Æ.* vi. 664.
- mer-ens, éntis, par. deserving, *Æ.* ii. 229, &c.
- mereo, v. 2. I (earn, gain,) deserve,
merit, *E.* iii. 22, &c.
- mereor, v. 2. { I deserve, *Æ.* ii. 690. iv. 547.
v. 692.
- merg-es, itis, m. a handful, sheaf,
a pitch-fort full (of corn,) *G.* ii. 517.
- meret-, v. 3. I put under water,
plunge, *Æ.* vi. 429, 615.
or overwhelm, involve, *Æ.* vi. 512. xi. 28.
- drown, *Æ.* vi. 342, 348.
- merg-us, *i*, m. { the name of several kinds of sea-birds,
a cormorant, *G.* i. 361. *Æ.* v. 128.
- meritò, adv. worthily, deservedly,
or with justice, *G.* ii. 40. *Æ.* xi. 392, 502.
- merit-um, *i*, n. merit,
or service, *Æ.* i. 74.
- favour, kindness, *Æ.* ix. 256.
- worth or virtue, *Æ.* i. 151.
- desert, guilt, *G.* iv. 455.
- meritus, par. merited,
deserved well, *Æ.* iii. 667. viii. 189. xi. 224.
or that is deserved, *Æ.* iv. 611. v. 70. xi. 849.
(well,) deserving well, *Æ.* xi. 179.
or veteran, *G.* ii. 515.
- deserving, (guilty,) *Æ.* xiii. 852.
- meritus, adj. due, *Æ.* v. 652.
- suitable, proper, *Æ.* iii. 118, 264.
or natural, *Æ.* iv. 696.
- just, *Æ.* viii. 501.
- mer-um, *i*, n. wine,
aoj. neat, pure, unmixed, not adulterated,
Æ. v. 77.
- mer-ops, opis, m. { a wood-pecker, midwal,
or martinet,
the larger titmouse, *G.* iv. 14.
- MEROP-EIS**, *is*, m. Meropes.
- merso, v. 1. I plunge, wash, *G.* i. 272.
- mersor, v. 1. I am plunged, *G.* iii. 447.
- mersus, par. sunk, overwhelmed, *Æ.* x. 559.
bid, covered, *Æ.* vi. 267.
- merx, mercis, f. { merchandise, traffick, ware,
E. iv. 39.
- MESAP-P-US**, *i*, m. Messapus.
- mess-is, *is*, f. barvest, *G.* i. 219.
barvest-time, *G.* i. 253.
summer-time, *E.* v. 70.
- boney-barvest, or the time of driving or killing
the bees, *G.* iv. 231.
- corn, *G.* i. 49.
- seed, *G.* i. 161.
- ripe, *G.* i. 314. iv. 330.
a crop, *E.* vii. 99.
- mess-or, óris, m. a reaper.
- messus, par. (reaped,) mowed.
- met-a, *æ*, f. { a goal, *G.* iii. 202. *Æ.* v.
129, 159, 171.
a bound, limit, end, *Æ.* i. 278. iii. 714.
- border, *Æ.* iii. 429. viii. 594.
or verge, or period, *Æ.* x. 472.
or term, *Æ.* xiii. 546.
- meta media { the meridian line, the mid-course,
Æ. v. 835.
- METAB-U-S**, *i*, m. Metabus.
- metall-um, *i*, n. metal, ore.
- METHYMNA'US, adj. { of or belonging to
Methymna, Methymnean.
- metior, v. 4. I measure, *Æ.* xii. 360.
or survey, pass, ride over, *G.* iv. 389.
- METISC-U-S**, *i*, m. Metiscus.
- METI-U-S**, *i*, m. Metius.
- meto, v. 3. I mow, reap, or cut down,
strike off, *Æ.* x. 513.
gather (grapes,) *G.* ii. 410.

sif, suck, skim, G. iv. 54.
 metor, v. i. I measure (lay) out.
 metuēndus, par. to be feared,
 dreaded, G. ii. 419. iv. 37.
 or terrible, Æ. x. 557.
 metu-ens, éntis, par. fearing, G. i. 335, &c.
 or dreading, G. i. 246. Æ. ix. 346.
 fearful of, Æ. v. 716.
 apprehensive of, Æ. i. 23, 61.
 being concerned for, providing for, G. i. 186.
 metuo, v. 3. I fear, G. ii. 333.
 am afraid of, am sensible of with fear, E.
 iii. 110.
 I dread, G. iii. 18. iv. 239.
 (neut.) I fear, Æ. vi. 694.
 am affected with fear, Æ. vi. 733.
 am concerned for, Æ. x. 94.
 met-us, ús, m. fear, G. ii. 491. (passim,)
 or dread, Æ. i. 561. viii. 556.
 terror, Æ. v. 420. viii. 431.
 a panic, Æ. xi. 732.
 confarnation, Æ. xi. 900.
 religious awe, Æ. vii. 60.
 meus, pron. my, mine, my own,
 my (son,) Æ. i. 231. ii. 522. x. 903.
 meis, dat. pl. to my relations, Æ. xii. 936.
 meōrum, gen. pl. } of my country-men, Æ.
 ii. 587. iv. 342, 544.
 of my companions, Æ. xi. 273.
 of my friends, Æ. xii. 947.
 of my subjects, Æ. x. 853, 904.
 of my family, (descendants,) Æ. vi. 717.
 viii. 586.
 of my advantages, Æ. xii. 882.
M E Z E N T I - U S, i, m. Mezentius.
 mic-ans, ántis, par. } glittering, sparkling,
 { shining, Æ. ii. 734.
 or darting, Æ. viii. 392.
 flashing, blazing, Æ. ix. 732.
 mico, v. i. I glister, glister, Æ. vii. 743.
 shine, Æ. ix. 189.
 flash, sparkle, Æ. x. 134. xii. 102.
 glare, Æ. i. 90.
 quiver, tremble, Æ. x. 395.
 prick up, (quicken) G. iii. 84.
 dart out, G. iii. 419. Æ. ii. 475.
 migr-ans, ántis, par. leaving a place, departing.
 migro, v. i. I go away, depart from a place.
 mil-es, itis, m. & f. a soldier, Æ. ii. 7.
 (an enemy, E. i. 71.)
 a troop or body of armed men, Æ. ii. 20,
 495. iii. 400. xi. 516, 546.
 or a number of soldiers, Æ. ix. 161.
 of or belonging to Milesians, (the best,
 most valuable, G. iv.
 334.
 mili-a, æ, f. warfare.
 war, Æ. xi. 231, 383.
 military discipline, Æ. viii. 516.
 mili-um, i, n. millet, (grain,)
 mille, adj. a thousand, Æ. i. 499, &c.
 often put for an infinite, indefinite, or great
 number, Æ. ii. 189. iv. 701. v. 89, 590,
 599. vi. 110. vii. 337, 338. viii. 291.
 v. 167. xii. 753.

millia, pl. n. thousands,
 subst. thousands (of men,) Æ. v. 75, 289.
 ix. 549.
MIM - A S, ántis, m. Mimas.
 min-æ, árum, pl. f. tbredts,
 —menaces, Æ. iv. 44. xii. 40, 60, 371.
 —danger, Æ. vi. 113.
 tbreatnings (of walls,) Æ. iv. 88,
 wratb, G. iii. 421. Æ. x. 695.
 tbreathing, angry bead, (wratb,) G. iii. 421.
 curse, Æ. iii. 265. x. 451.
 tbreathing, menacing, G. ii.
 min-ans, ántis, } 457. and (nodding, Æ. ii.
 240.)
 min-ax, ácis, adj. tbreathing,
 banging over one's bead, ready to tumble,
 fall upon one, Æ. viii. 669.
 swelling, dangerous, G. iii. 77.
 ill-boding, G. i. 484.
 murmuring, angry, looking revengeful, Æ.
 x. 817.
M I N C I - U S, i, m. Mincius (R.)
M I N E ' R V - A, æ, f. } Minerva, the goddess of
 of spinning, Æ. vii. 805.
 wisdom, arts, &c.
 spinstry, Æ.
 (met. on.) the art of spinning, } viii. 409.
 weaving, } Æ. v. 284.
 minimè, adv. least, in the least.
M I N I - O, ónis, m. Minio.
 minist-er, ri, m. a servant, waiter,
 a minister, priest, sacrificer, G. iii. 488.
 (adj. assisting, abetting, Æ. ii. 100.)
 ministeri-um, i, n. } ministry, service, office,
 { duty, Æ. vi. 223. vii. 619.
 minister-a, æ, f. } a maid-servant, waiting or
 { handmaid.
 a (female) minister of state, Æ. xi. 658.
 minister-ans, ántis, par. yielding, affording.
 ministro, v. i. I bring (as a servant)
 minister, serve, G. iii. 126. Æ. viii. 181.
 help forward, Æ. vi. 302.
 attend to (shift,) Æ. x. 258.
 supply, kindle, Æ. i. 212.
 —fford, G. ii. 213. Æ. i. 150. v. 640.
 xi. 71.
 —fford materials for, G. ii. 431.
 inspire, Æ. ix. 764.
 minit-ans, ántis, præ. } menacing, threatening
 { again and again.
 mini-um, i, n. red lead, vermillion.
M I N O R I S, adj. belonging to Minos.
 minor, v. i. } It threaten, (active) Æ. x. 196,
 { 810, 900. xi. 348. xii. 760.
 (neut.) Æ. ii. 628. xii. 654.
 menace, aspire to, Æ. i. 162.
 threaten, design, intent, Æ. viii. 577.
 denounce, portend, Æ. iii. 540.
 minor, adj. less, G. iii. 240, 306, &c.
 smaller, G. ii. 99.
 younger, Æ. ix. 593.
 inferior, Æ. x. 129.
 minor-es, um, pl. (subst.) posterity, Æ. viii. 268.
 (after-ages,) Æ. vi. 822. (moderns,) Æ. i.
 532, 734. iii. 165.

the yeub, G. iv. 180.

MIN-os, óis, m. Minos.

minotaúr-us, i, m. *the minotaur*, Æ. vi. 26.

minùs, adv. *less*, E. ix. 64. G. i. 393. (passim,)

or otherwise, Æ. iii. 561.

nec minùs, nevertheless, Æ. viii. 572. x. 812.

haud minùs, nor less, Æ. xii. 107, 481, 746.

minutátim, adv. { by piece-meals, in bits, G. iii. 485.

mirabil-is, e, adj. to be wondered at,

wonderful, wondrus, G. iv. 554. Æ. i. 652. iii. 26. iv. 182. vii. 78. viii. 81. ix. 120. x. 637.

predicitus, Æ. ii. 680.

(absolut.) wonderous, strange, surprising, prodigious, G. ii. 30. iii. 275. Æ. i. 439. ii. 174. vii. 64. viii. 252. xii. 252.

miracul-um, i, n. { a miracle, wonder, prodigy, G. iv. 441.

mir-ans, ántis, par. wondering at, admiring.

mirandus, par. { to be wondered at, admired, Æ. i. 494.

mirátus, par. { admiring, wondering at, E. vi. 61, &c.

affecting, ambitious cf., G. iii. 49.

miror, v. i. I wonder, G. iv. 60. Æ. viii. 91, 92.

wonder at, Æ. ix. 55.

marvel, am surprised, E. i. 11. Æ. vi. 317.

am delighted with, E. vi. 30. Æ. xi. 126.

admire, E. i. 70. v. 56. viii. 2. G. iv. 197.

Æ. i. 421, 422, 456, 709. ii. 32. vi.

651. vii. 813. viii. 161, 310, 619, 730.

x. 126.

admire, (so as to imitate) Æ. viii. 517.

mirus, adj. strange, Æ. iii. 298.

or marvellous, wonderful, wondrus, surprising,

ing, G. i. 477. iv. 309. Æ. i. 354. vi.

738. vii. 89. x. 267, 822.

much (uncommon,) Æ. iv. 458.

or very great, Æ. vii. 57.

excellent, exquisite, Æ. ix. 304.

misce-ens, éntis, par. mingling,

disturbing, putting to confusion, Æ. x. 721.

or confounding, Æ. xii. 205.

misceo, v. 2. { I mingle, Æ. v. 791. vi. 727.

or mix, G. i. 9. ii. 129. iii. 283, 449. Æ.

i. 440. viii. 432.

blend together, E. ii. 55. Æ. iv. 210.

confound, Æ. i. 134. xii. 80c.

disturb, (or drive together,) Æ. i. 191.

scatter, Æ. ii. 329.

join, (push on,) G. ii. 282. iii. 220. Æ. x.

23. xii. 628.

often repeat alternately, Æ. xii. 720.

misceor, v. 2. { I am mingled, mixed, (rou-

bled,) Æ. iii. 557.

confused, Æ. ii. 298, 487. iv. 411.

or disturbed, troubled, G. i. 359. Æ. i. 124.

iv. 714.

ruffled, Æ. xii. 217.

confounded, blended, Æ. xii. 714.

unite, incorporate, Æ. iv. 112.

crowd, thicken, muster, G. iv. 76, 311.

or am drawn together, collected, Æ. vii. 704.

am covered over, Æ. xii. 445.

Mise'n-us, i, m. { Misenus, (vir) Æ. iii.

239, &c.

(Promontor.) Æ. vi. 234.

miser, adj. miserable,

unfortunate, E. ix. 28. G. iv. 494. Æ. iv.

697. (ill-fated,) xii. 292.

or unhappy, Æ. i. 344, 719. ii. 248. v.

655. ix. 285. x. 121, 829. xi. 63, 156.

xii. 41, 636.

poor, exposed to hardships, G. iii. 313.

E. ii. 58. G. ii. 152, 505. iii.

65, 262. iv. 526. Æ. i. 630,

524. ii. 70, 79, 131, 140,

215, 459, 486, 738. iv. 20,

315, 421, 429. v. 623, 671,

viii. 376, 488, 537. x. 61, 89,

849. xi. 182, 203, 215, 360.

xii. 58, 604, 813, 873, 881,

932.

(cruel,) Æ. xi. 881.

full of pain, tortured, G. iii. 483.

sad, Æ. xii. 452.

or vile, poultry, E. iii. 27.

miser, absolut. { an unhappy, unfortunate

man, Æ. iii. 639.

or a wretched man, Æ. iii. 622. vii. 596.

xii. 153.

or a wretch, Æ. iii. 41. vi. 721, 736.

miserum est, { it is a wretched, shocking

thing, Æ. xii. 646.

miserum! interj. O sad, Æ. vi. 21.

miserabil-is, e, adj. miserable,

unhappy, to be pitied, G. iv. 454.

miserful, G. iv. 514. Æ. ix. 472.

deplorable, G. iv. 532. Æ. xi. 59.

wretched, E. v. 22. Æ. ii. 798.

or forlorn, Æ. ix. 475.

shocking, Æ. i. 111.

miserabile, (absol.) wretched, shocking,

gloomy, Æ. ix. 465, 484. xii. 338.

miserandus, par. { moving pity, to be pitied,

Æ. xi. 259.

much to be lamented, Æ. vi. 832. xi. 42,

493.

unfortunate, unhappy, Æ. v. 509. x. 327, 825.

wretched, Æ. iii. 591.

dire, cruel, G. iii. 473. Æ. iii. 138.

miserans, ántis, par. { moved with pity, Æ.

x. 823.

pitying, G. ii. 499. Æ. viii. 74.

or having compassion, Æ. v. 452.

miseratus, par. pitying, having compassion on,

commiserating, G. i. 41, &c.

misereo, v. 2. I pity, have pity, take pity,

or compassion, Æ. vii. 360, 361.

miseror, v. 2. I pity, have pity of,

—compassion or commiserate, Æ. iv. 318,

370. &c.

I pity, compassionate, com-

miseresco, v. 3. { miserare, Æ. ii. 145. viii.

573. x. 676.

miseret, imp. { I pity, &c. Æ. v. 354. ix.

787.

miseror,

miseror, v. 1. { I pity, &c. G. iv. 240. Æ. ii. 143, 144, 645. v. 350. xii. 243.
or lament, bewail, Æ. vi. 476.
miserrimus, adj. most miserable,
most wretched, forlorn, Æ. ii. 519. vi. 618.
— or desperate, Æ. ii. 655.
most desperately in love, Æ. iv. 117.
most wretched, sad, Æ. ii. 5. iv. 437.
most dreadful, Æ. ii. 411. xi. 885.
missili-a, órum, pl. n. darts-missile,
weapons, Æ. ix. 520. x. 718, 802.
missil-is, e, adj. missive,
to be buried, thrown, cast, Æ. x. 421, 773.
xii. 278.
missurus, par. about to send, give, Æ. viii. 534.
missus, par. being sent, sent, passim,
or dispatched, Æ. iv. 356, 377, 574.
dismissed, let loose, G. iii. 447.
launched, G. ii. 452.
thrown, cast, darted, Æ. x. 339, 457. xi.
799.
being over, ended, dismissed, Æ. v. 286, 545.
miss-us, ós, m. a sending, dispatch, Æ. vii. 752.
mixtus, par. mixt, mingled, blended,
joined together, Æ. x. 393.
mitesco, v. 3. I grow mild,
or soften, Æ. i. 291.
or grow merciful, E. x. 61.
mitigo, v. 1. { I mitigate, affuage, appease,
soften, Æ. v. 783.
mit-is, e, adj. mild,
sweet, G. ii. 522.
gentle, soft, G. i. 344.
tender, ripening, G. i. 448.
mellow, ripe, E. i. 81.
calm, still, Æ. viii. 88.
mitr-a, æ, f. { a mitre, turbant, bonnet, an
attire with tippets.
mitti, v. 3. I send, passim,
(by way of present,) E. iii. 71. Æ. ix. 361.
(messenger,) Æ. vii. 221.
dispatch, Æ. ii. 115. iv. 143. viii. 506, 563.
ix. 2, 177, 783. xi. 397. xii. 14, 362,
514.
conveigb, E. ix. 6. G. iv. 362.
place, Æ. vi. 380.
give, offer, G. iv. 545, 553.
— afford, G. i. 229.
— deal, Æ. xii. 629.
permit, G. iii. 64.
or suffer to go, Æ. ix. 200.
grant, pay, Æ. iv. 623.
sacrifice, Æ. xi. 81.
produce, G. i. 57.
raise, Æ. xii. 554.
bring upon, G. iv. 534.
expose, Æ. ix. 663.
lead, Æ. vi. 543.
emit, send out, dart, Æ. ii. 566. ix. 733.
or throw, fling, Æ. iv. 254.
cast away (off,) lay aside, dispell, Æ. i. 203.
or dismiss, Æ. vi. 85.
let loose, G. iii. 323.
let down (myself,) Æ. ix. 645. x. 634.

subject, make subject, subdue, Æ. iv. 231.
viii. 148.
or submit, Æ. xii. 191.
mittor, v. 3. I am sent, Æ. xi. 352.
or dispatched, Æ. viii. 9. ix. 193.
conveigbed, carried, Æ. xi. 27.
admitted, Æ. vi. 744.
or arrived at, Æ. iii. 440.
mixtus, par. mixed, Æ. v. 470.
mixed together, mingled, (blended,) E. x. 55.
G. iii. 576, &c.
interspersed, E. v. 3.
united, Æ. vii. 661.
confused, G. iv. 79.
or poured upon, Æ. xi. 880.
MNASY'L-US, i, m. Mnasylus.
MNESTH-EUS, (eos,) ei, m. Mnestheus.
mobil-is, e, adj. changeable, G. i. 417.
manageable, tractable, G. iii. 165.
mobilit-as, átis, f. { mobility, swiftness of mo-
tion, velocity, Æ. iv.
175.
modò, adv. just now, E. iv. 8.
immediately, E. viii. 78. G. iii. 73.
a little while ago, lately, E. i. 14. Æ. v.
493. xi. 41.
or just before, G. i. 419.
as yet, Æ. ix. 141.
only, G. ii. 285. iv. 322. Æ. i. 389, 401.
ii. 160. iv. 50, 106. (alone, Æ. v. 438.)
vii. 263.
in case, provided that, E. ix. 27. G. iii. 10.
Æ. iii. 116. v. 25.
modul-ans, ántis, par. tuning.
modulor, v. 1. { I sing, (Æn. Pref.) tune,
play, E. x. 51.
mod-us, i, m. a measure, G. iii. 54, &c.
a measure in singing, note, sing, Æ. vii. 701.
a limit, end, Æ. iv. 98.
a bound, mean, E. ii. 68. x. 28.
end, Æ. vii. 129.
a manner, E. v. 50. G. iv. 120, 284, 309.
Æ. vi. 781. vii. 89. x. 822.
or form, G. i. 477. Æ. i. 354, (size,) 328.
means, ways, or method, G. iii. 20, 73. iv.
537. Æ. iii. 459. iv. 294, 475. x. 247.
xii. 157.
modo, like, Æ. ix. 119, 706.
mæni-a, um, (órum,) pl. n. { the works or
fortifications
of a town,
the walls, Æ. i. 7, 95, 259. passim.
a city, town, Æ. i. 410. ii. 294, 298, 705.
iii. 100, 347, 398. iv. 220. vii. 131, 153.
viii. 385. ix. 218. xi. 140, 323, 895.
xii. 148, 193, 360.
or palace, (citadel,) Æ. i. 645.
out-works, limits, G. iv. 103.
mær-ens, éntis, par. lamenting,
grieving, Æ. iv. 32. viii. 711.
or sad, Æ. xii. 399.
mourning, wailing, G. iii. 518. Æ. xi.
211, 216.
plainting, G. iv. 511.
drooping, Æ. i. 197.

mærcio,

mæreō, *I am sorry,*
Ilament, mourn, pine, Æ. iv. 82.
Mōer-is, is, m. Mœris.
Mōesi-a, æ, f. Mœsia (Mysia.)
mæstissimus, adj. *most sorrowful,*
or causing sorrow, Æ. ii. 270.
mæstus, adj. *sorrowful,* Æ. iii. 482, &c.
or sad, Æ. x. 820. xi. 226. xii. 44, 110.
or pensive, Æ. vi. 156, 333, 340. ix. 471.
xi. 454.
mournful, Æ. ii. 280, 769. iii. 64. v. 48.
x. 191. xi. 26, 38, 76, 147, 482.
or weeping, Æ. ii. 681. vi. 444. xi. 52.
mourning, grieved, G. i. 480. Æ. iv. 476.
xi. 35, 92. xii. 30, 682.
plaintive, G. iv. 515.
pīecus, E. i. 37. Æ. ix. 498.
causing sorrow, Æ. xi. 189.
anxious, Æ. i. 202. x. 840.
austere, stern, Æ. xii. 514.
mæst-i, órum, pl. m. *wailing souls,* Æ. vi. 434.
mol-a, æ, f. *meal or flour mixt with salt,*
and sprinkled on the sacrifice,
(a cake) E. viii. 82. Æ. iv. 517.
molár-is, is, m. *a mill-stone,*
any stone of prodigious weight, Æ. viii. 250.
a rock, Æ. ix. 711.
mol-es, is, f. *a mass,*
or frame, Æ. vi. 727.
magnitude, bulk, Æ. v. 118, 431. x. 771.
or size, huge figure, Æ. ii. 32, 150, 185.
iii. 656. viii. 199, 693.
a beast, Æ. i. 61.
or great rubbish, Æ. ii. 608. viii. 191. ix.
516, 542.
weight, Æ. viii. 589.
load, G. iii. 370. Æ. iii. 579.
engine, battery, Æ. v. 439.
soil, work, Æ. i. 33.
structure, magnificent building, Æ. i. 421.
vi. 232.
tower, Æ. xi. 130.
a mound, Æ. ix. 35.
or dam, mole, or pier, Æ. ii. 497.
swelling waves, Æ. i. 134.
tempest, Æ. v. 790.
multitude, body, Æ. xii. 575.
pomp, retinue, Æ. xii. 161.
molior, v. 4. *I attempt any difficult thing,*
or enterprize, design, Æ. ii. 109. iv. 233,
273.
conceive, lay, G. i. 271.
manage (use with strength,) Æ. xii. 327.
or brandish, G. iv. 331.
weild, cast, burl, G. i. 329.
ebrow with an engine, scatter, Æ. i. 131.
raise, build, Æ. i. 424. iii. 6, 132. vii. 290.
or fortify, Æ. vii. 127, 158.
fit, rig out, Æ. iv. 309.
meditate, Æ. i. 414. xii. 852.
take certain measures or precautions, Æ. i.
564.
perform, continue, pursue, Æ. vi. 477.
molitus, par. *having made (with difficulty,)*
forced, Æ. x. 477.

mollio, v. 4. *I soften, sweeten, mellow (tame)*
softb, calm, appease, assuage, Æ. i. 57.
moll-i-or, us, adj. *milder,*
more temperate, G. i. 312.
more soft, E. vii. 45.
more gentle, Æ. viii. 726.
mollis, adj. *soft (wool,)* G. iii. 386. iv. 137,
347. *(leaf,)* Æ. iv. 147. *(viol-*
let,) Æ. xi. 69.
soft (old age,) Æ. x. 192.
— or gentle, Æ. ii. 683. *(flame,)* iv. 66.
(commands,) ix. 804, &c. *(stream,)* ix.
816.
—easy (ascent, descent,) E. ix. 8. G. iii. 293.
—(warm) (pens,) G. iii. 295. *(beds,)* Æ.
viii. 415.
—(amplexus,) Æ. viii. 388.
effeminate, looking effeminate, G. ii. 389.
downy, E. iii. 45. G. ii. 120.
grassy, E. x. 42. G. ii. 384. iii. 520.
pleasant, E. iii. 55. G. iii. 464.
or delightful, (banging, swinging,) Æ. viii.
665.
sweet, E. v. 38. G. ii. 470. iii. 435. Æ.
i. 693.
mild, mellow, ripe, E. i. 82. ii. 50. iv. 28.
opportune, convenient, proper, Æ. iv. 423.
pliant, G. iii. 188.
—flexible, E. ii. 72. Æ. xi. 64, 622.
— or tender, E. v. 31. G. ii. 12. iii. 289.
Æ. vii. 390, 488. ix. 341.
—(ductile) (gold,) Æ. x. 138, 818.
—active, G. iii. 76.
tamed, submissive, G. iii. 204.
haud mollia, difficult, not easy to be perform-
ed, G. iii. 41.
barb, Æ. ix. 804.
very pungent, sharp, Æ. xi. 452, 728.
mollia, pl. n. *haud mollia* *not light, trivial*
things.
ungrateful, shocking things, Æ. xii. 25.
mollissimus, adj. *most soft,*
smooth, (delicate,) G. i. 341.
most opportune, convenient, proper, Æ. iv. 293.
molliter, adv. *softly.*
mollitus, par. *turning, plowing, i. e. make-*
ing sweet, or taming by cul-
ture, G. i. 494.
mollius, adv. *more softly, mildly,* Æ. vii. 357.
more naturally, more to the life, Æ. vi. 847.
Molōr-ch-u-s, i, m. Molorchus.
molōff-us, i, m. *a kind of a dog from Mo-*
lossus in Epyrus,
a mastiff, G. iii. 405.
moneo, v. 2. *I advise,* Æ. iv. 557. x. 439.
dire&, Æ. iii. 684.
instruct, teach, Æ. vii. 41.
shew, G. i. 353.
suggest, Æ. vii. 110.
caution, warn, Æ. xi. 47.
or foretell, E. ix. 15. G. i. 463. Æ. iii.
436, 712.
persuade, G. i. 457.
moneor, v. 2. *I am advised, informed,*
N *forewarned,*

- forewarned, Æ. iii. 461.*
- monil-e. is, n. an ornament for the body,
a necklace, Æ. i. 654.*
- a poitrel for a borse, Æ. vii. 278.*
- monit-um, i, n. advice,
a prediction, warning, portent, prodigy, Æ.
viii. 504. x. 110.*
- divine impulse, Æ. x. 689.*
- command, Æ. iv. 231. vii. 336.*
- monit-us, ūs, m. cūrſel, advice, Æ. ix. 501.
command, foretelling, Æ. iv. 282.
or admonition, warning, Æ. iv. 465. vi.
532. vii. 102.*
- reproach, Æ. x. 397.*
- monitus, par. tōurned, Æ. ii. 183. vi. 620.
forewarred, commanded, Æ. iii. 188.*
- Monoē'c-uſ, i, m. Monœcus.*
- mons, montis, m. a mountain, bill, (passim,)
a rock, (great) G. iii. 254. Æ. vi. 360. ix.
563.
or a fragment of a bill, Æ. xii. 187.
a great quantity of any thing, heaps (ſſueru.)
G. iii. 373.
a cataract, Æ. i. 105.*
- monitr-ans, ántis, par. ſhewing,
—pointing at, Æ. vi. 446.
—or leading, guiding, Æ. i. 582.*
- monſtr-atus, par. ſhewn,
prescribed, directed, G. iv. 549.
or ordained, Æ. iv. 636.*
- monstro, v. 1. I ſhow, Æ. i. 414, &c.
point out, Æ. ii. 388.
infirm, Æ. i. 321.
direct, Æ. iv. 498. xi. 892.
teach, G. ii. 477.
persuade, urge, Æ. ix. 44.*
- monſtor, v. 1. I am ſhowed,
ſhow, Æ. iv. 483. vii. 569.
pointed out, Æ. vi. 410.
any monster, (as dīg) E. vi.
75. (gadfly,) G. iii. 152.
(Alecto) Æ. vii. 328. (of
the gods) viii. 698.
a monſtrous ſpectre, Æ. vi. 285.
—thing, creature, Æ. iii. 658. iv. 181.
v. 849. vi. 721. viii. 21, 346, 376, 780.
viii. 198, 289.
a prodigy, a fiend, Æ. xii. 874.
a pernicious animal, G. i. 185. Æ. iii. 214.
any thing wonderful, ſurprizing, or a per-
tentious ſight, Æ. ii. 245. iii. 26, 59,
307. viii. 81. ix. 120, 128. xii. 246.
or prodigy, wonder, G. iv. 554. Æ. ii.
680. v. 523. vi. 59. viii. 31, 270. x. 637.
or extraordinary effect, Æ. ii. 171. iii. 583.*
- montanus, adj. mountain,
situated on the mountains, Æ. v. 440.
falling from a mountain or bill, Æ. ii. 305.*
- montosus, adj. mountaneous, billy,
situated on a mountain or bill, Æ. vii. 744.*
- monumēnt-um, i, n. a monument, Æ. vi. 26.
or memorial, Æ. iii. 486. v. 538, 572. viii.
312, 356. xii. 945.*
- record, chronicle, Æ. iii. 102.*
- reliques, Æ. iv. 498.*
- Mops-uſ, i, m. Mopsus.*
- mor-a, æ, f. delay, G. ii. 482. iii. 43. passim.
or backwardness, E. iii. 52. Æ. xii. 11.
or loitering, G. iv. 185. Æ. iii. 453, 548.
iv. 407, 569. v. 140, 368, 639. vi. 377.
vii. 156. viii. 443. x. 308.*
- or demur, Æ. ix. 232.
a delaying, putting off, Æ. x. 400, 622. xii.
74.
a ſtay, stay, or paſfe, G. iii. 110. Æ. v.
458. xii. 553.
an impediment or obſtacle, Æ. ix. 143. x.
485, 658.*
- reſiſtance, Æ. xii. 541.
a ſtay, bulwark, Æ. x. 428.*
- morandi, ger. of delaying, staying, Æ. iv. 51.*
- morando, ger. by ſtopping, regarding, Æ. x. 798.*
- mor-ans, ántis, par. delaying, G. iii. 565.
linger, G. iv. 138. Æ. iv. 568. (refiſ-
ting,) vii. 620.
loitering, lagging behind, G. iv. 70.
paying late, or returning ſlow, G. iv. 28.
ſtopped, retarded, Æ. v. 184.*
- moratūſ, par. bauin, tarried, delayed,
delaying, Æ. iii. 610. dallying, v. 381. xii.
506, 781.
or paſsing, Æ. iv. 649.*
- morbi-us, i, m. a disease, G. iii. 59, 67, &c.
malady or diſtemper, contagion, plague, G.
iii. 471, 485, 504, 561.
ſickness (epidemical) Æ. x. 274.
or plague, Æ. xii. 851.
taimed, infected, air, G. iii. 478.*
- mordeo, v. 2. I bite, Æ. xi. 418.
clasp (rub,) Æ. xii. 274.*
- mor-es, um, pl. m. { bebaricur or morals, Æ.
xi. 347.*
- moribundus, adj. dying, Æ. x. 341.
or ready to die, G. iii. 488. Æ. iv. 323.
or just expiring, Æ. v. 374. x. 592.
mortal, ſubject to deatō, Æ. vi. 732.*
- moti-ens, éntis, par. dying, G. iii. 510. passim,
or expiring, E. viii. 20, 60. Æ. x. 821.
twittering, E. vii. 57. x. 67. G. i. 107.*
- morient-es, um, pl. { men dying, expiring, Æ.
xi. 633.*
- Morin-i, órum, pl. m. { the Morini, inhabi-
tants on the ſea-
ſhore, (Brit. Mōr.)*
- morier, v. 4. I die, G. iii. 494. passim,
or am slain, Æ. ii. 439.*
- moritūſ, part. { about to die, perifb, G. iii.
263, 501.
or ready to die, Æ. x. 881.
deomed, deſtined to die, G. iv. 448. Æ. xii.
55.*
- or devoted, reſolved, bent, certain to die, Æ.
ii. 408, 511. iv. 308, 415, 519, 604. ix.
400, 554. x. 811. xi. 741.*
- moror, v. 1. I ſtay,
ſtay behind, Æ. ix. 368.
linger, delay, E. viii. 106. Æ. ii. 102. iv.
325.
ſtop, Æ. xii. 6.
or retard, Æ. ii. 373. vii. 388. xi. 297.
detain, prolong, protract, Æ. ii. 287. vi.
528. xii. 874.*

detain,

- detain, sooth, *Æ.* i. 670.
 confine one's thoughts to any thing, animad-
 vert, *Æ.* vii. 253.
 regard, value, *Æ.* v. 400. xi. 365.
 stay, loiter, (neut.) idle away time, *Æ.* iv.
 235.
 am detained, (past.) *Æ.* v. 207. 766. vi. 487.
 delayed, *Æ.* vi. 40.
 fixed, *Æ.* ix. 439.
 mors, mortis, f. death, (every where,) burial, *Æ.* vi. 333.
 annihilation, extinction, *G.* iv. 226.
 (persona) the dii Manes, *Æ.* xi. 197.
 mort-us, us, m. a bite, *Æ.* xii. 755.
 fangs, *Æ.* ii. 215.
 stinging, *G.* iv. 237. *Æ.* vii. 755.
 gnawing, eating, *Æ.* iii. 394. vii. 112.
 baying, cry, *Æ.* x. 707.
 a sticking fast, tenacity, *Æ.* xii. 782.
 the fluke of an anchor, (marking,) *Æ.* i. 169.
 mortal-is, e, adj. mortal,
 or subject to death, *G.* iii. 319. *Æ.* x. 375.
 — to decay, *Æ.* ix. 101.
 human, showing mortality, *Æ.* i. 328. vi. 50.
 — of man, mortal, *G.* i. 123, 330. iv.
 326. *Æ.* ii. 605. iii. 56. iv. 277, 412.
 ix. 95, 657. x. 30.
 made by a mortal hand, *Æ.* xii. 740.
 used, wielded by mortals, *Æ.* i. 542.
 mortalis, subst. pl. things,
 creatures subject to decay, death, *G.* iii. 66.
Æ. x. 861.
 things belonging to men, *E.* viii. 35.
 affairs of mortals, *Æ.* i. 462.
 mortals, men, *G.* i. 147, 237. *Æ.* ii. 142,
 268. v. 64. x. 274, 376, 759. xi. 182.
 xii. 850. (sing.) a man, *Æ.* vii. 771.
 (opposed to a god,) *Æ.* xii. 797.
 mortifer, adj. deadly.
 mortuus, par. dead.
 mor-us, i, f. a mulberry, *E.* vi. 22.
 mos, moris, m. a manner, *G.* iv. 5.
 or custom, (instinct,) *G.* iv. 66, (quality,) 197. (measure,) *G.* ii. 227. *Æ.* i. 336, 539. v. 596. vii. 731. viii. 186, 282, 316. xii. 834.
 or fashion, *Æ.* xii. 401.
 form, rite, ceremony, (religious of any place,) *Æ.* iii. 65, 403. vi. 223. vii. 247, 601, 617. viii. 544. xi. 35, 142, 186.
 condition, law, *Æ.* vi. 852.
 (plur.) manners, laws, *Æ.* i. 264.
 or virtues, *Æ.* vi. 683. ix. 254.
 temper, *G.* i. 51. iii. 224.
 example, *Æ.* vii. 204, (precedent) 377.
 decency, *Æ.* viii. 635.
 regard, *Æ.* v. 694.
 more, after the manner or custom, *G.* i. 176.
 like, *Æ.* iv. 551. x. 604.
 de more, after the manner, custom, or ac-
 customed rite, *Æ.* iii. 369. iv. 57. v. 96.
 vi. 39. vii. 357.
 according to the fashion, (like,) *Æ.* i. 318.
 vii. 357. x. 832.
 ex more, according to form, *Æ.* v. 244.
 in morem, according to the custom, fashion,
Æ. v. 556.
 like, *G.* i. 245. ii. 250. *Æ.* vii. 159. viii.
 88. xi. 615.
 sine more, violently, *Æ.* v. 694.
 mot-ans, ántis, par. { moving often, waving,
 shaking.
 moto, v. 1. I move, wave, *E.* vi. 28.
 motus, par. moved,
 alarmed, disturbed, *Æ.* viii. 371.
 troubled, ruffled, raised, *Æ.* i. 135.
 mot-us, us, m. motion,
 commotion, tumult, *G.* iv. 68, 86. *Æ.* iv. 297.
 or dissention, faction, *Æ.* xi. 225.
 encounter (violent,) *G.* i. 329.
 earthquake, *G.* i. 475.
 affection, passion, *G.* i. 420. *Æ.* xii. 217.
 quickness, agility, *Æ.* v. 430.
 dancing, *G.* i. 350.
 murmuring, springing or rising (of water,) *G.* iv. 365.
 movéndus, par. to be moved,
 stirred, turned up, *G.* ii. 418.
 weilded, *Æ.* viii. 565.
 mov-ens, éntis, par. moving,
 stalking along, *Æ.* iii. 656.
 stirring, turning up, *G.* ii. 264.
 raisinz, rouzing, *Æ.* vi. 820. xii. 333.
 brandishing, weilding, *Æ.* xii. 904.
 revolving, recollecting, pondering, *Æ.* iii.
 34. v. 608. x. 890.
 moveo, v. 2. I move, *G.* iii. 236, &c.
 move, or persuade, *Æ.* vi. 405. or make be-
 lieve, *Æ.* iii. 187.
 — with compassion, *G.* iv. 505.
 — strike, affect, *Æ.* iii. 519. vii. 252.
 xi. 538.
 inspire, *Æ.* vii. 641. x. 163.
 explain, unflld, *Æ.* i. 262.
 make, wage, *G.* i. 509.
 turn (plotv,) *G.* i. 123. ii. 316.
 solicit, *Æ.* vii. 312.
 shake, *Æ.* vi. 432.
 stir up, raise, reuze, *Æ.* iv. 272. vi. 813.
 vii. 473, 603. x. 40. xi. 368.
 or exert, *Æ.* xii. 6.
 exasperate, provoke, *Æ.* ii. 96, 726.
 remove, *Æ.* viii. 213.
 decamp, march, *Æ.* xi. 446.
 displace, *Æ.* v. 349.
 contrive, meditate, attempt, enterprize, *Æ.*
 vii. 45.
 moveor, v. 2. I am moved, *Æ.* iv. 170.
 affected, *Æ.* iv. 438. vi. 470. or concerned,
 x. 42.
 struck, *Æ.* vi. 317.
 taken, *Æ.* i. 714.
 used freely, *Æ.* x. 432.
 disturbed, *Æ.* vi. 399.
 or frigbiten *Æ.* xi. 408.
 ruffled, troubled, (riffed,) *G.* i. 130.
 shak'en, (quake,) *Æ.* iii. 91.
 led, *Æ.* vii. 429.
 I nod, wave, *G.* i. 460. *Æ.* vi. 256.
 am removed, dried up, *Æ.* iii. 700.

mox, adv. by and by, anon,
soon after, G. i. 150. iii. 511. iv. 310. Æ .
iii. 274, 589. x. 438, 741.
or a little after, G. i. 260.
or some time after, G. ii. 260.
bereafter, G. i. 24. iv. 393. Æ . viii. 613.
xii. 438.
afterwards, Æ . v. 117.
quickly, straight, immediately, G. iii. 191.
then, soon, Æ . v. 216. ix. 242.
next, G. iii. 46.
little by little, G. iii. 296.

mucr-o, óni, m. { the sharp point of any thing,
 Æ . vii. 665.
or of a spear, Æ . xi. 817.
or a bird, P. i. 323. xii. 663, 740.
or a sword, Æ . ii. 143. x. 570, 601, 652,
681, 793, 817. x. 357, 378, 511, 736.

mucr-us, us, m. a bellowing, Æ . ii. 223.
or bellowing, E. vi. 48. G. ii. 150, 470, 554.
 Æ . xii. 103.

mulc-ens, éntis, par. strcking,
softening, smoothing, Æ . v. 464.
softening, G. iv. 510.

mulceo, v. 2. I stroke,
lick, (please with licking,) Æ . viii. 634.
soften, sweeten, cheer, delight, Æ . vii. 34.
soft, (comfort,) raise, revive, Æ . i. 197.
mollify, assuage, Æ . vii. 755.
or allay, Æ . i. 153.
or calm, still, Æ . i. 66.

MULCIB-ER, eris, m. { (a name of) Vulcan,
 Æ . viii. 724.

mulctr-a, æ, f. a milk-pail.

mulctrál-e, is, n. milking-pail.

mulgeo, v. 2. I milk.

muliebris, adj. of or belonging to women, women's.

multi-er, eris, f. a woman.

multa, &c. See multus.

multatus, par. slain, (purified,) Æ . xi. 839.

multipl-ex, icis, adj. consisting of many folds,
or woven close, thick, Æ . v. 264.
different, varicus, Æ . iv. 189.

multus, adj. many, passim,
or numerus, G. iv. 139. Æ . iii. 346.

manifold, varius, G. i. 506. ii. 102. Æ .
i. 628. xi. 222.

frequent, often, (great,) Æ . iv. 3. vii. 746.
very great, many, Æ . vi. 285. vii. 183.

much, (or plenty of, plentiful) E. v. 69. G.
i. 419. ii. 62, 190, 347. iii. 247, 297.
iv. 268. Æ . i. 412. ii. 532, 551, 694.
iii. 151. v. 270, 705, 736. vi. 87, 414.
vii. 31, 498, 588. ix. 336, 343, 348,
458, 565, 589, 669. x. 505. xi. 78, 420,
744, 789.

great, Æ . xi. 224, 760. very great (mighty,) G. iii. 220. Æ . i. 471. iii. 372, 474.
vi. 349. viii. 412. ix. 724.
or lud, Æ . ix. 466.

thick, Æ . v. 458. vi. 309, 340. x. 499.
spreading, G. iii. 471.
late, G. iv. 180.

multa, pl. n. many things,

multa, G. ii. 260, 287. iv. 501. Æ . ii. 790.
iii. 347, 377, 712. iv. 390, v. 608, ix. 24.

x. 554. 839, 890. xi. 425. xii. 402, 602.
many hardships, (labour) Æ . i. 5.
or misfortunes, Æ . vii. 200.
or dangers, Æ . ix. 210.
vices, Æ . vi. 738.

multa, adverbialiter, much,
very much, G. iii. 226. iv. 301, 320. Æ .
iii. 610. iv. 205. vi. 332. vii. 358, 594.
viii. 522. xi. 471, 697. xii. 294, 612.
deep, Æ . i. 465. iv. 395. v. 869. xii. 886.

multæ, pl. f. many (women,) Æ . v. 644.
many, (many men,) G. i. 193,
multi, pl. m. { 225. Æ . v. 815, 865. vii.
54. ix. 315, 725. x. 288,
859. xi. 425. xii. 329.

multò, adv. a great deal, Æ . ii. 199.
long, G. i. 167. ii. 239.

multum, adv. { much, G. i. 94. Æ . i. 3. iii.
348. vi. 481. ix. 501. x.
434. xii. 496.
very greatly, Æ . xi. 49.

lud, E. iii. 18.

multum est, imperf. it is much,
of great force, G. ii. 272.

mund-us, i, m. the world,
universe, G. i. 5. ii. 336. Æ . ix. 93.
globe, G. i. 232, 240.

munim-en, inis, n. a shelter, defence, G. ii. 352.

munio, v. 4. I fortify,
fence, G. iv. 179. Æ . i. 271.

mun-us, eris, n. a present, or gift, passim,
a gift (of the gods,) E. iii. 63. G. i. 12,
iii. 391. Æ . i. 636. xi. 393.

or blessing, G. ii. 5.
or indulgence, G. i. 7, 238.
kindress, favour, Æ . iv. 429. vi. 526.
or assistance, Æ . v. 337. viii. 464.

gratuity, E. v. 53.
office, duty, G. iv. 178. Æ . v. 652, 846.
vi. 886.

an offering, E. iii. 63, 68. Æ . iv. 217.

or sacrifice, oblation, G. iv. 534. Æ . iii. 177.
or rite, G. iv. 520. Æ . iv. 624. vi. 142,
629, 637. (funeral,) xi. 26.

a celebration, solemnizing, Æ . viii. 273.

a prize, Æ . v. 109, 247, 282, 348, 354.

use, purpose, G. iv. 40.

munera, pl. privileges, honours,
dignities, Æ . xii. 520.

municul-um, i, n. a (small) gift, present.

mutál-is, e, adj. belonging to walls,
— to batter walls, Æ . xii. 921.

mur-ex, icis, m. (the burrs, the purple-fish.)
purple (colour,) E. iv. 44. Æ . iv. 262. ix. 614.
the edge, point of a rock, Æ . v. 205.

murmur, uris, n. { the noise of water run-
ning, the purring of a brook,
the whisper, whispering of winds (in trees,)
E. ix. 58. G. i. 359.

a buzzing, buzzing of bees, Æ . vi. 709.
xii. 591.

murmuring, Æ . xii. 239.

(sign of) applause, Æ . v. 369.

a murmur, G. i. 109. Æ . i. 55, 245. xi. 298.

the noise of thunder, Æ . iv. 160, 210.

utrum, shrunk, Æ . i. 124. iii. 582. xii. 619.

mur-

murmuro, v. i. *I murmur,*
 roar, Æ. x. 212.
 A wall of a city, (of stone) pas-
murmur-us, i, m. *sim ; differs from mœnia, see*
 Æ. ii. 234. vi. 549.
 the scundation of a wall, Æ. v. 631.
 a ridge of a rock (like a wall,) Æ. iii. 535.
mus, muris, m. *a mouse.*
mus-a, æ, f. *a muse,* (Calliope) Æ. i. 8.
 a song, lay, tune, E. i. 2. iii. 84. vi. 8.
 viii. 1, 5. Æ. x. 191.
 the muses, G. ii. 475.
mus-æ, árum, pl. f. *iii. ii. iv. 315. Æ.*
 ix. 77, 774, 775.

Musæ'-us, i, m. Musæus.
muscōsus, adj. *messy, full of moss.*
 moss (which grows on the
musc-us, i, m. *bark of trees,) E. vi. 62.*
 (upon the brink of rivers,) G. iii. 144. (or surface of
 waters,) G. iv. 18.

musso, v. i. *I make a buzzing noise,* G. iv. 188.
 low faintly, Æ. xii. 718.
 mutter, complain, Æ. xi. 454.
 whisper, hesitate, am afraid to speak freely
 and openly, Æ. xi. 345.
 or waver, Æ. xii. 657.

must-um, i, n. *new wine, must.*

mutabil-is, e, adj. *given to change, changeful,*
unconstant, wavering, Æ. iv. 569.
 shifting, Æ. xi. 425.

mutāndus, par. *to be changed.*

mutātus, par. *being changed,* G. i. 73, &c.
 changed in form or appearance, transformed,
 Æ. i. 658. ii. 274. xii. 784.
 altered, Æ. v. 604.
 altered in shape, (metamorphosed) E. vi. 78.
 G. iv. 413.
 coming to themselves, Æ. v. 679.
 transplanted, G. ii. 50.

muto, v. i. *I change,* G. i. 8, &c.
 or alter, G. i. 418. Æ. ix. 611. xii. 37.
 cause one to alter his mind, E. x. 64.
 turn (shift) Æ. iii. 581. iv. 595.
 revolve, Æ. v. 702.
 metamorphose, transform, E. viii. 70.
 change, (dye) E. iv. 44.
 barter, exchange, E. iv. 39.

mutor, v. i. *I am changed,* G. iii. 548.
 varied, G. iii. 69.
 reversed, Æ. x. 628.
 sold, bartered, exchanged, G. iii. 307.

mutus, adj. *mute,* Æ. xii. 718.
 dumb, speechless, Æ. ix. 340.
 not greatly famed, spoken of, Æ. xii. 397.

mutuus, adj. *mutual,*
 alike on both sides, Æ. x. 755.
 from house to house, G. i. 301.
 per mutua, mutually, each other, Æ. vii. 66.

Myc'N-A, (e) æ, & Mycenæ, Æ. v. 52.
Myce'N-æ, árum, pl. f. *the dominions of*
 Agamemnon, Æ. i. 650, &c.
 Greece, Æ. ii. 180.
Mycenn'us, adj. of Mycenæ,
 (rather subst.) king of Mycenæ, Agamem-

non, Æ. xi. 266.
Myc-on, ónis, m. Mycon.
Mycón-æ, es, f. Mycone, Æ. iii. 76.
Mygdonid-es, is, m. *(nom. patr.) Myg-*
 doñides, the son
 of Mygdonæ.

myric-a, æ, f. *the tamarisk, (a shrub.)*

Myrmidon-æ, um, pl. m. *the Myrmidones,*
 Achilles's soldiers, Æ. ii. 785.
 or the Greeks, Æ. ii. 252. xi. 403.

myrrh-a, æ, f. *myrrh, (a gum.)*

myrté-um, i, n. *a place or grove of myrtles,*
 myrtles, G. ii. 112.

myrtleus, adj. of myrtle.

myrt-um, i, n. *a myrtle-berry,* G. i. 306.

myrt-us, i, f. *the myrtle-tree, passim,*
 a grove of myrtles, Æ. iii. 22.
(meton.) *a wreath, chaplet, or crown of*
 myrtle, G. i. 28. Æ. v. 72.
 a spear of myrtle, Æ. vii. 817.

Mysi-A, æ, f. Myisia.

mysticus, adj. *mystic, mystical,* G. i. 165.

Mysus, adj. of Myisia, G. iv. 370.

N

nactus, par. *having found,* Æ. ix. 331. xii. 749.
 got, Æ. vii. 511.
 or gained, G. iv. 77.

Naiad-æ, l um, f. pl. *the Naiades, the*
Naiad-æ, } river-nymphs.

Naïs, Naïdos, f. Naïs, E. ii. 46.

nam, } conj. *for* } as for, Æ. iv. 633. for
namque, } conj. *for* } certain, Æ. x. 614.

nando, ger. by swimming.

nans, nantis, par. } swimming, G. i. 369. Æ.
 x. 210.
 or floating, Æ. i. 118.

Napæ'-æ, árum, pl. f. *the wood-nymphs.*

Nar, Natis, m. *the Nar, (R.)* Æ. vii. 517.

narciss-us, i, m. *the Narcissus (daffodil.)*

nar-es, ium, pl. f. *the nostrils,* G. i. 376, &c.
 the nose, Æ. vi. 497.

Narycius, adj. of Narycius, Narycian.

narr-ans, ántis, par. *telling, recanting, relating.*

narro, v. i. *I tell, relate,* E. vi. 78, &c.

nasc-ens, éntis, par. } being in its birth, G.
 } iii. 390. iv. 224. Æ.
 viii. 564.
 just come into the world, E. iv. 8.
 just foaled, Æ. iv. 515.
 springing, growing, E. iii. 92.
 rising, beginning to rise, Æ. x. 27, 75.
 first, early, G. i. 441.

nascor, v. g. *I am in birth,*
 born, Æ. i. 286. iii. 98.
 arise, begin, offer itself, E. iv. 5. Æ. vii. 44.
 rise, E. viii. 17. Æ. x. 275.
 spring up, grow, E. iii. 107. iv. 25. viii. 96.
 G. ii. 65, 68, 85, 111.
 blow, G. iii. 279.
 follow, succeed, G. i. 434.
 a daughter, Æ. i. 256, 654.
nat-a, æ, f. } ii. 515. vi. 623. vii. 96, 253.
 } 268, 358, 387, 398. xi. 554.
 } 570. xii. 27, 42.
 natál-is,

natál-is, is, m. *a birth-day, day of nativity.*
 nat-ans, ántis, par. *swimming,* Æ. v. 181.
 (metaph.) G. iv. 496. Æ. v. 856.
floating, to swim, G. iii. 198.
 natantia pl. n. *fish,* G. iii. 541.
 natu, monopt. *by birth,* Æ. v. 644.
 natúr-a, æ, f. { *nature,* G. i. 61. ii. 9, 20.
 or quality, G. ii. 178. *disposition,* G. iv. 149.
 the strength of nature, G. ii. 49.
 natus, par. *born, brought forth, passim,*
 sprung, G. i. 63. Æ. viii. 315.
 { *a s.n. (child)* E. v. 22. viii.
 47. G. ii. 52. Æ. i. 407,
 590, 664, 665. ii. 138, 214,
 527, 538, 551. viii. 518. viii.
 379, 383, 569, 609, 613,
 615. ix. 83, 493. x. 466,
 525, 800, 846, 851, 878,
 906. xi. 53, 57, 167. xii. 411.
 a new-born babe, Æ. ix. 603.
 the offspring, the young one of any creature,
 a young bee. G. iv. 153, 200.
 —pig, Æ. iii. 392. viii. 45.
 a colt, foal, G. iii. 128.
 calf, G. iii. 178.
 naval-is, e, adj. *of or belonging to ships,*
 sea, naval, Æ. v. 493. viii. 684.
 or made of the beaks of ships, G. iii. 29.
 naval-e, is, n. *a dock,*
 the station of ships, Æ. iv. 593.
 naval stores, timber, &c. Æ. xi. 529.
 navifragus, adj. *making shipwrecks,*
 dangerous for ships, Æ. iii. 553.
 shipwrecked, G. iii. 542.
 navigi-um, i, n. *a boat, vessel,*
 ship, G. ii. 107, &c.
 navigo, v. t. { *I sail, sail upon, (navigate)*
 { *Æ. i. 67.
 set sail, go aboard, Æ. iv. 237.
 nav-i-s, is, f. *a ship, galley, sail, passim.*
 navit-a, æ, m. *a sailor, seaman, mariner,*
 mariner, { *boatman,*
 seaman, Æ. vi. 315, 385.
 (pl.) *the crew,* G. i. 304. Æ. iii. 207. v.
 207.
 N A U T - S , is, m. *Nautæ,* Æ. v. 704, 728.
 nauticus, adj. { *of a seaman,* Æ. iii. 128. v.
 { *sail* (sailing,) E. iv. 38.
 N A X - U S , (os) i, f. *Naxus.*
 N E A ' R - A , æ, f. *Neera.*
 N E A ' L C - E S , is, f. *Neales.*
 { *do not,* G. i. 252, 501.
 ne, adv. prohibentis, { *Æ. ii. 606. iii. 160,*
 { *316, 674, &c. medi-*
 imp.
 let not, Æ. iii. 453.
 may not, Æ. iv. 415. { &c. mod. subj.
 should not, Æ. ix. 42.
 utterreg. affigitur more enclitic. Æ. iv.
 32, 33, &c.
 enclitic; whether, or, G. i. 25. Æ. i. 308.
 v. 95, 702, 703, &c.
 neve, nr, Æ. vii. 202.
 ne, nr, G. ii. 483.
 ne, conj. *left,**

left that, E. iii. 29. ix. 63. Æ. ii. 652. iii.
 473. vi. 75, 353, 694. vii. 21, 332. viii.
 209, 582, 613. ix. 321. x. 240. xi. 19,
 43, 417. xii. 641.
 nebul-a, æ, f. *a mist, fog,* G. i. 401. ii. 217, &c.
 or cloud, G. iv. 424. Æ. x. 82. (*of smoke,*)
 Æ. viii. 258.
 foggy, misty weather, Æ. ii. 356.
 nec, conj. *whether, nor,* E. vi. 29, 30, &c.
 needum, *nor as yet, nor yet,* G. ii. 282, 539, &c.
 nec-non, *nor less,* G. ii. 2, 385.
 and also, Æ. v. 100. vi. 185, &c.
 necnon et, *nor less,* Æ. iii. 352.
 and also, Æ. vi. 595. vii. 521. viii. 345,
 461. ix. 310.
 and also too, G. i. 212. ii. 53, &c.
 nec non etiam, *nor less also,* G. ii. 413.
 nec non-que, *and also,* Æ. xii. 23.
 nec minus, *in the like manner,* Æ. viii. 465.
 nécessaire, adj. indecl. { *necessary, needful,* Æ.
 { *iii. 478.
 (est) 'tis decreed, ordained, Æ. iv. 613.
 we must, ought, Æ. vi. 514.
 neco, v. t. *I slay, kill,* Æ. viii. 488.
 nect-ar, aris, n. *nectar,*
 the drink of the gods, G. iv. 384.
 (*or wine,*) E. v. 71.
 boney, G. iv. 164. Æ. i. 433.
 necllo, v. 3. *I link, join together,*
 tie, collect, Æ. ix. 219.
 —bind, E. vi. 23.
 —fasten, Æ. iv. 239. xii. 603.
 or knit, E. viii. 78, 79.
 nector, v. 3. *I am bound round,*
 (*encircled, crowned,*) Æ. v. 309.
 nctandus, adj. *not to be mentioned,*
 unutterable, Æ. v. 785.
 perfidius, treacherus, Æ. iv. 497.
 wicked, Æ. xii. 572.
 cruel, deadly, Æ. ii. 155.
 horrid, detestable, execrable, G. i. 278. Æ.
 iii. 653.
 nefandum, subst. *wrong,* Æ. i. 543.
 nefandum est, imp. *it is a flagitious act,*
 crime, Æ. x. 84.
 nefas, (nom. indecl.) *dreadful,*
 horrible, Æ. iii. 365.
 (subst.) *an impious thing, a crime,* Æ. ii.
 184. vii. 595. x. 901.
 guilt, sin, Æ. ii. 719. viii. 173.
 misclief, Æ. vii. 386.
 er villairy, *a flagitious action,* Æ. iv. 306,
 563. vi. 624. x. 497.
 wrong, G. i. 505. Æ. ii. 628.
 a forbidden thing, Æ. vi. 391.
 dishon.or, disgrace, Æ. v. 197.
 a wicked person, Æ. v. 585.
 nefas! interj. *abominable shame!* Æ. viii. 688.
 dreadful account! Æ. x. 673.
 a prodigy, Æ. vii. 73.
 nego, v. t. *I deny,* Æ. ii. 78. iv. 334.
 or refuse, E. x. 3. G. ii. 234. iii. 131, 207.
 Æ. iii. 171. iv. 428. x. 435, 614. xii.
 914.
 not to afford, yield, give, G. i. 149. Æ. iii.
 142. vii. 9.
 *negant,**

negant, imp. it is denied,
it is not said, G. ii. 215.

NEME-A, æ, f. Nemea.

nemo, c. no person, not one, no one man, none.

nemorōsus, adj. woody.

nēmpe, adv. to wit, namely,

nem-us, oris, n. a wood, grove, forest,
the trees of a grove, forest, or vineyard, G.
ii. 308.

vines, G. ii. 401.

neo, v. 2. I spin, work.

NEOPTOLEM-US, i, m. { Neoptolemus,
Pyrrhus.

nep-os, ôtis, m. a grandson, Æ. ii. 702, &c.

nephew, Æ. ii. 320.

nepot-es, um, pl. m. grand-children, G. ii. 514.
or posterity, progeny, descendants, E. ix. 50.
G. ii. 58. Æ. ii. 194, 503. iii. 158, 409,
505. iv. 629. vi. 682, 757, 786, 864. vii.
99. viii. 731.

NEPTUNIUS, adj. Neptunian,
of or belonging to Neptune, Neptune's, Æ.
vii. 691, &c.

built by Neptune, Æ. ii. 625. iii. 3.

NEPTU'N-US, i, m. Neptune, god of the sea,
water, G. iv. 29.

neque, conj. neither, nor,
not, E. iii. 102. Æ. i. 643. vii. 195.

nequeo, v. 4. I cannot, am not able.

nequicquam, adv. in vain, vainly, passim,
or to no purpose, G. i. 403. iv. 38. Æ. ii.
515, 770. v. 256.

or without effect, Æ. ii. 546. v. 433.
not without reason, Æ. viii. 370.

nequis, nequa, nequid, { left any one or thing,
nequa, left any ways,
left by any means,
legitur & dividim.

NEREID-ES, um, pl. f. the Nereids, sea-nymphs.

NER-EUS, ei, m. Nereus, a god of the sea.
the water, E. vi. 35.
or sea, Æ. x. 764.

NEREIUS, adj. { the daughter of Nereus, Æ.
ix. 102.

NERIN-E, es, f. { Nerine, the daughter of
Nereus.

NERIT-O, i, f. Neritos.

nerv-us, i, m. a nerve, sinew, Æ. x. 34.
a string of a bow, G. iv. 312. Æ. v. 502.
ix. 622. x. 131. xi. 862. xii. 856.
—of a harp, Æ. ix. 776.

nescio, v. 4. I know not, passim,
am ignorant of, G. i. 391. Æ. iv. 292, 541.

nescius, adj. not knowing, Æ. iv. 72.
or ignorant, Æ. x. 501.

unknown, untaught, G. ii. 467. iv. 470. Æ.
xii. 527.

or unskilled, Æ. i. 299.

haud nescius, certain, sure of, Æ. ix. 552.
well instructed in, Æ. xii. 227.

neu, conj. neither, nor, G. ii. 37, &c.
or left, G. i. 180. Æ. ii. 188. vii. 333. ix.
216.

neve, conj. neither, nor,
nor less, Æ. ix. 235. xii. 566.

nex, accis, f. dealt (every where)

slaughter, Æ. viii. 202.

nex-ans, ántis, par. knitting, tying.

nexus, par. linked together,
joined, fastened, Æ. i. 448.

or tied, bound together, Æ. iv. 695.

twined together, G. iv. 276.

banging by one another, Æ. vii. 66.

ni, conj. for nisi, except, unless,
if not, G. i. 177, 198. iv. 116, &c.

bad not, Æ. v. 356. vi. 34, 292, 359. viii.
533. x. 328. xi. 913. xii. 733.

for ne let not, Æ. iii. 686.

nid-or, óris, m. { a favour, smell, scent, G.
iii. 415.

a stench, Æ. xii. 301.

nid-us, i, m. a nest, G. i. 414, &c.

the young (in the nest) G. iv. 17. Æ. v. 214.
xii. 275.

a (bee)-hive, G. iv. 56.

niger, adj. black, passim,
or sooty, E. vii. 50.

blackish, G. ii. 203. Æ. iv. 714.

sable, Æ. xii. 474.

dark, dusky, obscure, (black,) G. i. 320, 428.
iii. 333. Æ. viii. 599. ix. 33, 381. xi. 596.

or glossy, G. iv. 468. Æ. vi. 134.

deep, muddy, (sky-coloured) G. iv. 126, (fat)
291. Æ. vi. 238.

deep-coloured, G. iv. 276.

of a dark purple colour, E. x. 39.

or shady, E. vi. 54.

a bright brown, E. ii. 18. x. 39.

of a brown swarthy complexion, E. ii. 16.

nigerrimus, adj. super. very, most black.

nigr-ans, ántis, par. blackish,
black, Æ. v. 97, 736. vi. 243.

dark, obscure, Æ. iv. 120.

or cloudy, Æ. viii. 353.

gloomy, Æ. ix. 87.

nigrēscō, v. 3. I wax, turn black.

nihil, subst. nothing,
naught, E. iii. 48. viii. 67. Æ. ii. 287, 402,
659. iv. 315. vi. 509. viii. 147. ix. 262,
377, 428. x. 54. xi. 227. xii. 11.

nihil, adv. not in the least,
not at all, E. ii. 6. viii. 103. G. i. 119.
Æ. x. 319. xi. 801.

nil, subst. { nothing, E. viii. 19. G. iii. 42.
Æ. vii. 308. (no,) ix. 207. xi. 51.

nil, adv. not, G. ii. 28. Æ. v. 751.

not at all, not in the least, naught, E. ii. 8,
103. Æ. ix. 133. x. 42, 320. xi. 228,
365. xii. 405.

NIL-US, i, m. the (R.) Nile, G. iii. 29.

nimbōsus, rainy, stormy,
covered with clouds, exposed to storms, Æ.
iii. 274.

boisterous, Æ. i. 535.

nimb-us, i, m. { a cloud driven by the winds,
G. i. 459, &c.

of smoke, Æ. v. 666.

or darkness, Æ. iii. 587.

rain, G. i. 455..

storm or tempest, Æ. i. 51, 80. ii. 113. iü.
198. iv. 120, 161. v. 317, 458. vi. 590.
viii. 354. ix. 669. xii. 451.

a bright

- a bright cloud, or shade, (glory of the gods)* *Æ. ii. 636. ix. 111.*
- a cloud, great quantity of anything,* *G. iii. 110.*
- or number,* *Æ. vii. 793.*
- mimirum, adv. to wit, doublets, certain,*
- nimis,* { *adv. too much, overmuch,*
- nimirum,* { *too well,* *Æ. ix. 472.*
- very much,* *G. ii. 458. Æ. vi. 514.*
- too,* *E. ix. 28. G. ii. 252. Æ. vi. 189. xi. 341.*
- too far,* *E. iii. 94. Æ. v. 870.*
- nimius, adj. too much,*
- or excessive,* *G. iii. 135. Æ. ix. 354.*
- ningo, v. 3. I know,* *G. iii. 367.*
- NIPHA'T-E'S**, *is, m. Niphates,* *G. iii. 30.*
- NIS-A**, *æ, f. Nisa.*
- NIS-E**, *es, f. Nisæ,* *G. iv. 338.*
- nisi, conj. except, unless,* *E. ix. 14. G. i. 155.*
- or bad nor,* *Æ. xi. 112.*
- NIS-US**, *i, m.* { *Nisus,* *E. vi. 74, &c. Æ.*
- ix. 176, &c.*
- nis-us, i, m. a bird of that name,*
- a hawk, bobby,* *G. i. 404, &c.*
- nis-us, ûs, m. (endeavour, effort)*
- or the spring, force (by which any thing*
- moves itself,) Æ. xi. 852.*
- nit-ens, éntis, par. (v. nito,) shining,*
- glittering, glistering,* *Æ. vi. 895. ix. 457.*
- bright, sparkling, beautiful,* *Æ. i. 228.*
- slick, well-fed, (white) Æ. iii. 20.*
- finely coated, or slick,* *Æ. vi. 654.*
- gay, flourishing,* *Æ. vi. 677.*
- or rich, fertile,* *G. i. 153.*
- nit-ens, éntis, par. (v. nitor) endeavouring,*
- labouring, (groaning) under,* *G. iii. 172.*
- pressing, pushing hard,* *Æ. viii. 237. xii. 303.*
- (treading,) Æ. ii. 380.*
- supporting himself, leaning on,* *Æ. xii. 386.*
- poised upon,* *Æ. iv. 252.*
- nítisco, v. 3. I spine,* *Æ. v. 135.*
- nitidus, adj. clean, neat,*
- bright, fair,* *G. iv. 337.*
- shining,* *G. i. 467.*
- slick,* *Æ. ii. 473.*
- or finely coated,* *G. iii. 437. (well-fed) Æ.*
- vii. 275.*
- nitor, v. 3. I endeavour,*
- strive, tug,* *Æ. xii. 783.*
- contend,* *Æ. ii. 443.*
- or fight,* *Æ. xii. 552.*
- lean upon, am supported by,* *Æ. vi. 760.*
- tend, grow, shoot,* *G. ii. 428.*
- nitr-um, i, n. nitre.**
- nival-is, e, adj. snowy,**
- (exceeding white) Æ. iii. 538.*
- bringing snow,* *G. iii. 318.*
- covered with snow,* *G. iv. 517. Æ. vii. 675.*
- xii. 702.*
- niveus, adj. of snow,** *G. iii. 354.*
- snowy,* *Æ. iv. 459.*
- or snow,—(milk) white,—white (as snow)*
- exceeding white,* *E. vi. 46, 53. G. i. 15.*
- ii. 199. iii. 177, 391, 487. Æ. i. 469.*
- iii. 126. vi. 665. vii. 699. viii. 387, (of*
- marble) 720.*
- white or beautiful,* *Æ. xi. 39.*
- nix, nivis, f. snow,* *E. x. 23, &c.*
- or the falling of snow,* *Æ. xi. 611.*
- nexus, par. leaning,*
- resting upon,* *Æ. x. 736. xii. 398.*
- nix-us, ûs, m. force, effort,* *Æ. iii. 37.*
- labour or travail (of viviparous creatures in*
- bringing forth) G. iv. 199.*
- no, v. i. I swim,*
- sail,* *G. iv. 506.*
- fly,* *G. iv. 59.*
- nobil-is, e, adj. known, well known, famous,**
- illustrious.*
- nobilit-as, átis, f. nobility,**
- nobleness of birth,* *Æ. xi. 341.*
- nocéndi, ger. of doing mischief.**
- noc-ens, éntis, par. buntful,**
- pernicious, (poisonous) G. ii. 257.*
- noceo, v. 2. I bunt,** *pm buntful,* *G. iii. 549.*
- damage,* *E. x. 76. G. i. 121. ii. 378. iii.*
- 527. Æ. vi. 694.*
- do mischief,* *E. iii. 15.*
- noctivagus, adj. moving in the night,**
- nocturnal,* *Æ. x. 216.*
- noctu-a, æ, f. an owl,**
- nocturnus, adj. of or pertaining to night, nigbly,**
- nocturnal,* *G. i. 390. ii. 432, &c.*
- or celebrated in the night,* *G. iv. 521.*
- (prowling by) night,* *G. iii. 538.*
- in the night time,* *Æ. iv. 303, 609.*
- darkened,* *Æ. v. 868.*
- nodor, v. i. I am knotted,**
- tyed up, gathered up, in a knot,* *Æ. iv. 138.*
- nod-us, i, m. a knot,**
- (joint,) E. v. 90. viii. 77, &c.*
- (in a tree,) G. ii. 76. Æ. vii. 507. viii. 220.*
- ix. 743.*
- (spear,) Æ. xi. 553.*
- (serpent,) Æ. v. 279.*
- or spire, wreath,* *Æ. ii. 220.*
- a noose,* *Æ. xii. 603.*
- a posture in wrestling,* *Æ. viii. 260.*
- bond, chain,* *Æ. i. 296.*
- difficulty, labour, strength,* *Æ. x. 428.*
- Noë'm-on, ónis, m. Noëmon,** *Æ. ix. 767.*
- Nomad-es, um, pl. m.** { *the Nomades,*
- Numidians.*
- nom-en, inis, n. a name,** *passim,*
- or renown,* *G. iii. 47.*
- or fame,* *Æ. xii. 226.*
- or reputation, boncur, glory,* *Æ. ii. 88, 583.*
- iv. 99. v. 621. viii. 472. x. 370, 851.*
- xi. 688, 846.*
- distinction,* *Æ. ii. 558.*
- family,* *Æ. vi. 758. x. 618. xii. 515.*
- authority,* *Æ. xi. 223.*
- beroe,* *G. iii. 36.*
- a word, prophecy,* *Æ. iii. 444.*
- form, (cause,) Æ. vii. 337.*
- non, adv. not,** *passim,*
- nor,* *E. iv. 40, &c.*
- let not,* *G. i. 456.*
- no longer,* *G. ii. 498.*
- nondum, adv. not yet,**
- not as yet,* *G. ii. 322, 365, &c.*
- nonne, interr. do not,** *G. i. 56. iii. 103, 250.*
- nonnullus,*

nōnūllus, adj. *some, or other*, G. i. 22.
 nonus, adj. *the ninth*, G. iv. 544, &c.
NORICUS, adj. *of or belonging to Noricum*.
 nos, pl. pro. *ab ego, we, us*.
 nosco, v. 3. *I know*, G. ii. 493, &c.
or understand; am sensible of, G. ii. 458.
learn, G. i. 108.
remember, know again, Æ. xii. 876.
 noscor, v. 3. *I am known*, Æ. x. 757.
 noster, pro. *cur, my*, *passim*,
cur's, our friend, countryman, Æ. ii. 149.
of cur side, favourable, propitius, Æ. ii.
 396. xii. 187.
 nostra, pl. n. *cur's*, E. v. 50.
 nostri, pl. m. { *our friends*, Æ. ii. 411. viii.
 222.
 nostrum, sing. n. *my business, office,*
post, E. iii. 109.
 not-a, æ, f. *a mark, (brand)* G. iii. 158.
a spot, speck, speckle, G. iii. 427. Æ. v. 87.
a character or letter, Æ. iii. 444.
 noth-us, i, m. *cf. a mixed breed,*
spuritus, bastard kind, Æ. vii. 283.
an illegitimate son, Æ. ix. 697.
 notior, adj. *more (better) known*.
 notissimus, adj. *well known, very renowned*.
 noto, v. 1. *I mark*, G. iii. 100.
cut, clip, Æ. xii. 174.
prick down, E. v. 14.
observe, Æ. iii. 515. v. 648.
 not-us, i, m. *the south-wind*, G. i. 444. *passim*,
(indiscriminatim) the wind, Æ. v. 242, 512.
 vi. 355. xi. 798.
or storm, Æ. x. 266.
 notus, par. *known*, Æ. ii. 44. v. 6, &c.
or well known, E. i. 52. Æ. i. 669, 684.
 ii. 256, 401, (*noted*), 737. iii. 657. iv.
 648. v. 34. vi. 499, 689. vii. 491, 500.
 ix. 379, 472. xi. 195, 530. xii. 808, 942.
distinguished, G. iii. 251.
celebrated, E. v. 43. Æ. i. 379.
usual, (than the life) Æ. ii. 773.
accustomed, wanted, G. iv. 266. Æ. vi.
 221. vii. 480. viii. 389. xi. 495. xii. 911.
haunted, G. i. 363.
natural, G. iii. 130.
faithful, trusty, known, often tried, Æ. xii.
 759.
 novál-e, is, n. *ground, newly grubbed up*,
or fallow-land, E. i. 71.
 novál-is, is, (adj. terra) subst. { *land that rests*
for a year
after the first
plowing, fallow, G. i. 71.

or dying, Æ. iv. 650.
 novit-as, átis, f. *newness*,
infancy, Æ. i. 563.
 novo, v. 1. *I make new,*
renew, Æ. viii. 189.
repair, refit, Æ. v. 752.
—new forge, Æ. vii. 630.
change, Æ. v. 604.
 novus, adj. *new*, E. v. 71. *passim*,
fresh, E. ii. 22. v. 67. (*warm*) v. 78. Æ.
 ii. 99. ix. 693. xii. 424.
or recent, G. i. 345. iv. 142, 306. Æ. vi.
 206. x. 515.
or new made, E. vi. 37. G. ii. 8. iv. 21.
young, G. i. 90. ii. 362. Æ. xi. 154.
or renewed, G. i. 22. iii. 437. Æ. ii. 473.
new built, Æ. i. 366.
new acquired, Æ. ix. 596.
early, G. iii. 325. Æ. i. 430. iv. 584. ix.
 459.
opening, E. x. 74. G. i. 43.
rising, G. i. 288.
or in the spring, Æ. vii. 720.
just risen, (infant) G. ii. 332.
sudden, G. iv. 357. Æ. ii. 329. v. 670.
 xi. 537.
strange, unknown, Æ. i. 307.
—(not her own) G. ii. 82.
—unusual, Æ. iii. 240, 591. xii. 54, 867.
—or great, G. iii. 370. Æ. viii. 695.
—unexpected, Æ. i. 450. vi. 104.
surprising, wonderful, Æ. iii. 365. iv. 10.
 ix. 110.
admirable, excellent, extraordinary, E. iii. 86.
new fangled, E. ix. 14.
 nox, noctis, f. *night*, *passim*,
all the whole night, G. iv. 514. Æ. i. 748.
an hour of the night, G. iv. 133.
evening, E. viii. 88. G. i. 478.
darkness, G. i. 328. Æ. i. 89, 727. ii. 590,
 754. iii. 195. iv. 26. vi. 462, 866. ix.
 378.
or shades of night, Æ. iv. 570. vi. 827.
dark cloud, G. iv. 497. Æ. iii. 198.
—tempest, Æ. iv. 123. v. 11.
sleep, nightly rest, Æ. iv. 530.
death, Æ. xii. 310.
(persona) Æ. vii. 138. xii. 846, 860.
 nox-a, æ, f. *(buri) a fault, crime,*
guile, Æ. i. 41.
 noxius, adj. *buriful,*
cumbersome, cumbrous, Æ. vi. 731.
destructive, pernicious, Æ. vii. 326.
 nub-es, is, f. *a cloud, passion,*
(of smoke) G. ii. 309.
(of dust) Æ. ix. 33.
a swarm (of bees like a cloud) G. iv. 60, 557.
a flock of birds, Æ. vii. 705. *like a cloud*,
 xii. 254.
the air, Æ. v. 525. xii. 856.
upper region, (heaven) Æ. x. 38, 73.
(met.) a tempest, force, shock, Æ. x. 809.
 NUBIGEN-Æ, árum, pl.m. { *(born of a cloud,*
viz. Nebula)
epithet of the
septentris.

- . *the centaurs*, *Æ.* viii. 293.
dubil-a, órum, pl. n. { *the clouds*, *G.* i. 214,
 &c.
 (*with rain*,) *G.* iii. 198. *Æ.* ix. 671.
the air, *G.* iv. 195.
nubil-is, e, adj. *marriageable*, *Æ.* vii. 53.
nudatus, par. *made naked, bare*, *G.* ii. 7.
strip naked, *Æ.* iii. 282. v. 135.
uncovered, *Æ.* xii. 312.
nudo, v. i. *I make naked, bare*, *G.* ii. 53.
lay bare, disclose, strip (paunch) *Æ.* i. 211,
 356.
turn, expose, *Æ.* v. 586.
nudus, adj. *naked*,
 (*or without clothes*,) *G.* i. 58, 299. *Æ.* viii.
 425, 663.
 (*without shoes*) *bare*, *Æ.* vii. 689.
 or *uncovered*, *Æ.* i. 320.
 (*without covering, armour*) *Æ.* xi. 642, 643.
 (*without helmet*,) *Æ.* xi. 489.
 (*without moss or earth*) *E.* i. 15, 48.
open, *Æ.* ii. 512.
 (*or without flesh*) *G.* iii. 514.
unsheatbed, drawn, *Æ.* ix. 548. xi. 711.
 xii. 306.
uncovered, exposed (out of water), *E.* i. 61.
exposed, unburied, *Æ.* v. 871.
nullus, adj. *no, none*, *passim*,
 or *regardless, idle*, *Æ.* xi. 725.
nullus, subst. *no one, no body*,
none, *G.* ii. 10. *Æ.* iv. 455. v. 610. vi.
 563, 673. xi. 157, 343. xii. 423.
nulli, pl. subst. *none*, *Æ.* ii. 439.
nùm, adv. inter. & indef. *whether, or*.
NUM-A, æ, m. *Numa*, *Æ.* ix. 453. x. 562.
NUMA'N-US, i, m. *Numanus*.
num-en, *inis*, n. *a nod*,
divine power, *G.* i. 30. *Æ.* i. 666. iv. 269,
 521. v. 768. vii. 297, 310. x. 221. xii.
 180.
revenging power, *Æ.* iv. 611. viii. 574.
divine authority, *Æ.* iii. 363. ix. 661.
divine impulse, *Æ.* i. 674. ii. 336. vii. 385.
divine will, *Æ.* vii. 584. x. 31. xi. 901.
 xii. 188.
or determination, *Æ.* ii. 123, 777.
destiny, decree, *E.* iv. 47.
divine permission, leave, *Æ.* i. 333. vi. 266.
 ——*promise, (oracle)* *Æ.* viii. 78.
 ——*presence*, *Æ.* i. 447. (*reverence, awe*,)
 iii. 272.
 ——*appearance*, *Æ.* ii. 623.
 ——*protection, favour*, *Æ.* ix. 247. (*success*,)
Æ. ii. 396.
 ——*assistance*, *Æ.* v. 56. vi. 368.
divinity, *Æ.* ii. 155, 233. iii. 359, 437,
 543. vi. 224.
deity, *G.* i. 10. iv. 453, 505. *Æ.* i. 8. ii.
 735. vi. 50, 68. viii. 571. viii. 382. xii.
 182.
a god, *Æ.* viii. 186.
goddess, *Æ.* ii. 173, 183.
oracle, *Æ.* vii. 119.
image, statue, shrine, *Æ.* iv. 204.
númina, pl. n. *the gods*,
deities, *Æ.* i. 603. ii. 141. iii. 634, 697.
 iv. 382. v. 466. x. 375. xii. 201.
numero, v. i. *I number, count*,
reckon up (trace,) *G.* iv. 347.
numeror, v. i. *I am counted, reckoned up*,
numer-us, i, m. number, passim,
(tale,) *E.* vi. 85. vii. 52. *G.* i. 263. iv. 436.
series, order, *G.* i. 137. iv. 227.
 ——*regularity, G.* ii. 284. (*harmony*) *Æ.*
 iii. 446.
 ——*decency, Æ.* xi. 208.
 ——(*military*) *rank and file*, *Æ.* xi. 599.
the measure or time (of a song) a tune, *E.* ix.
 45. *Æ.* vi. 646. ix. 776.
 (*or of a dance*) *E.* vi. 27.
or equal, regular motion, *G.* iv. 175. *Æ.*
 viii. 451.
a multitude, *Æ.* ii. 424. vii. 574.
NUMIC-US, i, m. *the (R) Numicus*.
NUMID-Æ, árum, pl. m. *the Numidians*.
NUMIT-OR, óris, m. *Numitor*, *Æ.* vi. 768.
nunc, adv. (temp.) { *now at this time*, *G.* i.
 42, &c.
just now, this instant, *Æ.* iv. 356. v. 728.
in our age, in these days, *Æ.* xii. 900.
to this day, *Æ.* vi. 234.
one while, another while, (or sometimes) *G.*
 i. 266, 267, 334, 386, 481. *Æ.* i. 220,
 221, 751, 752. iv. 285, 442. v. 156,
 441, 457, 586, 587, 701. vi. 315. viii.
 20. x. 355, 368, 680. (*now—now*) xi.
 86, 650, 651. xii. 476, 502.
 (*repetitum*) *now, now, even now*, *Æ.* v. 189.
 xii. 526.
next, *G.* ii. 226. *Æ.* v. 339.
nunci (ti) -a, æ, f. *a she-messenger*,
reporter, *Æ.* viii. 550. ix. 474.
nuncio, (tio,) v. i. *I tell (bring tidings)*
declare, denounce, *Æ.* xi. 740.
pronounce, *Æ.* i. 391.
nunci (ti) -us, i, m. *a messenger*,
a bringer of tidings, news, *Æ.* ii. 547, &c.
or a courier, *Æ.* ix. 228.
or news, tidings, *Æ.* vi. 456. vii. 437. viii.
 582. xi. 897.
nuncius, (tius,) adj. *bearing tidings*,
reporting, *Æ.* iv. 188.
nunquam, adv. *never, passim*,
nunquam hodie, (*a vehement negation*) *by no*
means, *E.* iii. 49.
nuper, adv. *lately, of late, not long since*.
NURS-Æ, árum, pl. f. *Nursæ*, *Æ.* vii. 744.
NURSI-A, æ, f. *Nursia*.
nur-us, ūs, f. *a son's wife*,
daughter-in-law, *Æ.* ii. 501, &c.
nusquam, adv. *in no place*,
no quibere, *G.* iv. 185, &c.
never, *Æ.* ii. 620.
in no wise, by no means, *Æ.* v. 853.
nut-ans, ántis, par. *nodding, staggering*,
nuto, v. i. *I nod*,
bend, totter, incline to fall, *Æ.* ii. 629.
wave, *Æ.* ix. 682.
nutrimént-um, i, n. *food*,
or nutrient, nourishment, *G.* i. 86.
or jewel, *Æ.* i. 176.
nutrio, v. 4. *I nurish,*
suckle,

suckle, *Æ.* xi. 572.
breed up, educate, *Æ.* vii. 485. xii. 344.
nutr*-or*, v. 4. *I nourish, cultivate,* *G.* ii. 425.
nutr*-ix*, icis, f. *a nurse.*
nut*-us*, us, m. *a beck, nod,* *Æ.* ix. 106. x. 115.
will and pleasure, *Æ.* vii. 592.
nux, nucis, f. *all shell-fruit,*
a nut, *E.* viii. 30.
or filbert, *G.* ii. 69.
chestnut, *E.* ii. 52.
almond, *G.* i. 187.
nymph-a, æ, f. *a nymph,* *Æ.* vii. 47, &c.
nymph-æ, árum, pl. f. *the nymphs, passim,*
muses, *E.* vii. 21.
N Y M P H E - u s, i, m. *Nymphæus,* *Æ.* x. 570.
N Y S - a, æ, f. *Nysa,* *Æ.* vi. 805.

O

O, (interject.) with an accusative case, *G.* ii. 458, &c.

with a vocative, *E.* ii. 6, &c.
with a verb, *E.* ii. 28, &c.
with an adverb, *E.* x. 33, &c.
before a relative, *G.* ii. 488.

O A'X - e s, is, m. *Oaxis.*

ob, præp. *for*, upon the account of, *Æ.* i. 4, &c.
or for the sake of, *Æ.* i. 233. vi. 660. viii. 182.
by, *G.* iv. 455. *Æ.* x. 852. xi. 347.
or tbrougb, *Æ.* xi. 539.

obambulo, v. 1. *I walk about,*
roamrund, *G.* iii. 538.

obdúco, v. 3. *I cover over,* *E.* i. 49.
grow over, cbæk, *G.* ii. 411.

obdúctus, par. *brought over,* *G.* i. 116.
or spread over, *Æ.* ii. 604.

bidden, covered, concealed, *Æ.* x. 64.

obeo, v. 4. *I go to,*
go round, *Æ.* vi. 167.

surround, cover, *Æ.* viii. 553. x. 483.

survey, go over, view, *Æ.* x. 447.
—ride round, *Æ.* xii. 478.

travel, wander over, *Æ.* vi. 301.

obésus, par. *fat, fleshy,* *G.* iii. 80.

swelling, *G.* iii. 497.

ob-ex, icis, m. (f.) *{ what stops the way, bin-*

{ ders the passage of any

{ thing.

an obstacle, (dam, sea-wall, *G.* ii. 479.)

Æ. x. 377.

a fence, *G.* iv. 422.

a bolt, bar, (gate,) *Æ.* viii. 227. xi. 890.

objécto, v. 1. (*I tbroww,*)

expose (by way of defence) risque, *G.* iv. 218.

or baxard, *Æ.* ii. 751. xii. 230.

dip, dash under, plunge, *G.* i. 386.

objéctus, par. *tbrown to,* *Æ.* vi. 422.

opposed, *Æ.* xii. 377.

opposite, *Æ.* iii. 534.

lying in the way, *G.* iv. 503.

or opposing, *G.* iii. 253.

objéct-us, us, m. *a placing against,*

opposite situation, *Æ.* i. 160.

ob-iens, cùntis, par. *encompassing, surrounding.*

objiciéndus, par. *to be upbraided, trumped up,*

tbrown in one's teeth, *E.* iii. 7.

objicio, v. 3. *I tbroww to,* *Æ.* vi. 421.

oppose, *Æ.* ix. 379. xii. 372.

or place against (by way of defence) *Æ.*
ii. 444.

tbust, bar against, *Æ.* ix. 45.

tbroww into, (raise) *Æ.* vii. 480.

expose, *Æ.* iv. 549. viii. 145. x. 90.

objicior, v. 3. *I am presented to view,*

tbew myself, appear, *Æ.* v. 521.

or brought to view, laid before, *Æ.* ii. 200.

obitus, par. *undergone, past,*

morte obitâ, after death, *Æ.* x. 641.

obit-us, us, m. *a going down, scattering,* *G.* i. 257.

an exit, *Æ.* iv. 691.

or deatb, *Æ.* xii. 501.

oblátus, par. *brought to,—before,*

offered, proposed, *Æ.* xii. 109.

coming up, *Æ.* ii. 340.

appearing, *Æ.* i. 450.

oblimo, v. 1. *I stop,*

tbust up (make dull) *G.* iii. 136.

obliquo, v. 1. *I turn sideways,*

—tlique to, veer, *Æ.* v. 16.

obliquus, adj. *oblique, sideway,*

slanting, *G.* iv. 298.

or fly, *Æ.* xi. 337.

situated obliquely, *G.* i. 239.

transverse, lying across, *Æ.* v. 274.

cross-grained, *Æ.* xi. 337.

in obliquum, athwart, across, *G.* i. 98.

oblitus, par. *baving forgot,* *Æ.* iv. 528.

forgotten, *E.* ix. 53.

mindless, regardless, *G.* iii. 236. *Æ.* v. 703.

or heedless, *Æ.* iv. 221.

forgetful, *G.* iii. 215. *Æ.* iii. 174. ix. 225.

unmindful, *Æ.* v. 334. xi. 866.

unconcerned for, *Æ.* iv. 267.

baving lost, *G.* ii. 59.

obliviscor, v. 3. { *I forget, lose remembrance*

{ of,

{ *Æ.* ii. 148.

or am forgetful, *Æ.* iii. 629.

oblixi-um, i, n. *forgetfulness, oblivion.*

obloquor, v. 3. *I sing,* *Æ.* vi. 646.

oblúctor, v. 1. *I drive against, press against,*

with all my force, *Æ.* iii. 38.

obmutéscō, v. 3. *I become dumb,*

am struck dumb, speechless, *Æ.* iv. 279.

am silent, bold my peace, *Æ.* vi. 155.

obnitor, *I bear up against,* *Æ.* v. 21.

obnixus, par. *tbrushing,*

pushing against, *Æ.* iv. 406. x. 725.

or butting against, (struggling,) *G.* iii. 223,

233. *Æ.* xiii. 105, 721.

contending, *Æ.* x. 359.

or obstinate, intent, fixed, *Æ.* iv. 332.

—resolute, *G.* iv. 84.

striking, dashing against, *Æ.* v. 206.

obnóxius, adj. { *bound, obliged, bebolden to,* *G.*

{ *i.* 396.

or indebted, subject to, *G.* ii. 439.

obnúbo, v. 3. *I wail, cover,* *Æ.* xi. 77.

obórtus, par. { *rising, gushing out,* *Æ.* iii.

{ 492, &c.

obruo, v. 3. *I cover over,*

overwhelm, *Æ.* i. 69. xi. 162,

demolish, defray, *Æ.* v. 692.

- sink, drown, *A.E.* vi. 336.
 —bury, *G.* ii. 24.
 obruor, v. 3. *I am covered,*
 overwhelmed, *A.E.* ii. 411. ix. 808.
 overmatched, *overpowered*, *A.E.* ii. 424.
 obrutus, par. *overwhelmed*, *A.E.* x. 808.
 obscene, adj. *obscene*.
 nasty, *filthy*, *G.* i. 471. *A.E.* iii. 241, 262,
 (*wretched*, 367.) vii. 417.
 putrid, *A.E.* iv. 454.
 inauspicious, *ill-boding*, *G.* i. 471. *A.E.* xii.
 876.
 obscūrō, adj. *more obscure*, *darkened*,
 less known, *A.E.* vii. 205.
 obscūro, v. 1. *I darken*, *A.E.* xii. 253.
 obscūrus, adj. *obscure*, *A.E.* ii. 135. v. 302.
 or dark, *G.* i. 428. *A.E.* ii. 420, 480. iv.
 461. vi. 268. ix. 87, 244. (*condensed*, *A.E.*
 1. 411.)
 or covered with darkness, *A.E.* ii. 752. iii. 536.
 obscured, *G.* iv. 424. *with mist*, *A.E.* iii. 522.
 black, *G.* iv. 60.
 dusky, *G.* i. 467. *A.E.* vi. 453. xii. 416.
 shady, gloomy, *A.E.* vi. 139. ix. 244.
 doubtful, uncertain, *G.* i. 229.
 bidden, *unknown*, *A.E.* xi. 343.
 obscūrum, subst. *the dusk*, *G.* i. 473.
 obscūra, sublit. pl. n. } *darkness*, *curiosity*,
 } *mystery*, *A.E.* vi. 100.
 observans, ántis, par. *observing*,
 taking notice of, *A.E.* vi. 189. xi. 726.
 finding, *G.* iv. 513.
 observatus, par. *observed*,
 marked, *A.E.* ii. 754.
 recalled, *remembered*, *A.E.* ix. 393.
 I respect, *attend to* the m-
 obseruo, v. 1. } *tions of*, *pay sincere obedience*,
 reverence, *adore*, *G.* iv. 212.
 obseſſus, par. *beset*, *besieged*,
 or blocked up, *A.E.* ii. 443, 802. x. 120, 286,
 605.
 or guarded, *A.E.* xi. 902.
 clotted, (*clammy*) *G.* iii. 508.
 obſideo, v. 2. *I sit about*, *A.E.* xii. 133.
 beset, (*light upon*) *A.E.* vii. 66, 344.
 or besiege, *surround*, *A.E.* xi. 304.
 or block up, *A.E.* ii. 332.
 or guard, *A.E.* ii. 450. iii. 421.
 or seize, *take possession of*, *A.E.* iii. 400.
 obſido, v. 3. *I beset*, *block up*, *A.E.* xi. 516.
 invade, *take possession of*, *A.E.* vii. 334.
 obſidi-o, ónis, f. *a surrounding*, *investing*,
 or siege, *blockade*, *A.E.* iii. 52. viii. 647. ix.
 598. x. 26, 109.
 obſitus, par. *cover over*,
 grown over with, *A.E.* vii. 700.
 full of, *grown in*, *oppreſſed with*, *A.E.* viii.
 307.
 obſto, v. 1. *I stand before*, *in the way*,
 withstand, *oppreſſe*, *A.E.* iv. 91. vi. 438. vii.
 58. x. 55.
 or obstruct, *A.E.* xi. 435.
 obſt, retard, *G.* ii. 482. *A.E.* xi. 746.
 forbid, binder, *debar*, *G.* ii. 484. *A.E.* iv. 440.
 or restrain, *A.E.* iv. 91.
 obnoxious, *A.E.* vi. 64.
- obſtruo, v. 3. *I ſtop (ſeal) up*, *A.E.* iv. 440.
 obſtruor, v. 3. } *I am ſtopped up*, (*gagged*) *G.*
 iv. 301.
 obſtupeo, v. 2. *I am ſurprized*,
 amazed, *G.* iv. 351.
 aſtoniſhed, *A.E.* i. 613.
 conſcurred, *A.E.* xii. 665.
 or ſtand agaſt, *A.E.* ii. 573, 560, 774. iii.
 48. ix. 123.
 ſtand wondering, *A.E.* xi. 120.
 obſum, *I hurt*, *am hurtful*,
 damage, *G.* i. 374. iv. 88.
 obtēctus, par. *covered*,
 ſhaded, (*fenced*), *A.E.* ii. 300.
 obtēndo, v. 3. *I spread*,
 place between, *A.E.* x. 82.
 obtēntus, par. *spread*, *or drawn over*, *G.* i. 248.
 obtētor, v. 1. *I call to witness*,
 appeal, *conjure*, *implore*, *A.E.* vii. 576.
 or beg, *believe*, *A.E.* x. 46. xi. 358. xii. 820.
 swear, *A.E.* ix. 260.
 obteſtor, v. 3. *I am covered*, *clouded*,
 darken, *A.E.* xi. 611.
 obiōrtus, par. *reached*, *A.E.* v. 559.
 obtrūco, v. 1. *I cut off the bands or limbs*,
 flab, *G.* iii. 374.
 or kill, *ſlay*, *A.E.* ii. 663. iii. 332. viii. 491.
 x. 747. xii. 459.
 obtūſior, adj. *more blunt*, *infipid*,
 (*pallid*) *leſt vigorous or brisk*, *G.* iii. 135.
 obtūſus, par. *blunt*, *G.* i. 262, 433.
 dim, *faint*, *G.* i. 395.
 dull, *ſenseless*, *ſtupid*, *A.E.* i. 567.
 obtūt-us, ūs, m. *a looking earnest at any thing*,
 a fixt pture (of the eyes or countenance in
 viewing), *A.E.* i. 495. vii. 250. xii. 666.
 obvērſus, par. } *turning (turned) this way*
 and that way, *A.E.* xi. 601.
 being turned over-againſt, *full opposite*, *A.E.*
 ix. 622.
 obvērto, v. 3. } *I turn twards or againſt*, *A.E.*
 vi. 3.
 (*am fituated*), *G.* ii. 271.
 turn about, *A.E.* iii. 549.
 obvius, adj. *obvius*,
 in one's way, *or meeting*, *G.* iv. 24. *A.E.* i.
 314. x. 380, 552, 662. xi. 498. xii. 298.
 to meet, *A.E.* viii. 111. x. 770.
 that offers itſelf, *E.* vi. 57.
 facing, *A.E.* xii. 481.
 obnoxius, *exprefed*, *A.E.* iii. 499. x. 694.
 open, *A.E.* xii. 540.
 oppoſing, *A.E.* io. 328, 734, 877.
 adverſe, *hostile*, *A.E.* vi. 880.
 or opposite, *A.E.* ix. 56.
 ire obvium, *to oppose*, *A.E.* xi. 504.
 obúmbro, v. 1. *I overſhadew*, *shade*, *G.* iv. 20.
 darken, *A.E.* xii. 578.
 ſhield, *protect*, *ſcreen*, *defend*, *A.E.* xi. 223.
 obúncus, adj. *beaked*, *booky*, *crooked*, *A.E.* vi. 597.
 obúſtus, par. *burned at the point*, *A.E.* vii. 506.
 i. e. *barbed*, *A.E.* xi. 894.
 occāſ-us, ūs, m. *a fall*,
 or deatb, *A.E.* ii. 432.
 ruined state, *A.E.* i. 238.
 the going down, *ſetting (of a star)* *G.* i. 225.
 —(of)

—(of the sun) G. i. 402. iii. 336.
the west, Æ. ix. 668. xi. 317.

occido, v. 3. *I fall down, go down,*
or set, G. i. 218.
fall, perished, am ruined, Æ. xi. 413.
or am destroyed, demolished, Æ. xii. 828.
am killed, slain, Æ. ii. 581. vii. 766. x.
 470. xii. 544, 660.
die, E. iv. 24. Æ. xii. 641.

occisus, par. *being slain*, Æ. x. 312.
or slaughtered, Æ. xi. 193, 811.

occubo, v. 1. *I lie dead*, Æ. i. 547. x. 706.
or entombed, Æ. v. 371.

occulo, v. 3. *I cover all over*, G. ii. 347.
bide, cover, Æ. xii. 53.
 —(moor,) Æ. i. 312.

occulte, adv. { *secretly, privately, (privily)* Æ.
 xii. 418.

occulto, v. 1. *I bide*, Æ. viii. 211.
or cover, E. ii. 9.

occultor, v. 1. *I am bidden, concealed,*
inclosed, Æ. ii. 45.

occultus, par. *bidden,*
secret, G. i. 86. iii. 397.
or private, Æ. iii. 695.
or intricate, Æ. ix. 383.
or unperceived, Æ. i. 688.

occumbo, v. 3. *I fall upon,*
fall or dye, Æ. i. 97, ii. 62. x. 865.
or am slain, Æ. vii. 294.

occupo, v. 1. *I take bold of,*
seize, Æ. vii. 446. xi. 424.
seize upon, G. iv. 440. Æ. iv. 499. vi.
 424, 635.
subdue, possess, Æ. vii. 258.
assail, attack, Æ. ix. 770.
strike, Æ. x. 384, 699. xii. 300.
fill, Æ. iii. 294.
 occurr-ens, éntis, par. *meeting,*
appearing, Æ. vi. 696.

occuro, v. 3. *I meet*, Æ. iii. 82. passim,
or oppose, charge, attack, Æ. x. 282, 734.
 xi. 503, 528.
show myself, appear, Æ. iii. 407. v. 9.
intervene, Æ. i. 682.
accept, answer, Æ. xii. 625.

ocurso, v. 1. *I run in the way of,*
meet, E. ix. 25.

oceano-us, i, m. *the ocean, the main sea*, passim,

OCEAN-us, i, m. { *(the god)* Oceanus, G.
 iv. 380, 382.

OCEANITID-es, um, pl. f. { *the daughters*
 of Oceanus, G. iv. 341.

ocior, adj. *more swift, swifter,*
more fleet, fleetier, Æ. v. 319. viii. 223. x.
 248. xii. 733.

ociùs, adv. *more speedily,*
with speed, quickly, immediately, Æ. iv. 294.
 v. 828. viii. 101, 278, 444, 555. ix. 402.
 x. 786. xii. 681.
or with haste, Æ. xii. 556.

Ocnu-s, i, m. Oenus, Æ. x. 198.

ocre-a, æ, f. *a boar, greave, cuisses,*
octo, adj. indec. eight.

ocul-us, i, m. *an eye*, passim,

view, *ken, or sight*, E. vi. 57. G. ii. 230,
 255. iv. 499. Æ. ii. 531, 740. iv. 278,
 389. v. 109. viii. 81. ix. 658. x. 506.
a bud (gem) G. ii. 73.

odi, v. *detest. I have hated,*
bate, Æ. ii. 158.
or abominate, Æ. xii. 431.
bate, or am one's enemy, Æ. iv. 321.
carse, Æ. iii. 452. x. 505.

odi-um, i, n. *bate, hatred, passim,*
the object of one's hate or aversion, E. viii.
 33. Æ. i. 361.

spleen, *malice, or rage*, Æ. i. 668. xi. 14,
 692.
or spight, Æ. xi. 122.
or resentment, Æ. xii. 938.

od-or, óris, m. *a smell, savour,*
odour, G. i. 56. ii. 132.
 —(sweet,) E. ii. 55.
or perfume, G. iv. 415.
fragrancy, Æ. i. 403.
scent, G. iii. 251. iv. 49, 264. Æ. viii. 480.
 —(bad,) Æ. iii. 228.

stench, Æ. xii. 591.

odorátus, par. *smelling,*
sweet, Æ. vii. 13.
or sweet-smelling, G. ii. 118. iii. 414.
flagrant, G. iv. 279. Æ. vi. 658.

odorifer, (us,) adj. *odoriferous,*
sweet, sweet-scented, Æ. xii. 419.

odórus, adj. *of a sweet smell,*
quick-scented, Æ. iv. 132.

Oeagrius, adj. { *Oeagrian, sprung, derived*
 from Oeagrus, Æ. iv.
 524.

OEBALI-A, æ, f. { *Oebalia, (Tarentum) G.*
 iv. 125.

OEBAL-US, i, m. Oebalus, Æ. vii. 734.

OECALI-A, æ, f. Oecalia.

OENOTRIUS, adj. { *of or belonging to Oeno-*
 tria, Æ. vii. 85.
(Oenotrian) Æ. i. 532. iii. 165.

Oestr-us, (os. on,) i, m. *a gad-bee,*
dun-fly, breeze, G. iii. 148.

OET-A, æ, f. Octa, E. viii. 29.

ofi-a, æ, f. *a pudding made of pulse,*
a cake, Æ. vi. 420.

offensus, par. *struck, dashed against*, G. iv. 50.

offero, v. 3. *I bring to, before,*
offer, Æ. vii. 536.
or present, Æ. ii. 590. *(himself)* Æ. x.
 552.

show, disclose, Æ. iv. 557. vii. 420. viii.
 611.

meet, Æ. ii. 371.
or come in one's way designedly, (present)
 E. iii. 66. Æ. ii. 61.

oppose, bold forth against, Æ. vi. 291.

expose, Æ. vii. 425.

offeror, v. 3. *I am offered, given,*
granted, G. iv. 437.

officio, v. 3. *I offend, hurt, am hurtful, (molt.)*

offici-um, i, n. *duty, employment,*
office, Æ. i. 548.

Oile'-us, i, m. Oileus (son,) Æ. i. 41.

ole-a, æ, f. *the olive-tree*, G. i. 18. ii. 38, &c.
 oliv-e-

olive-berry, or fruit of the olive, G. i. 306.
 oleaginus, adj. of the olive-tree, G. ii. 31.
OLEÁR-O-S, (us,) i, m. Olearos, Æ. iii. 126.
 oleáſt-er, ri, m. a wild olive, G. ii. 182, &c.
 ol-ens, éntis, par. smelling,
 scenting, G. ii. 134. Æ. xi. 137.
 ——sweet-scented, E. ii. 48. G. i. 188.
 ——(rank,) G. iv. 270.
 ——strong-scented, E. ii. 11. G. iv. 30.
 ——noisome, stinking, G. iii. 564.
 ole-um, i, n. oil, G. i. 392. & alibi.
 olim, adv. (time past,)
 formerly, some time ago, E. ii. 37. viii. 91.
 Æ. i. 653. vii. 537. xii. 210.
 long since ago, Æ. v. 264, 536.
 or heretofore, of old times, old, G. ii. 532,
 Æ. viii. 348. ix. 360. xii. 767.
 just now, G. iii. 303.
 at the time, G. ii. 403. Æ. viii. 391.
 (time to come,) E. x. 34.
 hereafter, in after-times, long hence, Æ. i. 20.
 203, 234, 289. iii. 502. iv. 627. ix. 99.
 x. 12.
 late, G. iv. 433.
 sometimes, G. ii. 192. iv. 420. Æ. iii. 545.
 or usually, Æ. v. 125.
 once, Æ. xi. 768.
 at any time, G. ii. 94, 190.
 oliv-a, æ, f. an olive-tree, E. v. 16, &c.
 (oil, E. v. 68.)
 an olive plank, stick, trunk, E. viii. 16.
 a crown or chaplet of olive branches, Æ. v.
 309, 494. vii. 751.
 olivifer, adj. { olive bearing, where many olives
 grow, Æ. vii. 711.
 oliv-um, i, n. { oil of olives, G. ii. 466. Æ.
 vi. 225.
 olli, dat. sing. pro illi,
 him, Æ. v. 10, 234. vi. 321. vii. 458.
 ix. 740. x. 745. xii. 18, 309, 537.
 ber, Æ. i. 254. iv. 106. xii. 829.
 nom. pl. obey, Æ. v. 197, 580. vii. 505.
 viii. 94, 594. xi. 120, 236. xii. 788.
 ollis, pl. pro illis, them, Æ. viii. 659.
 ol-or, óris, m. a swan, E. ix. 36. Æ. xi. 580.
 ol-us, eris, n. pot-berbs, sallad, G. iv. 130.
 olorinus, adj. like a swan, Æ. x. 187.
OLYMPIACUS, adj. { of Olympia, Olymp-
 ic, G. iii. 49.
OLY'MP-US, i, m. { the mountain Olymp-
 pus, G. i. 282.
 olymp-us, i, m. the upper region, Æ. vi. 579.
 or sky, G. iii. 223. Æ. vii. 218.
 or heaven (i) (seat of gods,) E. v. 56. vi. 86.
 G. i. 95, 450. iv. 562. Æ. i. 374. ii.
 779. iv. 268, 694. v. 533. vi. 586, 732,
 834. vii. 558. viii. 280, 319, 535. ix. 84.
 x. 1, 115, 216, 437, 621. xi. 726, 867.
 xii. 634, 791.
 om-en, inis, n. an omen, Æ. iii. 361.
 sign, token, Æ. i. 346. iv. 662.
 or a portent, prodigy, Æ. vii. 585.
 ——of good luck, G. iv. 316. Æ. iii. 537.
 vii. 146. ix. 21. x. 250.
 ——of bad luck, unfortunate, Æ. ii. 190.
 iii. 36. xi. 589. xii. 72, 854.

a beginning, Æ. vii. 174. x. 311.
 omnigenus, adj. { of all sorts, kinds, (devo-
 minations) Æ. viii. 693.
 omnino, adv. { altogether, wholly, entirely, ut-
 terly.
 omnipar-ens, éntis, adj. { which bringeth forth
 all things, all-bearing, Æ. vi. 595.
 omnipot-ens, éntis, adj. { omnipotent, all-power-
 ful, almighty.
 (father Jove,) G. ii. 325. Æ. i. 60. ii.
 689. iii. 251. iv. 25, 206. v. 687. vi.
 592. vii. 141, 770. viii. 398. ix. 625. x.
 100, 668. xii. 178.
 (Juno,) Æ. iv. 693. vii. 428.
 (father Apollo,) Æ. xi. 790.
 (olympus, immense heaven,) Æ. x. 1. xii. 791.
 (fortune,) Æ. viii. 334.
 omnipotens, absol. { the Almighty, Æ. iv.
 220. x. 615.
 omnis, adj. all, every, passim,
 or the whole, Æ. vi. 138, 325.
 or universal, Æ. i. 236.
 utmost, G. iii. 229.
 (best,) Æ. v. 762.
 omnes, pl. m. abs. all, all men, E. viii. 32,
 63. ix. 21. Æ. i. 347, (all the successors,
 729.) ii. 1, 40, 66, 130, 235, 523, 565,
 670, 743. iii. 4, (all the gods, 59,) 294,
 581. v. 71, 139, 268, 308, 406, 540,
 556, 570, 616, 830, 833. vi. 175, 618,
 624, 665, 667, 754. vii. 55, 154, 276,
 625. viii. 278, 444, 689. ix. 192, 293,
 370, 498. x. 112, 182, 201, 468. xi. 152,
 362, 422, 476, 806, 834. xii. 282, 574,
 696.
 (the rest, Æ. v. 492.)
 omnia, pl. n. abs. all, all things, (every
 thing,) E. ii. 62. iii. 61, &c. Æ. ix. 296.
 x. 359. xi. 311, 400, 824. & alibi.
 all means, Æ. xi. 550.
 all the parts, G. ii. 289.
 all dangers, Æ. xi. 509.
 all places, Æ. v. 506.
 all the world, Æ. vi. 33.
 onág-er, ri, m. a wild ass, G. iii. 409.
OMOL-E, es, m. Omole, (M.) Æ. vii. 675.
 onerátus, par. loaded,
 filled, Æ. viii. 284. xii. 215.
 onero, v. i. { I load, G. i. 274, &c. (cover,
 xi. 212.)
 or pile, heap, Æ. i. 706. v. 101. viii. 180.
 x. 620.
 lade, or put on ship-board, Æ. i. 195, 363.
 fill, Æ. x. 863. xi. 574.
 or furnish, G. iv. 133, 378.
 press, Æ. x. 558.
 oppress, Æ. iv. 549.
 aggravate, Æ. xi. 342.
 onerósus, adj. heavy,
 weighty, Æ. v. 352. ix. 384.
 on-us, eris, n. a burden, Æ. ii. 723, 729.
 or load, G. iv. 167. Æ. i. 434.
 or weight, Æ. x. 553.
 charge, Æ. xi. 550.
 onúſus, adj. laden, Æ. i. 289.

Ony't-es, is, m. Onytes, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 514.	(draw up,) <i>Æ.</i> x. 239.
opaco, v. i. <i>I shade, cover,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 55.	oppose to, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 300. xii. 874.
darken, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 195.	expose, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 127. xi. 115.
opacus, adj. shadowing, dusky,	opportūnus, adj. fit, convenient,
or spreading, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 283.	commodicus, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 235. ix. 531.
or shady, <i>G.</i> i. 156. <i>Æ.</i> vi. 673. vii. 36,	agreeable, proper, <i>G.</i> iv. 129.
84. viii. 107.	oppositus, par. opposite,
or gloomy, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 136, 208. viii. 211. xi.	put, placed against, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 292.
851.	opposing, <i>G.</i> iii. 373. <i>Æ.</i> ii. 497.
that proceeds from shade, (refreshing,) <i>E.</i> i. 53.	or resisting, notwithstanding, adverse, fighting
dark, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 619. viii. 658. x. 161.	against, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 333. x. 428.
dark, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 123. xi. 905.	lying between, <i>G.</i> iii. 213.
covered with clouds, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 508.	opprēssus, par. oppressed,
opaca, pl. n. subst. (gloom, darkness,) gloomy, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 725. vi. 633.	overwhelmed, overpowered, <i>Æ.</i> i. 129.
oper-a, æ, f. { work, labour, (duty, business,) <i>Æ.</i> vii. 332.	surprised, taken, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 397.
operatus, par. working, labouring,	opt-ans, antis, par. wishing,
employing, or applying myself, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 136.	desiring, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 200. ix. 6.
sacrificing, <i>G.</i> i. 339.	as one could wish, according to
operio, v. 4. <i>I cover,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xi. 680.	optatō, adv. { one's desire, (seasonably,) <i>Æ.</i>
darken, obscure, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 352.	x. 405.
opertus, par. secret, bidden, <i>G.</i> i. 465.	optatus, par. wished,
operta, pl. n. { the secret (subterraneus) re-	longed for, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 132, 509, 530. iv. 619.
gions, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 140.	v. 201.
opes, um, pl. s. { riches, <i>G.</i> ii. 468. <i>Æ.</i>	or welcome, <i>Æ.</i> i. 172.
viii. 364.	wished for, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 203. vii. 303. viii. 405.
or wealth, <i>G.</i> ii. 507. iv. 132. <i>Æ.</i> i. 14,	beloved, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 270.
364. ii. 22. iv. 75. v. 268. viii. 317.	optimus, adj. best, <i>G.</i> ii. 204. passim,
xi. 338.	most brave, <i>Æ.</i> x. 402, 793.
aid, assistance, <i>Æ.</i> v. 41. viii. 171. (skill,) <i>x.</i> 427.	most expert, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 40.
power, force, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 532. x. 154, 609.	fondest, <i>Æ.</i> x. 557.
or firentib, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 419. xii. 552.	propitious, (member) <i>Æ.</i> xii. 777.
greatness, dominion, empire, realm, <i>Æ.</i> ii.	opto, v. i. <i>I wish,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 24.
4, 603. iii. 53.	desire, <i>G.</i> ii. 42. <i>Æ.</i> ii. 636. v. 29, 813.
arms, provisions, (all kind of necessaries, con-	vii. 273.
veniences,) <i>Æ.</i> i. 571. ii. 799.	wish for, <i>Æ.</i> x. 503. xi. 57, 582. xii. 892.
Ophel-tes, is, m. Opheltes, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 201.	long, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 159.
optimus, adj. fruitful, fertile,	long for, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 655. x. 279.
or rich, <i>Æ.</i> i. 621.	bope, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 498.
or magnificent, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 855. x. 449.	ask, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 260.
or fat, (delicatus,) <i>Æ.</i> iii. 224.	pray for, <i>G.</i> i. 100.
optima, pl. n. { fruitful, fertile fields, <i>Æ.</i> ii.	prefer, abuse, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 503.
782.	design for,) <i>Æ.</i> i. 570.
Op-is, is, f. { Opis, (nymph) <i>G.</i> iv. 343. <i>Æ.</i>	choose out for, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 109.
xi. 532, 836, 867.	will to be done, <i>Æ.</i> i. 76.
opis, gen. opem, acc. ope, abl. power,	have the will, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 501.
might, <i>Æ.</i> i. 601. viii. 685.	oppugno, v. i. <i>I fight against,</i>
aid, help, assistance, (skill,) <i>G.</i> ii. 428. <i>Æ.</i>	besiege, <i>Æ.</i> v. 439.
ii. 803. viii. 377. xii. 780.	opulenti-a, æ, f. opulence, wealth,
oportet, v. imp. it beborutb,	riches, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 262.
it is fit, meet, proper, <i>E.</i> vi. 5.	opulentus, adj. opulent, powerful,
operi-ens, éntis, par. waiting for, <i>Æ.</i> i. 454.	mighty, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 475.
or expecting, <i>Æ.</i> x. 771.	enriched, filled with, <i>Æ.</i> i. 447.
eppeto, v. 3. <i>I undergo,</i>	opus, eris, n. work, <i>Æ.</i> i. 436. & passion.
fall, am slain, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 654. xi. 268. xii.	any thing done by art, workmanship, <i>E.</i> iii. 27.
640,	labour, <i>G.</i> i. 277. ii. 155. iii. 519. <i>Æ.</i>
or dye, <i>Æ.</i> i. 96. xii. 543.	xi. 228.
oppid-um, i, n. { a (walled) town, city, <i>G.</i>	or fatigue, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 510, 960.
ii. 156, &c.	pain, toil, <i>G.</i> ii. 472. iv. 184. <i>Æ.</i> vi. 183.
a bive, cell, <i>G.</i> iv. 178.	viii. 516.
oppōno, v. 3. { I put opposite to or before, <i>G.</i>	or difficulty, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 129.
iv. 280.	or task, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 332. x. 469.
build over-against, opposite, <i>G.</i> iii. 302.	an enterprize, <i>Æ.</i> iii. 20.
oppose or place against, <i>Æ.</i> v. 335. ix. 469.	the office, part, <i>Æ.</i> x. 469.
	a workman, artificer, <i>G.</i> ii. 155.
opus est, { I have need, do require, <i>Æ.</i> vi.	opus est, { 261. ix. 149.

or-a, æ, f. a coast, shore, G. ii. 44. & passim,
a border, Æ. iii. 396.
— a country region, G. ii. 225. iii. 195.
Æ. ii. 282. v. 703. vii. 270, 564, 647.
viii. 51, 123. x. 164, 198. xi. 269, 281.
— extremity, edge, Æ. x. 477, 588. xii.
381, 924.
world, Æ. ii. 91. iii. 97.
composi, extent, Æ. ix. 528.
a cranny, air- or vent-hole, the side or edges of
a bee-bive, G. iv. 39, 188.
oracul-um, i, n. an oracle, G. ii. 16, &c.
(place,) Æ. vii. 81.
an answer of it, G. iv. 449. Æ. iii. 456.
decree of the gods divine command, Æ. viii.
131.
orāndi, ger. of praying, supplicating, G. iv. 537.
orāndo, ger. by praying, intreating, G. iv. 399.
orāndus, { to be prayed unto, (reconciled) Æ.
ii. 232.
or-ans, ántis, part. desiring,
intreating, Æ. xi. 697.
imploring, suing for, Æ. i. 519. x. 536,
554, 599.
— begging, Æ. xi. 885. xii. 294.
praying, supplicating, Æ. iv. 219. vi. 116,
313. ix. 24. xi. 797.
speaking, Æ. iv. 446.
orat-or, oris, m. (a speaker,)
embassador, Æ. vii. 153. viii. 505. xi. 100,
331.
orb-is, is, m. { an orb, G. i. 337, 442, 459.
Æ. v. 584.
or circle, Æ. viii. 674. xii. 481.
round, Æ. viii. 448. xii. 763.
— (of time,) Æ. vi. 745.
revolution (of a year,) Æ. v. 46.
or a year, Æ. i. 269.
circuit, course, Æ. iii. 512.
— going about, Æ. x. 885.
— circulation, G. ii. 401.
or border, circumference, Æ. ii. 227. vii.
114. x. 243, 546, (shield, 783.) xii. 925.
or ring, Æ. xi. 694.
wheel, G. iii. 173, 361. (iv. 484.)
wreatb. (spire of a serpent,) G. iii. 424.
Æ. ii. 204.
winding, turning, max-i, Æ. xii. 743.
or part or region of the globe, G. ii. 114.
iv. 426. Æ. vii. 224.
globe, E. iii. 41. G. i. 26, 62, 209, 231. ii.
123, 153, 339. Æ. i. 331, 457.
(ball, cluster,) G. iv. 70.
or world, E. i. 67. iv. 17. viii. 9. G. i. 505,
511. Æ. i. 233, 602. iv. 119, 231. v.
65. vii. 258. xi. 257. xii. 708.
orbit-a, æ, f. the track, channel, rut, path.
orbus, adj. destitute, deprived,
bereaved of, Æ. xi. 216.
orch-as, (ls,) adis, (atis,) f. { a kind of large
clive, G. ii. 80.
Orce-us, i, m. { Pluto, Dis, the god of the
infernals, G. i. 275.
the shades below, the state of the dead, bell,
G. iv. 502. Æ. iv. 242, 699. ix. 527,
785.

or the place, receptacle of the dead, Æ. ii.
398. vi. 273. viii. 296.
ordior, v. 4. I begin to speak, Æ. ii. 2.
(reply,) Æ. i. 325. vi. 125, 562.
speak, Æ. xii. 806.
ord-o, inis, m. an order, passim,
or series, G. i. 276, 425. Æ. iii. 376, 447.
v. 707. vi. 482. vii. 44.
or round, E. iv. 5.
rotu, E. i. 74. G. ii. 277. Æ. ii. 766.
or train, Æ. i. 395, 703. xi. 144.
procession, Æ. vi. 754. xi. 79, 94.
rank, Æ. v. 773. vii. 152, 276. viii. 722.
or turn, E. vii. 20. G. iv. 376.
a bank of oars, Æ. v. 120, 271.
manner, state, Æ. ii. 102.
ordine, orderly, Æ. iii. 548. v. 102.
ex ordine, without intermission, continually,
G. iii. 341. iv. 507.

Oread-es, um, pl. f. { the Oreades,
(nymphs of the
bills) Æ. i. 500.

Ore'st-es, is, m. Orestes, Æ. iv. 471.

Orci-a, órum, n. pl. { Orgies, sacred rites
or feasts of Bacchus,
G. iv. 521, &c.

orichálc-um, i, n. { (mountain) brass, Æ.
xii. 87.

Ori-cius, adj. { of Oricum or Epirus, Æ.
x. 136.

ori-ens, éntis, par. rising, Æ. vii. 138. viii. 68.
springing, being born, Æ. vii. 51.

ori-ens, éntis, m. the east,
east country, Æ. i. 289. viii. 687.
the rising sun, (morning,) G. i. 250. Æ. v.
42, 739.

orig-o, inis, f. beginning,
or origin, E. vi. 72. (childhood,) G. ii. 336.
iv. 286. Æ. vi. 730. vii. 181, 371. x.
179.

or source, original, Æ. i. 372, 753.

birth, G. iii. 48.

the first breed, G. iii. 122, 473.
(the first) stock, Æ. i. 286. x. 618.
or first founder of a family, Æ. i. 642. xii.
166.

Orí-on, ónis, m. Orion, Æ. x. 763.
the star Orion, Æ. i. 535. iii. 517. iv. 52.
vii. 719.

orior, v. 3. I rise,
appear, Æ. ii. 680.

break out, begin, Æ. ii. 411. xi. 885.

spring from, am born, Æ. iii. 167. viii. 240.
grow, Æ. ix. 92.

Orithyia, æ, f. Orithyia.

ornát-us, ús, m. bead-dress,
attire, Æ. i. 650. vii. 74.

ornátus, par. adorned, decked,
crowned, E. vi. 68. G. iii. 21.

Ornit-us, i, m. Ornitus, Æ. xi. 677.

orno, v. 1. I adorn, deck, Æ. x. 638.

or instruct, Æ. xii. 344.

or improve, G. iv. 119.

crown (with,) E. vii. 25. Æ. viii. 488.

ornor, v. 1. I am adorned,
crowned, G. iv. 276.

- | | |
|--|--|
| orn-us, i, f. { a wild (mountain) ash, E. vi.
(an oak, A.E. x. 766. | A.E. ii. i. iii. 490. iv. 11, 150, 329. vii.
250. viii. 152, 520, 669. ix. 646. xi.
121. xii. 656. |
| oro, v. i. I (deliver an oration,) make a suit, A.E. iv. 437. | — or semblance, A.E. i. 315. |
| sue for, A.E. x. 80. xi. 414. | — front, A.E. v. 477, 576. |
| plead, A.E. vi. 849. | appearance, (shape, G. iv. 460.) A.E. viii.
591. xii. 335. |
| or defend a cause, A.E. x. 86. | presence, A.E. i. 95. ii. 531, 663. vi. 340,
359, 553. vi. 108. |
| desire, A.E. ix. 231. xi. 111. | or view, hgbt, A.E. vi. 191. xi. 887. or
eyes, A.E. ii. 681. vi. 604. viii. 229. xi.
233. xii. 82. |
| wish, A.E. xi. 442. | visage, A.E. iii. 218. x. 821, 822. xii. 69, 865. |
| wish for, A.E. iv. 451. | form, A.E. iv. 511. |
| crave, A.E. iv. 319, 431, 435. | or shape, figure, A.E. i. 589, 658. iii. 174,
vii. 328. |
| beg, beseech, A.E. v. 617. vi. 364. ix. 284,
290. xii. 60, 680. | vizard, masque, G. ii. 387. |
| entreat, supplicate, E. ii. 43. A.E. ii. 143.
iv. 205. v. 796. xi. 358. xii. 938. | image, Rntue, A.E. iv. 62. |
| or pray, A.E. vi. 124. | speech, A.E. vii. 194. |
| or implore, A.E. i. 525. vi. 76, 92, 106.
viii. 577. x. 61, 903, 905. | or tongue, language, G. iv. 444. A.E. ii. 423,
xii. 837. |
| OrÓD-ES, is, m. Orcdes. | or voice, A.E. v. 71. vi. 186. xii. 692.
(verse,) G. iii. 294. |
| ORÓNT-ES, is, m. Orontes, A.E. vi. 334. | or talk, discourse, G. iii. 9. |
| ORÓNT-EUS, ei, m. Oronteus, A.E. i. 220. | consent, A.E. xi. 132. |
| oror, v. i. I am entreated,
supplicated, A.E. x. 623. | entrance, doer, A.E. vi. 53. |
| ORPH-EUS, ei, m. Orpheus. | a breach, gap, bale, A.E. ii. 482. |
| ors-a, órum, pl. n. an undertaking,
design, purpose, A.E. x. 632. | os, ossis, n. a bone, passim,
the vital parts, G. iii. 272. |
| specieb, A.E. xi. 124.
words, A.E. vii. 435. | or seat of love, G. iii. 258. A.E. i. 6, 660,
iv. 101. viii. 390. |
| Ors-ES, is, m. Orles, A.E. x. 748. | — of grief, A.E. v. 172. ix. 66. |
| Orsiloch-uS, i, m. Orsilochus, A.E. xi. 636. | — of fear, A.E. vi. 55. xii. 448. |
| orsus, par. baving begun, A.E. vii. 386.
baving spoke, A.E. ix. 656. | — of madness, A.E. vii. 355. |
| ortus, par. { risen, G. iii. 156. A.E. vii. 149.
xii. 114. | relics, A.E. iv. 625. |
| sprung from, descended, A.E. i. 626.
born, A.E. vii. 206. | Osc-i, órum, pl. m. { the Oscians, A.E.
vii. 730. |
| ort-us, ús, m. the rising
of the sun, G. i. 441. A.E. iv. 118. vi. 255.
of the moon, G. i. 432. | Oscill-um, i, n. { a little Image of Bac-
chus, (a mask,) Ge
ii. 389. |
| of stars, E. ix. 46.
of constellations, G. i. 257. | oscul-um, i, n. (a little) mouth, G. ii. 523.
or the lip, A.E. i. 256. |
| of wind, G. iii. 277.
the dawning of the morn, G. iv. 544, 552. | or kiss, A.E. i. 687. ii. 290. xii. 434. |
| Ortygi-A, æ, f. { Ortygia, Delos, A.E. iii.
124. | Osin-i-us, i, m. Osinius, A.E. x. 655. |
| Ortygi-us, i, m. Ortygios, A.E. ix. 573. | Osir-is, is, (idis,) m. Osiris, A.E. xii. 458. |
| os, oris, n. a mouth, G. ii. 43. passim,
of a bee, G. iv. 201. | Oss-A, æ, f. Ossa, (M.) G. i. 281. |
| of a snake, A.E. ii. 211. xi. 754.
or of any creature,—a snout, G. i. 399. | ostendo, v. 3. { I show, shew, (afford,) G. ii.
166. & passim, |
| or muzzle, G. iii. 399. | disclose, open, G. iv. 544. |
| bill, beak, G. iv. 17. | discover, G. ii. 253. A.E. vi. 188. |
| mouth or palate, G. iv. 92. | declare, point out, give, A.E. i. 206. |
| — of a river, passage, channel, G. iv. 292.
A.E. i. 245. iii. 699. | open, expose to, G. ii. 261. |
| or lip, A.E. i. 737. vi. 155. | ostendor, v. 3. I am shewn,
exposed to sight, A.E. viii. 264. |
| or orifice, G. iii. 454. | ostent-ans, antis, par. shewing, A.E. v. 521.
issing (alst,) A.E. v. 567. |
| bead, G. iii. 188. A.E. iii. 425. viii. 197.
ix. 471. xii. 373. | ostento, v. 1. I shew, A.E. v. 550, &c.
exp:se to view, A.E. v. 357. |
| face, G. i. 430. iv. 232, 477. A.E. iv. 499,
659, 673. vi. 108, 495, 496, 688, 699.
vii. 574. ix. (or cbn, 181,) 251. x. 415,
790. xi. 39, 86, 698. (cheeks, 89, 819.)
xii. 66, 300, 652, 871. | display, A.E. iv. 75. |
| lock, aspect, countenance, mien, G. iv. 92. | print to,—out, A.E. vi. 678. viii. 477.
make appear, A.E. iii. 702. |
| | the mouth (of a river) |
| osti-a, órum, pl. n. { channel, A.E. i. 14, 400.
iii. 688. | osti-vm. |
| | of Nile, A.E. vi. 800. |
| | a baven, baven's mouth, A.E. v. 281. |

ostium, i, n. *a door, gate*, G. iv. 467. Æ. vi. 81. viii. 667.
or entrance, Æ. vi. 43, 109.

ostrifer, adj. *breeding (plentiful of) oysters*, G. i. 207.

ostrum, i, n. *(the purple-fish,) purple colour*, Æ. v. 112, 133. xi. 72. xii. 67.

purple, *(purple garments,) G. iii. 17. Æ. i. 639. vii. 314. xi. 772. xiii. 126.*

purple carpets, beds, G. ii. 506. Æ. x. 700.

—**sauours**, Æ. x. 721.

—**coverings**, *(trappings for horses,) Æ. iv. 134. vii. 277.*

otium, i, n. *rest, ease, G. ii. 468. iii. 377. or retired life, G. iv. 564. or living at ease, E. i. 6. or quiet, E. v. 61. leisure time, Æ. iv. 271. peace, Æ. vi. 813.*

OTHRYS, yos, m. Othrys, (M.) Æ. vii. 675.

OTRIAD-ES, æ, m. nom. patro. *the son of Otreus.*

ovans, ántis, par. *triumphing, triumphant, Æ. ix. 208. xi. 753. or exalting, Æ. v. 331, 563. vi. 589. x. 690. xi. 13. xii. 479. or shooting, Æ. iv. 543. ix. 71. joyful, rejoicing, G. i. 346, 424. Æ. iii. 189, 544. iv. 577. prevailing, (triumphant,) Æ. x. 409.*

ovil-e, is, n. *a sheep-fold, a sheep-cot, G. iii. 537, &c. or flock, E. i. 8.*

ov-is, is, f. *a sheep, ewe, passim, a dam, E. ii. 42.*

ovo, v. i. *I triumph, (appear pleased,) Æ. x. 500.*

ovum, i, n. *an egg, G. i. 379. iii. 438.*

P

pabulum, i, n. *food for beasts, (orcwoze,) G. iii. 321. or birds; Æ. xii. 475.*

zourisement for bees, honey, G. iv. 244, 266, 280.
or materials for making honey, G. iv. 9.

pasturage, pasture, E. i. 50. G. iii. 385, 481, 548. Æ. i. 473.
nutriment, G. i. 85. ii. 476.

pacatus, par. *freed from war, (in peace) E. iv. 17.*

PACHYN-US, i, m. Pachynus (promont.)

pacifer, adj. *signifying, belonging to peace, Æ. viii. 116.*

paciscor, v. 3. *I bargain, agree,*
stake down, exchange, Æ. v. 230. xii. 49.

PACTOL-US, i, m. Pactolus, (R.) Æ. x. 142.

pactum, i, n. *means, manner, G. ii. 248.*

pactus, par. *agreed upon, G. iv. 158. to be (ratified) binding, Æ. iv. 99. plighted, Æ. x. 694. or betrothed, Æ. x. 722.*

pactæ, arum, pl. f. *(virgins) brides (promised in marriage,) Æ. x. 79.*

PAD-US, i, m. *the (R.) Po, Æ. ix. 680.*

PADU'S-A, æ, m. *Padusa, an arm of the Po, Æ. xi. 457.*

PÆAN, anis, m. Peán, *(a name of Apollo) songs in praise of him, or all the gods, Æ. vi. 657. a shout of victory, Æ. x. 738.*

PÆONIUS, adj. Pæonian, *of Pæon, of physicians, Æ. xii. 401. medicinal, Æ. vii. 769.*

PÆSTUM, i, n. Pæstum (T.) G. iv. 119.

pagin-a, æ, f. *a page of a book, a title of writing, E. vi. 12.*

pag-us, i, m. *a village (district) country-town, G. ii. 382.*

PALÆMON, onis, m. Palæmon.

palæstri-a, æ, f. *a place of wrestling, wrestling, G. ii. 531. or exercise, sport, Æ. iii. 281. vi. 642.*

palam, adv. *openly, Æ. ix. 153. plainly, Æ. vii. 428.*

PALAMEDES, is, m. Palamedes, Æ. ii. 82.

pal-ans, ántis, par. *wandering, Æ. ix. 21. straggling, scattered, put to flight, Æ. v. 265. ix. 780. x. 674. xi. 734. xii. 615. flying different ways, Æ. xii. 738.*

PALATINUS, adj. *Palatine, inhabiting mounds*

palati-um, i, n. *a palace, a great building, G. i. 499.*

palat-um, i, n. *the palate, (roof of the mouth) G. iii. 388.*

pale-a, æ, f. *chaff.*

palati-a, um, pl. n. *the dew-lap of a beast, G. iii. 53.*

PAL-E-S, is, f. *the goddess of the sheepherds, (pasturage.)*

PALIC-1, órum, pl. m. *the Palici (the name of an altar dedicated to the two sons of Jupiter of that name, Æ. ix. 585.*

PALINUR-US, i, m. Palinurus.

paliúr-us, i, m. *a thistle, (born,) E. v. 39.*

pall-a, æ, f. *a robe, or gown, Æ. i. 648, 711. vi. 555. xi. 376. or mantle, Æ. viii. 702.*

PALLADIUM, i, n. *the Palladium, the image (wooden) of Pallas.*

PALLADIUS, adj. *(belonging to) found cut by Pallas, G. ii. 181.*

PALLANTEUM, i, n. *Pallanteum, the Palatine, (M.) Æ. viii. 54, 341.*

PALLANTEUS, adj. *of Pallantium, Æ. ix. 196, 241.*

PALL-AS, adis, f. Pallas. Minerva, passim, put for the olive-tree, Æ. vii. 154.

PALL-AS, ántis, m. Pallas, Æ. viii. 51, &c.

PALLE'N-E, es, f. Pallene, G. iv. 391.

pall-ens, éntis, par. *pallid, —looking*

- looking pale, G. i. 477. Æ. vi. 480.
viii. 709. x. 822.
- or glomy, bazy, G. iii. 357. Æ. iv. 26, 243.
- causing paleness, (pale,) Æ. vi. 275.
- wbitish, of a pale bue, E. ii. 47. iii. 39. v. 16. G. iv. 124.
- (dry or) turned pale in the stomach, E. vi. 54.
- pallidus, adj. pallid, pale, wan, G. i. 446, &c.
- beking pale, Æ. iv. 244. x. 761.
- (mesgre, griesly,) G. i. 276.
- pall-or, óris, m. palenejs,
- palm-a, æ, t. the palm of the hand, Æ. viii. 69.
- or the hand, E. iii. 99. G. iv. 498. Æ. i. 93, 481. ii. 153, 406, 683. iii. 263.
- v. 233, 256, 364, 425, 686. vi. 685.
- vii. 503. ix. 16. x. 596, 845. xi. 574.
- xii. 936.
- the palm or date-tree, G. ii. 67. iv. 20.
- a chaplet or crown of (a branch of) palm,
Æ. v. 111. vii. 655.
- victry, G. iii. 49, 102. Æ. v. 70, 345.
- 349, 380, 472, 519.
- (glory,) G. iii. 12.
- prim: victry, (victor,) G. i. 59.
- victer, Æ. v. 330.
- palm-es, itis, m. a shott or branch of a vine,
a tendril, E. vii. 48. G. ii. 364.
- a vine, G. ii. 90.
- palmósus, adj. full of palm-trees, (palmy,) Æ. iii. 705.
- palmul-a, æ, f. the broad part of an ear,
(th. feather,) Æ. v. 163.
- PALM-US, i, m. Palmus, Æ. x. 697.
- palún b-es, is, (m. &) f. a wood-pigeon, ring-dove.
- pal-us, údis, f. a mor, marsh,
fen, E. i. 49. G. ii. 110. Æ. x. 709.
- pool, pond, G. i. 113, 363. iii. 432. Æ. viii. 88.
- or (deep) waster, G. iv. 48. Æ. vi. 414.
- lake, G. iv. 479, 503. Æ. vi. 107, 323.
- 369, 438. vii. 702, 801. xii. 745.
- palúst-er, (itis,) adj. (moorish, fenny,) growing in moors, fens, G. iii. 175.
- pampineus, adj. full of wine-leaves, E. vii. 58.
- covered or made with wine-leaves, (viny,) Æ. vi. 804. vii. 396.
- adorned, flourishing with wines, G. ii. 5.
- pampin-us, i, m. a shoot, tendril of a vine,
(vine,) G. ii. 333.
- a wine leaf, G. i. 448.
- PAN, Panos, m. (the god) Pan.
- panacé-a, æ, f. panacea, panax, all-heal,
wund-wort, Æ. xii. 419.
- PANCHÆ'us, adj. of Panchaia, Panchæan,
G. iv. 379.
- PANCHA'I-A, æ, f. Panchaia, G. ii. 139.
- PANDAR-US, i, m. Pandarus.
- pand-ens, éntis, par. opening wide.
- pando, v. 3. I open, Æ. vii. 641. x. 163.
- or ope, set open, Æ. vi. 109, 525. xii. 584.
- or expand, G. iv. 28.
- or unfurl, spread, Æ. iii. 520.
- spread, stretch, G. i. 398. Æ. vi. 282.
- lay open, level, break down, Æ. ii. 234.
- shew, Æ. xii. 626.
- disclose, unfold, Æ. iii. 252, 479.
- manifest, G. ii. 258.
- or reveal, Æ. vi. 267.
- unfold, G. iv. 284.
- or tell, Æ. iii. 179.
- explain, Æ. vi. 723.
- pandor, v. 3. I am opened,
oped, set open, Æ. ii. 27. vi. 574, viii. 262.
- or unfolded, Æ. x. 1.
- I lie open, (am vacant,) G. i. 34.
- am strown, Æ. vi. 97.
- expanded, exposed, Æ. vi. 740.
- pandus, adj. crooked,
bending inward in the middle, G. ii. 194, 445.
- PANGÆ'-A, órum, pl. n. (-us, i, sing. m.) Pangæus, G. iv. 462.
- pango, v. 3. I strike,
contract, make agreement, Æ. x. 902.
- averce, Æ. xii. 12.
- opp̄int, Æ. xi. 133.
- attempt, Æ. viii. 144.
- PANOPE'-A, æ, f. Panopēs, one of the Nereids.
- PANOP-E-S, is, m. Panopes, Æ. v. 300.
- PANTAGI-AS, æ, m. the (R.) Pantagias.
- pinhér-a, æ, f. a panber.
- PANTH-EUS, (us,) eos, (i,) m. Pantheus.
- papill-a, æ, f. the nipple, teat,
pap, (breast,) Æ. xi. 803, 863.
- papáv-er, eris, n. a poppy, passim,
poppy juice, Æ. iv. 486.
- PAPHIUS, adj. of Paphos, Paphian, dedicated to Venus, G. ii. 64.
- PAPH-O-S, i, f. Paphos.
- papul-a, æ, f. a kind of reddish pimple,
carbuncle, welk, G. iii. 564.
- par, paris, adj. even in number,
equal, Æ. vi. 159, 826. xi. 710.
- like, G. i. 429. iv. 99. Æ. ii. 794. vi. 184, 702. xi. 439, 520. xii. 190, 344.
- 847. —or the same, Æ. x. 741. of the same sort or kind, Æ. ix. 655.
- even or equal poised, Æ. iv. 252. v. 657. ix. 14.
- joint, (equal power,) Æ. iv. 102. vii. 2, 6.
- in ability, Æ. vii. 5.
- in force, Æ. xi. 422.
- in age, Æ. i. 705. xi. 174.
- or stature, Æ. v. 562, 580.
- in distance, (correspondent) E. v. 90.
- in length or size, G. i. 208. Æ. v. 657.
- x. 687.
- of equal weight, Æ. v. 425.
- of the same rate, Æ. v. 114.
- equally divided, distinguished, G. i. 258.
- pares, pl. m. pairs, equal matches, G. iii. 169.
- parátus, par. ready,
prepared, Æ. i. 557. ii. 334. v. 106, 548.
578. ix. 158.
- qualified, E. vii. 5. Æ. ii. 61.
- got ready Æ. iv. 555.
- ready furnished, provided, Æ. ii. 799. vi. 604.
- ready bent, Æ. v. 513.

- ready laid, *Æ.* x. 654.
laid, plann'd cut, *Æ.* iv. 75.
designed, *Æ.* vii. 97.
- pare-æ, árum, pl. f. *the fates or destinies*, *passim*.
- parcendum, ger. *to be spared*, *G.* ii. 363.
- parcūs, adv. *more sparingly, more cautiously, with less freedom*, *E.* iii. 7.
- parco, v. 3. *I spare*, *G.* iv. 239. *Æ.* vii. 115.
or use moderately, *Æ.* viii. 317.
- save, *Æ.* i. 526. (*reserve*,) x. 532.
abstain, forbear, desist from, refrain, *G.* ii. 339. *Æ.* i. 257. ii. 534. iii. 41, 42. vi. 834. ix. 656. xiii. 693.
or yield to, *Æ.* x. 880.
- leave off, cease, *E.* viii. 109.
- spare, forgive, *Æ.* vi. 63, 853.
beware, take heed, *E.* iii. 94.
- parcus, adj. *frugal, thrifty, parsimonious*, *G.* i. 4.
little moderate, scanty, *G.* iii. 403.
- par-ent, éntis, par. obeying,
obedient, *Æ.* i. 695. xi. 242.
- par-ens, éntis, c. { *a parent*, *G.* ii. 173. *Æ.*
iv. 178.
or father or mother, *Æ.* vi. 609. vii. 140.
x. 392, 597, 827. xi. 887.
a father, sire, *E.* iv. 26. *G.* iii. 36. *Æ.* i.
75, 646. ii. 138, 299, 596. iii. 58, 169,
469. iv. 599. v. 47, 55, 80, 95, 722,
747. vi. 687. vii. 48. viii. 132, 155. ix. 261.
x. 443, 507, 616, 840. xi. 45, 152, 216.
xii. 43, 90, 346, 395. 932.
a mother, *G.* iv. 320. (*Venus*,) *Æ.* ii. 591.
605, 664. iii. 341. iv. 365. vi. 197. viii.
531, 729. ix. 84, 90, 289.
(*Cybele*,) *Æ.* x. 252.
- a breeder, *G.* iii. 101.
a scunder of a family, *Æ.* iii. 180.
or ancestor, fore-father, *Æ.* vi. 765. viii.
138. ix. 3.
- parent-es, um, pl. c. { parents, *E.* iv. 62. *G.*
iii. 262. iv. 477.
Æ. i. 392, 606. ii.
531, 681. v. 553.
vi. 308.
ancestors, fore-fathers, *Æ.* iii. 448. iii. 94.
v. 39, 576. vi. 233. vii. 172.
- pareo, v. 2. *I appear, am seen,*
or am well understood, *Æ.* x. 176.
- obey, *G.* iii. 208. *Æ.* i. 689. ii. 607. iv.
238, 295, 577. (*am subject to*,) xii. 189,
236, 568.
or yield to, *Æ.* v. 728. vii. 433.
submit, give place, *E.* v. 4.
or serve, am ruled, or governed by, *Æ.* x.
179.
am under one's jurisdiction or government, *Æ.*
vii. 485.
- pari-es, etis, m. *a wall*, *G.* iv. 297, &c.
- pario, -v. 3. *I get, purchase*, *Æ.* xi. 25.
or procure, *Æ.* vi. 435.
- párior, *I am get, acquired,*
scund, *Æ.* ii. 495. vii. 598.
- PAR-IS, idis, m. *Paris*,
put for *Aeneas*, *Æ.* iv. 235.
- pariter, adv. *equally*,
etc., *G.* iv. 77. *Æ.* ii. 720, &c.
- in like manner, *G.* i. 189. *Æ.* iv. 390.
upon equal footing, *Æ.* i. 572.
together, *Æ.* ii. 205.
or at the same time, *G.* i. 455. *Æ.* v. 508,
521, 830. vi. 633. vii. 729. viii. 545. ix.
182, 515, 559. x. 222, 347, 865. xi. 673.
xii. 574.
- both, *Æ.* i. 714.
- pariter cum, *as swift as*, *Æ.* iv. 241.
- PARIUS, adj. of Patos, Parian, *G.* iii. 34.
- parm-a, æ, f. *a round buckler, shield,*
target, *Æ.* ii. 175, &c.
its boss, *Æ.* ix. 765.
- PARNA'ss-us, i, m. *Parnassus*, *E.* x. 11.
of Parnassus, growing
PARNASSIUS, adj. { frequent there, Par-
nassian, *G.* ii. 18.
- paro, v. 1. *I prepare, passim,*
or get ready, *G.* i. 265. *Æ.* iii. 382. iv.
503. ix. 81, 506. x. 259.
or provide, *Æ.* i. 360, 638. ii. 181. iv. 290.
dres, (crok up,) *E.* vi. 79.
prepare, or begin, *Æ.* i. 179.
— or intend, *Æ.* i. 678. iii. 243. v. 14.
viii. 400, 476. ix. 248.
— or design, *Æ.* iv. 118, 676.
set about, endeavour, try, *E.* ii. 73. *Æ.* ii.
447. x. 585. xi. 509.
or attempt, *Æ.* vi. 370.
- form, build, *Æ.* iv. 88.
dim, *Æ.* ii. 121.
- paro, v. 1. *I am prepared,*
get ready, *Æ.* i. 362. ii. 132. iv. 299.
vii. 468.
- ebfen, *G.* ii. 266.
- PAR-os, i, f. *Patos*, *Æ.* iii. 126.
- PARRHASIUS, adj. { Parthian, Arcadian,
Æ. xi. 31.
- part, partis, f. *a part or portion, passim,*
or proportion, *G.* i. 35, 231.
a considerable part, (pledge,) *Æ.* vii. 266.
a share, *Æ.* iii. 223. iv. 374. vii. 709.
a quarter, side, *G.* i. 370. ii. 270. *Æ.* iv.
153. vii. 69, 70. viii. 433, 682. ix. 468,
521, 540, 630, 691, 790. x. 362, 714.
xii. 346, 521.
- or way, *Æ.* iv. 286, 630. viii. 21.
a country or climate, *Æ.* xii. 708.
- a particle, *G.* iv. 220.
- fore, upper part, *Æ.* v. 277.
hind, lwer part, *Æ.* v. 278.
the former part, *Æ.* xi. 794.
the latter part, *Æ.* xi. 795.
- some, *E.* i. 66. *G.* ii. 14. iv. 378. *Æ.* i. 212,
423. ii. 31. v. 108. vi. 6, 218, 491, 642.
vii. 624, 686. ix. 507. xi. 883, 888. xii.
278.
- cibers, *G.* iv. 159. *Æ.* i. 425. ii. 400. vi.
7, 222, 492, 644. vii. 626, 687. xi. 195,
466, 889. xii. 278.
- partes, pl. f. *the secrets, mysteries*, *G.* ii. 483.
- PARTHENI-US, i, m. { Parthenius, *Æ.*
x. 748.
- PARTHENIUS, adj. { of Parthenius, (M.)
Parthenian, Arcadi-
an, *E.* x. 57.

- PARTHE'NOP-E, es, f. { Parthenope, (Necropolis) G. iv. 564.
- PARTHE'NOP-E'-US, i, m. { Parthenopaeus, *the Parthians,* G. iv. 211, 314.
- PARTH-I, órum, pl. m. { (Persians,) G. iv. 211, 314.
- PARTH-US, i, m. { a Parthian, E. i. 63. G. iii. 32. Æ. viii. 606. xii. 857, 858.
- PARTHUS, adj. Parthian, E. x. 59.
- partim, adv. partly, in part,
or some, Æ. x. 330. xi. 204.
others, Æ. x. 331. xi. 205.
- partior, v. 4. I divide,
share, Æ. i. 194. xi. 510, 822.
bound, meet, G. i. 126.
- partitus, par. divided,
distinct, Æ. v. 562.
- parturio, v. 4. I teem, bud,
blowm, E. iii. 56. G. ii. 330.
- partus, par. begotten, E. vi. 89.
being gotten, obtained, Æ. ii. 578.
get ready, prepared, provided, E. iii. 68.
Æ. ii. 784.
gained, acquired, Æ. v. 229.
(absol.) partum, n. goods got together, provided, G. i. 300.
or wealth acquired, beaped, Æ. viii. 317.
- part-us, ūs, m. a birth, Æ. xii. 847.
o bringing forth, G. i. 278. iii. 157. Æ.
i. 274. vi. 786. vii. 660. ix. 298.
son, Æ. vii. 721.
- parum, adv. little,
but a little, (negative, not at all, Æ. vi. 862.)
- parumper, adv. a little while, for a while,
for a short time, Æ. vi. 382.
- parvulus, adj. little, Æ. iv. 328.
- parvus, adj. little, small, passim,
or young, E. vii. 29. viii. 37. G. ii. 19, 514.
(tender, dear,) G. i. 414. Æ. ii. 213, 320,
563, 674, 677, 710, 723.
being an infant, Æ. x. 317.
or child, Æ. xi. 575.
little or narrow, Æ. iii. 685.
— slender, Æ. xii. 475.
— short, Æ. vii. 187.
of small moment, importance, E. iii. 53.
- parvo, at small expence or price, Æ. x. 494.
- parvum, (absol.) a little substance,
fortune, Æ. vi. 843.
or a little small substance, G. ii. 472. Æ.
ix. 607.
- parva, (absol.) pl. n. small things,
of small importance, G. iv. 176.
- pasc-ens, éntis, pár. { feeding, (giving food to,) E. i. 78. G. ii. 199.
feeding, (neut.) E. iii. 96. iv. 45. Æ. vi.
199.
or grazing, G. iii. 467.
or brewing, E. v. 12.
- pasco, v. 3. I feed, passim,
graze, G. iii. 143.
or drive to feed, E. i. 46, G. iii. 155, 335.
sustain, Æ. iii. 650.
breed, Æ. vi. 655.
- er nourish, G. ii. 189. iii. 50. Æ. vii. 684.
or increase, cberisb, Æ. x. 628.
let grow, Æ. vii. 391.
turn to pasture, feeding ground, Æ. xi. 319.
refresh, please, Æ. i. 464.
or delight, G. ii. 285.
- pascor, v. 3. I feed, (neut.) G. iii. 162, 219.
am fed, G. iii. 342, 528. Æ. vi. 653.
or nourished, G. ii. 432. Æ. ii. 684. xi. 787.
I feed or browse, G. ii. 375. Æ. i. 186.
(dep.) I feed or browse upon, G. iii. 314.
flock, gather from, G. iv. 181.
- PASIPHA-E, es, f. Pasiphae.
- passim, adv. { far and wide, E. iv. 19. Æ.
xi. 58; every way, or every where, G. i. 132. Æ.
ii. 364, 384. iii. 220. iv. 162, 195. v.
636.
arcund, Æ. ii. 570.
or all about, G. iv. 181. Æ. iii. 510. vi.
652, 886. viii. 360. ix. 316.
bere and stere, scatteringly, E. vii. 54.
- passus, par. (patior) having suffered, undergone,
bore, sustained, Æ. i. 7, 199, 232.
suffering, permitting, G. i. 124. iv. 438.
Æ. i. 386.
- passus, par. (pandor) spread asunder,
stretched out, extended, Æ. iii. 263.
diskeweld, Æ. i. 480. ii. 403.
(erapis) bung up, dried, G. ii. 93. iv. 269.
- pass-us, ūs, m. a pace in geirg,
or a step, Æ. ii. 724. vi. 2 3. vii. 157.
space, distanc, Æ. xi. 107.
- past-or, óris, m. { a shepherd, herdsman, far-
mer, swain, peasant.
put for Paris, Æ. vii. 313.
- pastoralis, adj. used by shepherds,
country, rustic, Æ. vii. 513, 817.
- pastus, ; or. sed,
satiated with feeding, E. v. 24. vii. 44. ix.
24, 31.
- eating, feeding, G. iii. 231.
nourished, Æ. x. 710.
(depon. cum acc.) etat latib sed usq, Æ.
ii. 471.
- past-us, ūs, m. feeding, grazing,
pasturing, G. iv. 434. Æ. vii. 700.
a place of feeding, pastuie, G. i. 381. Æ.
xi. 494.
gathering of biney, G. iv. 186.
- PATAV-I-UM, i, n. Padua, Æ. i. 247.
- patefactus, par. laid open, opened, Æ. ii. 259.
- pat-ens, éntis, par. lying open,
opened, Æ. ix. 683. 693. xi. 879.
gaping, Æ. xi. 40.
- open, G. ii. 41. iv. 77.
or clear, spacificus, Æ. iv. 153. v. 552.
being common, Æ. vii. 230.
- pateo, v. 2. I am, lie. open, Æ. i. 298, &c.
I fly open, unfold, Æ. vi. 81.
am made open, clear, Æ. xii. 710.
I appear, Æ. viii. 242.
appear confessed, Æ. i. 405.
stand open, exposed, Æ. xi. 644.
am extended, Æ. vi. 578.
or am in length or breadth, E. iii. 105.
- pat-er,

pat-er, ris, m. *father, sire, passim,*
a forefather, Æ. iii. 107.
or ancient sire, Æ. iii. 168. vii. 178.
a founder, Æ. viii. 134.
*the parent or first cause, G. iv. 382. (æther,
 ii. 325.)*
*used in a religious sense, G. ii. 4. iv. 382.
 Æ. i. 65. iii. 35.*
*as for Jupiter, (Jove,) G. i. 121, 283, 328.
 ii. 67. Æ. i. 60, 665. ii. 617, 648, 691.
 iii. 251. iv. 25, 238, 372. v. 190. vi.
 592, 780. vii. 141, 558, 770. viii. 398.
 ix. 495. x. 2, 18, 62, 100, 743, 875.
 xii. 178.*
*applied to Apollo (by way of invocation) Æ.
 iii. 89. xi. 789.*
to Neptune, Æ. v. 14, 863.
to Portunus, Æ. v. 241.
to Mars, Æ. iii. 35. xii. 180.
to Bacchus, G. iii. 4, 7. Æ. iv. 58.
to Vulcan, Æ. viii. 451.
*a title of veneration, Æ. vii. 327. 594. viii.
 357, 394, 540.*
—r worship, Æ. x. 421.
*a title of honour, respect, signifying king,
 prince, best of men, &c. applied to Æneas,
 (good) Æ. i. 580, 693. ii. 2. v. 130, 346,
 358, 424, 461, 545, 700, 827, 867. viii.
 28, 115, 606. ix. 172. xi. 184, 904. xii.
 440, 697.*
*to Latinus, Æ. vii. 92, 618. xi. 469. xii.
 13, 50.*
to Quirinus, Æ. vi. 859.
*Pater Romanus, either Augustus or the Ro-
 man senate, Æ. ix. 49.*
to rivers, Tiberinus, G. iv. 369.
—Amasenus, Æ. vii. 685.
lake, Benacus, Æ. x. 205.
prince of mountains, Æ. xii. 703.
a parent, sire, borse, stallion, G. iii. 128.
—bull, G. iii. 158.
*patr-es, um, pl. m. { parents, G. ii. 473. Æ.
 i. 95. ii. 579.*
*forefathers, ancestors, G. iii. 177. Æ. i. 611.
 ii. 715. vii. 372. viii. 132, 598. x. 282.
 xi. 186, 688.*
aged, old men, Æ. xi. 44.
*lords, senators, patricians, fathers, G. ii.
 509. Æ. iv. 682. v. 341, 758. vii. 176,
 611, 727. viii. 679. ix. 192. xi. 379.*
or kings, Æ. i. 7. xii. 211.
*pater-a, æ, f. a bowl, jar, goblet,
 or a broad piece of plate to drink out of, Æ.
 i. 729, 739.*
(to eat off,) Æ. iii. 355. v. 91.
*to make libations out of, Æ. v. 91, 98, 775.
 viii. 640. xii. 175.*
a goblet of wine, Æ. vii. 133.
*paternus, adj. belonging to the father,
 of one's father, father's, Æ. v. 81, &c.
 or hereditary, Æ. iii. 121. x. 8, 2.*
*patéscō, v. 3. I appear,
 —open, plain, Æ. ii. 309.
 am exposed to view, Æ. ii. 483.
 or I open to view, Æ. iii. 530.*
pati-ens, éntis, par. suffering,

or able to bear, Æ. vi. 77.
*patient, G. ii. 223, 472. Æ. viii. 490. ix.
 607. x. 610.*
mean-spirited, Æ. v. 390.
*patior, v. 3. I suffer, endure, E. ii. 15. passim,
 or bear, undergo, G. iii. 60. Æ. i. 219. vi.
 743. xii. 33.*
—stand to, Æ. xii. 571.
*or permit, E. viii. 24. G. i. 72. ii. 318. iii.
 141, 216. iv. 503. Æ. iv. 340. v. 462.
 ix. 795. x. 436, 847, 904. xii. 147, 480.*
or admit, Æ. i. 644.
submit, Æ. viii. 577.
submit to, Æ. x. 866.
*patri-a, æ, f. one's country, passim,
 or native soil (home, G. i. 206.) Æ. i. 357.
 ii. 137. iii. 10. iv. 621, 660. vii. 182,
 299. viii. 333. x. 59, 75, 351, 374, 435.
 xi. 594, 793. 797. xii. 44.*
*a country, G. ii. 116, 512. Æ. i. 380, 540.
 viii. 511.*
or kingdom, Æ. iv. 347. xi. 25.
or region, Æ. i. 51.
common-weal, state, G. iv. 155.
*patrius, adj. (à pater) of a father,
 father's, Æ. i. 643. ii. 491, 539, 620, 634,
 658. iii. 249. iv. 602. vi. 33. vii. 636,
 653, 736, 765. viii. 574, 681. x. 371,
 524. xii. 736.*
practised by a father, E. iv. 17.
due to a father, filial, Æ. ix. 294. x. 824.
of one's ancestors, paternal, Æ. vii. 192.
*of one's own country,
 E. i. 68. Æ. iii. 297, 332, 595. iv.
 598, 680. v. 63. vii. 269. ix. 673. x. 198.
 xii. 834.*
*or native, G. i. 16. Æ. i. 620. ii. 95, 180,
 279, 577. vi. 508. ix. 738. x. 553. xi.
 246, 269, 281, 332.*
*practised in, or peculiar to, one's own coun-
 try, G. i. 52. ii. 394. Æ. iii. 21. v.
 601. viii. 996. xi. 374, 716.*
or martial, G. iii. 346.
patria urbs, tòz m̄tr. polis. Æ. xi. 127.
*dii (penates) patrīi, the tutelar gods, presiding
 over one's country, G. i. 498. Æ. ii. 702,
 717. vii. 229. ix. 247.*
*PATR-ON, ónis, m. { Pitron, (the Ascar-
 man) Æ. v. 298.*
*patru-us, i, m. a father's brother,
 uncle by the father's side, Æ. vi. 402.*
patulus, adj. open, G. iii. 362.
wide, extended, G. i. 376.
or spreading, (þady,) E. i. 1. G. iv. 566.
broad and flat, Æ. vii. 115.
paucus, adj. few, (some, E. x. 2.)
*few, Æ. i. 538. iii. 190. vi. 129, 744. x.
 186.*
the few, Æ. xii. 615.
pauca, pl. n. absol. few things, Æ. iii. 377.
*a few words, Æ. iii. 313. iv. 116, 333,
 337. vi. 672. viii. 50, 154. x. 16, 17.
 xi. 315. xii. 71.*
pavidus,

pavidus, adj. *fearful*, *Æ.* xi. 406.
affrighted, scared, *G.* iii. 372. *Æ.* vii. 780.
trembling, (full of consternation, religious fear, dread) *Æ.* ii. 489, 685, 766. viii. 349. ix. 473. xii. 717.
anxious, *Æ.* viii. 592.
or felicitous (for honour,) *Æ.* v. 575.
pavit-ans, ántis, par. { *trembling, (quaking,)*
quivering, *Æ.* xi. 813.
paulatim, adv. *little by little, gently, gradually*, *G.* i. 134. *slow, by degrees*, *G.* iii. 215. *Æ.* i. 720. ii. 603. vi. 358. vii. 529. ix. 789. xi. 829.
at length, *Æ.* viii. 326.
paulisper, adv. *a little while, for a little while, a while*, *Æ.* v. 846.
paulò, adv. *somewhat, a little*, *E.* iv. 1.
paulum, adv. *a little, a while*, *Æ.* iii. 597. iv. 649.
pav-or, óris, m. *dread, (great) fear*, *G.* i. 331, &c.
terror, horror, *Æ.* ii. 369.
palpitation, or throbbing of the heart, *Æ.* v. 138.
pauper, adj. *poor, or without riches, wealthless*, *Æ.* ii. 87. iii. 61c. viii. 105, 360.
or mean, low, *E.* i. 69. *Æ.* vi. 811. xii. 519.
paud-er, eris, subst. *a poor man*, *E.* vii. 34.
paupéri-es, ei, f. *poverty*, *Æ.* vi. 437.
pausi-a, æ, f. *a kind of olive*, *G.* ii. 86.
pax, pacis, f. *peace, (quiet,)* passim,
a truce, *Æ.* vii. 266. xi. 110, 133.
pardon, reconciliation, favour, *G.* iv. 535.
Æ. iii. 261.
favour or grace, *Æ.* iii. 370. iv. 56.
peccat-um, i, n. *a fault, crime*, *Æ.* x. 32.
pecco, v. 1. *I transgress, offend*, *Æ.* ix. 140.
pect-en, inis, m. *a comb, a wwl-card, a stay of a bow*, *G.* i. 294. *Æ.* vii. 14.
a quill, *Æ.* vi. 647.
pecto, v. 3. *I comb*, *Æ.* xii. 86.
or dress, *Æ.* vii. 489.
pectus, oris, n. { *the chest*, *G.* iii. 81. *Æ.* vi.
600, &c.
or bosom, breast, *G.* iii. 373, 426. iv. 15.
Æ. i. 44, 355, passim,
or stomach, *Æ.* v. 182.
or body, *G.* iv. 83.
beart, *Æ.* i. 36, 502. ii. 107, 228. iv. 67.
viii. 151.
or soul, *E.* i. 64. *Æ.* ii. 349. iii. 298. iv. 11, 448. v. 781. vi. 55, 85. ix. 250. xii. 528, 883.
courage, resolution, *Æ.* vi. 261.
the beat of anger, *Æ.* xi. 377.
or rage, *Æ.* x. 151. xi. 452.
the mind, *G.* i. 420. *Æ.* i. 227. ii. 200.
iv. 412, 563. v. 7, 679, 701, 816. vii. 254. viii. 29. ix. 740. x. 556. xi. 685. xii. 217, 914.
genius, *Æ.* i. 567.
pectora, pl. *the spirits*, *Æ.* i. 197.
heat, rage, *Æ.* i. 153.

pecuari-a, um, pl. n. { *flocks, or herds of cattle, G.* iii. 64.
one's own flock, private possession, *E.* i. 33.
pecu-us, oris, n. *cattle (of all kinds,)* passim,
a herd, *E.* i. 75. viii. 15. *G.* i. 4, 263, 444.
ii. 223, 371. Æ. iii. 221. vii. 679. xii. 718, 719.
—of flags, *Æ.* iv. 158.
—of grats, *Æ.* iii. 222.
kind, species, *G.* iii. 159.
—of horses, steeds, *G.* iii. 72, 75.
a stud, *G.* iii. 125.
sheep, *G.* iii. 298, 554. iv. 129, 559. *Æ.* ix. 341.
or flock, *E.* i. 51. iii. 1, 3, 34. v. 44. *G.* iii. 445.
a dam, cow, *G.* iii. 155.
a swarm, *Æ.* i. 435.
cattle, (drones,) *G.* iv. 166.
a victim, sacrifice, *Æ.* xii. 171.
pecora, pl. n. *oxen*, *G.* iii. 554.
or bulls, *E.* vi. 49.
(one of) any sort of cattle, *G.* i. 423, 478.
pecu-us, udis, f. & m. { *ii. 150, 340. iii. 368, 383, 480. iv. 223, 327.*
all kind of beasts, *G.* iii. 243. *Æ.* iv. 525.
viii. 27.
all living creatures below man, *Æ.* i. 743.
a flock of sheep, *G.* iii. 471. *Æ.* iii. 642, 656.
a sheep, *Æ.* iii. 119.
or victim, sacrifice, *Æ.* iv. 63, 201, 636.
v. 736. vi. 153. x. 176. xi. 199. xii. 174, 214.
on foot, *Æ.* vi. 880. vii. 624, ped-es, itis, c. { *666. x. 453, 751, 764. xi. 506. xii. 510.*
the foot, a body of foot, *Æ.* vi. 516. vii. 793.
pedestris, adj. *on foot*,
foot, *Æ.* x. 364.
to be performed on foot, *Æ.* xi. 707.
pedit-es, um, pl. m. *foot-soldiers*, *Æ.* vii. 793.
ped-um, i, n. *a shepherd's crook, a sheep-book.*
PELAS-US, i, m. *Pegasus*, *Æ.* xi. 670.
pejor, adj. *(in pejus, to the worse, G. i. 200.)*
pelag-us, i, n. *the sea, passim,*
or the ocean, the main, *Æ.* i. 138, 154.
181. iii. 69. v. 8, 235.
a tide, violent stream, great inundation, deluge, *Æ.* i. 246.
PELA'SG-I, órum, pl. m. { *the Pelasgians, Grecians* *Æ.*
ii. 83. vi. 503.
PELA'SGUS, adj. { *Pelasgian, Grecian, Æ.*
i. 624. ii. 106, 152. ix. 154.
PELETHRONIUS, adj. { *of Pelethonius, Pelethonian, G.*
iii. 115.
PELI-AS, æ, m. *Pelias.*
PELID-ES, æ, m. { *nom. patron, the son of Peleus, (Achilles,) Æ.*
i. 148. v. 808. xii. 350.
grandson of Peleus (Pyrrhus) Æ. ii. 263.
PELI-ON, i, n. *Pelion, (M.) G.* iii. 94.
pell-ax,

- pell-ax, ácis, adj. *wheedling, false*, Æ. ii. 90. | penes, præp. *in one's power*, Æ. xii. 59; |
PELLÆ'US, adj. { Pellean, of or belonging | **PEN-EUS**, ei, m. Peneus, (R.) G. iv. 355. |
 to Pella, G. iv. 287. | penetrabilis, adj. { *piercing, penetrating*, G. i. |
 pell-is, is, f. *the bide of a beast slain, passim,* | 93. Æ. x. 481.
 or leather, Æ. xi. 770. | penetrál-e, is, n. *the inner court, apartment,*
 the skin (coat) of a live beast, E. ii. 41. | *recess, (palace,) Æ. ii. 484, 508, 665. vii. 59.*
 pello, v. 3. *I drive away,* | *the most sacred or retired place of the temple,*
 ebace awy, Æ. xi. 116. | *(shrine,) Æ. v. 744. vi. 71. ix. 259.*
 force out, Æ. iii. 249. (*dry up*), ii. 784. | penetrális, adj. { *the inmost and most sacred, Æ.*
 —from, Æ. ix. 519. | *ii. 297. v. 660.*
 expell, Æ. viii. 147. | *of the inner court, Æ. iv. 504.*
 repell, Æ. x. 277. | *most retired, secret, G. i. 379.*
 lay aside, Æ. v. 312. | penetro, v. 1. *I penetrate, pierce to*, Æ. ix. 10.
 pellor, v. 3. *I am driven away,* | *sail thro'*, Æ. i. 243.
 discarded, repelled, Æ. vii. 579. | *sail to, (arrive at,) Æ. vii. 207, 363.*
 removed, Æ. vi. 382. | *make one's way into, insinuate one's self into,*
 am sent, cast, thrown, Æ. xii. 320. | *G. ii. 504.*
PELOPE'US, adj. { of Pelops, Pelopeian, | penitùs, adv. *inward, far within, passim,*
 Grecian, Æ. ii. 193. | *wholly, entirely, altogether, utterly, E. i. 67.*
 PEL-OPS, opis, m. Pelops, G. iii. 7. | *Æ. i. 536. vi. 737. viii. 148. ix. 341.*
PELÓR-US, i, m. Pelorus, (prom.) | *xl. 623.*
 { *a short buckler or target (in* | *to the very bottom, G. ii. 290. Æ. ix. 713.*
 pelt-a, æ, f. { *the shape of a half moon,) Æ. xi. 663.* | *or deep, deeply, G. iv. 43. Æ. i. 200. iii. 19.*
 bentbold gods, home | *x. 526. xii. 390.*
PELUSIACUS, adj. { of Pelusium, (Egyptian, | *far, Æ. vi. 59. ix. 1, 12, (abst,) 256, 263.*
 G. i. 228. | *or far off, at a distance, Æ. i. 512.*
 bold gods, home | penn-a, æ, f. *a feather, Æ. xii. 750.*
 penát-es, um, pl. m. { *gods, country gods,* | *a wing, pinion, G. i. 398, 406, 409. iv. 73,*
 passim, | *iii. 258, 361. iv. 223, 700. v.*
 brushes, G. ii. 505. | *215, 505. vi. 15, 240. xi. 272, 722, 867.*
 mansions, habitations, abode, country, G. iv. | *xii. 253, 474.*
 115. Æ. iii. 603. viii. 39, 123. | *flying, Æ. xii. 892.*
 abodes, cells, G. iv. 155. | *a plume on a helmet, Æ. x. 187, 722.*
 state, family, Æ. xi. 264. | *a dart, arrow, (its feather,) G. iii. 372.*
 country, properties, Æ. i. 527. | pennátus, adj. *winged, Æ. ix. 473.*
 pendens, éntis, par. *pendant,* | pensum, i, n. *a task,*
 banging, Æ. i. 166. ix. 562. | *or piece of work appointed, G. i. 390. Æ.*
 banging about, round, upon, Æ. v. 393. | *viii. 412.*
 viii. 632. | *the thread yarn, G. iv. 347.*
 banging arckwise, (vaulted,) G. iv. 374. | *or web, Æ. ix. 476.*
 bending forward, stooping to, Æ. x. 58. | **PENTHESILE'A**, æ, f. { Penthesilea (an
 banging downward, drooping, Æ. ix. 331. | *Amazon, Æ. i.*
 suspended, Æ. viii. 669. | *491. xi. 662.)*
 { *I bang, G. ii. 89. iv. 257.* | **PENTH-EUS**, eos, m. Pentheus, Æ. iv. 469.
 pendeo, v. 2. { *Æ. v. 511. viii. 197, 227,* | penuri-a, æ, f. *extream want, scarcity,*
 277. ix. 755. | *penury, Æ. vii. 113.*
 or fondly bang, Æ. i. 715. | pen-us, i, (ūs,) m. (f.) *provision,*
 bang about, G. ii. 523. | *visuals, Æ. i. 704.*
 —from, E. i. 77. iv. 29. Æ. vii. 67. | pepl-um, i, n. *a robe, veil, Æ. i. 480.*
 —from or about, Æ. iii. 661. | per, præp. *by or through, passim,*
 —or down, G. iii. 53. Æ. vii. 278. x. 341. | *along, G. iv. 337, 457. Æ. i. 186, 478,*
 —on, upon, E. i. 38. vii. 24. Æ. vi. 617. | *576. ii. 252. iii. 631. iv. 405. v. 102,*
 vii. 181. x. 304. xi. 577. xii. 374. | *676, 765. vi. 656. ix. 164. x. 290.*
 —by, E. vi. 17. | *down along, Æ. ix. 433.*
 bang in, bend forwards, stoop, Æ. v. 147. | *amidst, among, G. iii. 239. Æ. v. 655. xi.*
 —swim, Æ. i. 106. | *847. xii. 305.*
 —listen, Æ. iv. 79. | *at, Æ. iv. 56.*
 bang bowering, G. i. 214. | *for, G. ii. 100, 208, 294. iii. 47. iv. 208.*
 —flick, Æ. ii. 546. v. 206. | *Æ. i. 31. ii. 363, 715. vii. 60. viii. 399.*
 linger, delay, Æ. vi. 151. | *ix. 85.*
 stop, stand, Æ. iv. 88. | *to, Æ. i. 375. v. 7. vi. 235, 743.*
 pendo, v. 3. *I pay, (suffer,) Æ. vi. 20. viii. 595.* | *in, E. x. 46. Æ. iii. 633. v. 335, 636. xi.*
 penè, adv. *almst, in a manner, E. ix. 18.* | *581, 694.*
PENE'IUS, adj. { Peneian, of Peneus, G. iv. | *into, Æ. vi. 743.*
 { 317. | *within, G. iv. 302, 555. Æ. ix. 38.*
PENELE-US, i, m. Peneleus, Æ. ii. 425. | *near, G. iv. 278.*

on, or upon, G. ii. 384. iii. 162, 276. *Æ.*
i. 214, 498. ii. 501. iv. 523. v. 86, 837.
vi. 411. vii. 655. ix. 174, 316, 617, 800.
or between, G. i. 238, 245.
up and down, *Æ.* iii. 126.
under, *Æ.* iii. 236.
over, E. x. 58. G. i. 109, 206, 505. iii.
171, 194, 522, 535. iv. 522. *Æ.* i. 376,
537, 602, 691. ii. 498, 570. iii. 221, 295,
374. iv. 74, 163, 310, 313, 381. v. 559,
796, 819. vi. 335, 355, 370, 378, 596,
653, 684, 692. vii. 299, 808. viii. 26,
618, 729. ix. 224. x. 233, 247, 408,
445, 650, 790. xi. 102, 257, 497, 514,
577. xii. 66, 463.
peractus, par. finished, compleated, *Æ.* iii. 493.
made, executed, *Æ.* ix. 242.
peragendus, par. to be done,
performed, *Æ.* vi. 136.
perago, v. 3. I perform, perfect, accomplish,
finish, *Æ.* iv. 653.
pay, distribute, *Æ.* v. 362.
pursue, *Æ.* vi. 384.
consider throughly, *Æ.* vi. 105.
peragrans, antis, par. wandering,
ranging round, *Æ.* x. 723.
peragro, v. 1. I wander, ramble over,
stray thro', *Æ.* iv. 72.
roam, rove over, *Æ.* i. 384.
fly over, G. iv. 53.
percello, v. 3. I strike down, fell, *Æ.* v. 374.
percipio, v. 3. I perceive,
feel, *Æ.* vii. 356.
preconceive, *Æ.* vi. 105.
understand, learn, *Æ.* ix. 190.
percussus, par. smitten,
struck, *Æ.* ix. 197, 292.
deeply affected or surprised, G. iv. 357. *Æ.*
viii. 121.
or amazed, *Æ.* i. 513.
overthrown, overturned, *Æ.* xi. 310.
percurrens, entis, par. { running over, (thick-
ning,) *Æ.* vii. 14.
percuro, v. 3. I run over,
(in working,) thicken, G. i. 294.
(in reckoning,) reckon up, recount, *Æ.* vi.
627.
fly through, *Æ.* viii. 392.
percussus, par. struck, G. i. 136. *Æ.* vii. 190.
smitten, G. ii. 476.
affected, afflicted, *Æ.* vi. 475.
murmuring, echoing, E. v. 83.
striking, beating, *Æ.* vii. 503. xi. 877.
percutio, v. 3. I strike, smite, *Æ.* xii. 155.
perditus, par. lost,
miserable, wretched, *Æ.* iv. 541.
abandoned, E. viii. 88.
frantic, E. ii. 59.
perdo, v. 3. I lose, *Æ.* xi. 58.
undo, G. iv. 494.
kill, destroy, *Æ.* vii. 304. x. 879.
perducō, v. 3. I lead through, (*Æ.* vi. 565.)
reduce, bring to, E. i. 73.
entice, E. vi. 60.
smear, anoint over, G. iv. 416.
peredo, v. 3. I eat through,

consume, *Æ.* vi. 442.
peregrinus, adj. foreign, barbaric, *Æ.* xi. 772.
peremptus, par. taken away,
slain, killed, *Æ.* vi. 163. ix. 453. x. 315,
533. xi. 110, 177.
buffeted to death, G. iv. 301.
defreyed, ruined, *Æ.* v. 787.
perennis, adj. (that lasts a whole year.)
endless, everlasting, continual, constant, *Æ.*
ix. 79.
pereo, v. 4. I perish,
or die, E. viii. 41. x. 10. *Æ.* iv. 696. x. 617.
or am slain, killed, *Æ.* ii. 429. iii. 606.
am undone, ruined, *Æ.* iv. 497.
suffer, am punished, *Æ.* ix. 140.
peterratus, par. { travelled, wandered over,
(changed,) E. i. 62.
sailed over, *Æ.* ii. 295.
peterro, v. 1. I run through, *Æ.* xi. 766.
or explore, try, *Æ.* v. 441.
or view, survey, *Æ.* iv. 363.
diffuse, spread itself over, *Æ.* vii. 375.
perclus, par. eaten quite through,
corrupted, rotten, G. iii. 161.
persolutus, par. performed, *Æ.* viii. 307.
or fulfilled, *Æ.* iii. 548.
finished, compleated, *Æ.* iii. 178. vi. 637,
745. vii. 545. viii. 612.
or made, well finished, *Æ.* v. 267. ix. 263,
357.
or polished, *Æ.* vi. 895.
correct, E. ix. 26.
perfeto, v. 3. I bear, *Æ.* ix. 289. xii. 907.
or carry, *Æ.* xi. 825.
or carry through, *Æ.* x. 786. xii. 907.
carry back, restore, *Æ.* xi. 717.
conveigb, *Æ.* i. 389.
go through, *Æ.* v. 617.
undergo, *Æ.* iv. 420. v. 769. viii. 293.
or suffer, endure, G. ii. 343. *Æ.* iii. 322,
584. vi. 437. ix. 426. x. 695. xii. 177.
carry, report, *Æ.* xi. 181.
or bring tidings, relate, *Æ.* v. 665.
perfitor, v. 3. I am brought,
conveigbed, *Æ.* ix. 691.
perficio, v. 3. I perfect, finish, complete,
perfidus, adj. { perfidious, (breaking his faith,)
Æ. vii. 362. x. 231.
or faithless, treacherous, E. viii. 91. *Æ.*
xii. 731.
absol. a false treacherous wretch, *Æ.* iv. 305,
366, 421.
perflo, v. 1. I blow (with violence) over, *Æ.* i. 83.
perfoto, v. 1. I run,
pierce through, *Æ.* x. 485, 589.
perfossus, par. pierced through,
transfixed, *Æ.* xi. 10.
perfractus, par. broken, dashed,
struck against, *Æ.* xi. 614.
perfringo, v. 3. I break to pieces,
crush, *Æ.* x. 279.
perfundo, v. 3. { I sprinkle, G. iv. 334. *Æ.*
x. 520.
• besprinkle, or steep, G. i. 194.
bedew, *Æ.* vii. 459.
wash, G. iii. 446.

- wash over, or overflow, *Æ.* xi. 626.
 perfundor, v. 3. { I am washed, *Æ.* iii. 397.
 xi. 495.
 perfuso, v. 3. I rave, rage, *Æ.* ix. 343.
 perfusus, par. poured all over,
 dipped, washed, *Æ.* viii. 589.
 or plunged, *G.* ii. 147.
 bedewed, bumed, *Æ.* xii. 65.
 smeared, *Æ.* xi. 88.
 steeped, tincted, *G.* i. 78.
 dyed, *Æ.* v. 112.
 stained, reeking, *G.* ii. 510.
 having smeared, *Æ.* ii. 221.
 or besprinkled, *Æ.* v. 135. xii. 611.
P ERGAM-A, órum, pl. n. Troy, passim,
 the walls of Troy, *Æ.* v. 516.
 the Trojan wealth, *Æ.* ii. 375.
 a citadel or tower like that of Troy, *Æ.*
 iii. 336, 350.
P ERGAM-E-A, æ, f. Pergamea, *Æ.* iii. 133.
P ERGAM-EUS, adj. { of Pergamus, of Troy,
 Æ. iii. 476.
 or Trojan, *Æ.* iii. 110. v. 744. vi. 63.
P ERGAM-US, i, m. the castle of Troy.
 pergo, v. 3. I go forward, *Æ.* vi. 198.
 or go on, *Æ.* iv. 114.
 advance, proceed, *E.* vi. 13. *Æ.* i. 389, 401.
 xii. 152, 586
 march against, *Æ.* xi. 521.
 pursue, *Æ.* i. 372.
 perhibeo, v. 2. I speak, say,
 or relate, *G.* iv. 323. *Æ.* viii. 135, 324.
 or report, *G.* i. 247. iv. 507. *Æ.* iv. 179.
 perhibeōr, v. 2. I am called, *G.* ii. 238.
P ERICUL-UM, i, n. peril, danger, passim,
P ERICL-UM, { i, n. peril, danger, passim,
 prof, trial, hazard, *Æ.* ix. 287.
 or adventure, *Æ.* i. 615.
 fate, *Æ.* ii. 709.
P ERIDI-A, æ, f. Peridia, *Æ.* xii. 515.
P ERIPH-A-S, æ, m. Periphis, *Æ.* ii. 476.
 peritūrus, par. doomed to die, *Æ.* xi. 356.
 — or to perish, or be subdued, *G.* ii. 498.
 or that will fall, be demolished, *Æ.* ii. 660.
 going to die, *Æ.* ii. 675.
 peritus, adj. skilled, expert, *E.* x. 32.
P ERJURI-UM, i, n. perjury, *G.* i. 502.
 or perfidy, treachery, *Æ.* iv. 542.
 perjūtus, adj. perjured, forsworn.
 perlabor, v. 3. I slide,
 glide over, *Æ.* i. 147.
 descend down, reach, *Æ.* vii. 646.
 perlatus, par. borne, passing through, *Æ.* xi. 803.
 perlego, v. 3. I trace, view,
 survey, *Æ.* vi. 34.
P ERME'SS-U-S, i, m. Permessus, (*R.*) *E.* vi. 64.
 permetior, v. 4. I (measure,) pass, travail,
 sail over, *Æ.* iii. 157.
 permetu-ens, éntis, par. greatly fearing,
 dreading, *Æ.* ii. 573.
 permittus, par. permitted, granted, *Æ.* v. 718.
 permixtus, par. mixed, mingled,
 promiscuous, *Æ.* xi. 633.
 joined in company, *E.* iv. 16.
 permisceō, v. 2. I minze together, embroil,
 confound, *Æ.* vii. 348.
 permitto, v. 3. I permit, grant,
 or give, *Æ.* iv. 104, 640.
 or suffer, allow of, *Æ.* i. 540.
 — give leave, *E.* i. 10. *Æ.* ix. 240.
 permittor, v. 3. I am permitted,
 granted, *Æ.* ix. 97.
 permixtus, par. mixed, *Æ.* i. 488. x. 416.
 permulceo, v. 2. I please, sooth,
 or cheer up, *Æ.* v. 816.
 permuto, v. 1. I change, exchange, *Æ.* ix. 307.
 pernix, icis, adj. swift, speedy, nimble, fleet,
 flying swiftly, *G.* iii. 93.
 pernox, adj. all night long,
 during the whole night, *G.* iii. 230.
 per-o, ónis, m. a bigb face, (beot,) *Æ.* vii. 690.
 perósus, adj. { that batb thoroughly bated, ab-
 berred, (ing.)
 perpessus, par. suffering, enduring, *Æ.* ix. 60.
 perpetior, v. 3. I suffer, permit,
 endure, *Æ.* xii. 644.
 perpetuus, adj. { perpetual, eternal, (future,)
 E. iv. 14.
 solid, continued, all of a piece, *Æ.* viii. 183.
 or long, *Æ.* vii. 176.
 continued, whole, all, *Æ.* iv. 32.
 perplexus, par. perplexed, puzzling,
 intricate, *Æ.* ix. 291.
 pertumpo, v. 3. { I break thro' (by force,) *Æ.*
 ix. 513.
 or burst thorough, *Æ.* ii. 430.
 cut, (plow,) *G.* i. 98.
 persentio, v. 4. I perceive, am sensible, *Æ.* iv. 90.
 feel thoroughly, (confine,) *Æ.* iv. 448.
 persecut, v. 3. I pursue,
 follow else, *G.* ii. 407. *Æ.* x. 562.
 (fend,) *Æ.* xii. 73.
 persido, v. 3. I sink down, penetrate,
 soak thorough, *G.* iii. 442.
P ERS-1S, idis, f. Persia, *G.* iv. 290.
 persolvo, v. 3. I pay thorough,
 or return, *Æ.* i. 600. ii. 537. ix. 423.
 pay, offer, sacrifice, *Æ.* v. 484. viii. 62.
 persono, v. 1. I sound,
 or play, *Æ.* i. 741.
 or blow (over,) *Æ.* vi. 171.
 make to resound, *Æ.* vi. 418.
 persto, v. 1. I persist, persevere, *Æ.* ii. 650.
 remain, *Æ.* v. 812.
 perstringo, v. 3. I raze, *Æ.* x. 344.
 persuadeo, v. 2. I prevail, *G.* ii. 315.
 pertæ'sum est, imp. I am weary, tired,
 clayed with, *Æ.* iv. 18. v. 714.
 pertento, v. 1. I seize, *G.* iii. 250.
 or invade, *Æ.* vii. 355.
 scrb, glide over, *Æ.* i. 502. v. 828.
 perterritus, par. affrighted,
 dismayed, *Æ.* x. 426.
 pervenio, v. 4. I come to,
 escape (thru far,) *E.* ix. 2.
 reach, *Æ.* ii. 81. ix. 396. x. 472.
 peruentum est, imp. they came unto,
 arrived at, *G.* iv. 375. *Æ.* ii. 634.
 perversus, par. (pervorsus) perverse,
 cross grained, *E.* iii. 13.
 pervigilo, v. 1. I watch, (work,) *G.* i. 292.
 pervius, adj. passible, common,
 having

baving communication, *Æ.* ii. 454.
pervolito, v. i. *I fly all over, about,*
fit around, *Æ.* viii. 24.
pervolo, v. i. *I fly over with speed*, *Æ.* xii. 474.
pes, pedis, m. a foot, passim,
a leg, *G.* iv. 310.
boof, *E.* iii. 87. *G.* iii. 55. 460, (*parwing*,)
499. *Æ.* ix. 529. xii. 336, 445.
paw (*of a boar*,) *G.* iii. 256.
claw (*of a bee*,) *G.* iv. 257. *Æ.* vii. 66.
—talon, pounce, *Æ.* iii. 233. v. 255. ix.
56. xi. 723, 752. xii. 250.
treading, *G.* ii. 232.
a step, *G.* iv. 458, 485. *Æ.* ii. 378, 657,
750. x. 794. (*pedem pete, step by step*,)
Æ. xii. 748.)
or footstep, *Æ.* viii. 209.
running, *Æ.* ix. 559.
pedibus, flight, *Æ.* x. 372.
pede, pursuit on foot, *Æ.* xii. 465.
a sail-rope, bawlfier, *Æ.* v. 830.
put for power, dominion, *Æ.* vii. 100.
—assistance, *G.* i. 11.
—omen, luck, *Æ.* viii. 302.
pestinus, adj. *the w^rst,*
most fierce, destructive, *G.* iii. 248.
(absol.) varlet, scoundrel, poultice, *E.* iii. 17.
pestifer, adj. *pestiferous, pestilential*, *Æ.* viii. 570.
pest-is, is, f. a plague,
pest-infection, *G.* iii. 471, &c.
a lue-infection, *Æ.* i. 712. iv. 90.
any catching evil, calamity, *Æ.* v. 683, 699.
flame, or fire, *Æ.* ix. 540.
vexation, mischiev, *G.* iii. 153.
or nuisance, *G.* iii. 419. *Æ.* iii. 214.
fileb, *Æ.* vi. 737.
vermine, —(enemy), *G.* i. 181.
a fury, fiend, *Æ.* vii. 505. xii. 865.
one that causes destruction and death, *Æ.*
xi. 792.
destruction, *Æ.* iii. 620. x. 55.
or death, *Æ.* ix. 328.
petendum, ger. to be sought, sued for, *Æ.* xi. 230.
petendus, par. to be sought, (found out,) *G.* iv. 9.
pet-ens, éntis, par. desiring,
asking, *Æ.* iv. 127. ix. 83.
seeking, *Æ.* i. 620. iii. 657. v. 840.
making suit, *E.* i. 45.
or suing for, seeking for, *Æ.* xii. 42.
—supplicating, *G.* iv. 535.
—consulting, *Æ.* vii. 92.
going to, travelling to, *Æ.* viii. 158.
marching to, *Æ.* viii. 551.
driving, repairing to, *G.* iv. 429.
lanching to, *G.* i. 142. *Æ.* vii. 362.
sinking to, *Æ.* viii. 67.
making, sailing for, *Æ.* ii. 256.
aiming at, *Æ.* v. 508.
flying up to, *Æ.* ix. 564.
PETILI-A, æ, f. Petilia, *Æ.* iii. 402.
petitus, par. aimed at, struck, *Æ.* xi. 9.
peto, v. 3. I desire, ask, request, passim,
or intreat, beg, crave, *Æ.* iv. 433.
court, woo, *G.* iv. 218. *Æ.* vii. 54, 55.
or solicit, *Æ.* iv. 535.
or court, sue for, *Æ.* viii. 238. viii. 10.

aspire to, cover, Æ. xii. 190.
seek, G. ii. 197. iv. 62, (*want, 446.*) *Æ.*
i. 193. ii. 400, 636, 6, 6. iii. 115, 129.
iv. 104. v. 678, 733. vii. 86, 88, 96,
197. viii. 119, 395, 405, 615.
or seek for, *Æ.* iii. 364. iv. 312, 381. vi.
151, 769. xi. 647, 791. xii. 378.
make for, to, *Æ.* ii. 213, 226. iii. 563. ix.
315. x. 32, 67, 635, 684. xi. 544.
ride towards, *Æ.* v. 668.
go to, (repair to,) *Æ.* i. 558. vi. 11. vii.
132. viii. 463. ix. 9, 646.
go, advance to, *Æ.* i. 717.
drive to, *G.* iii. 358.
run towards, *G.* iii. 522.
run to, *Æ.* viii. 224. ix. 479. xi. 813.
fly towards, *G.* iv. 187. *Æ.* vi. 492.
or fly to, *G.* ii. 210. *Æ.* vii. 323, 343, 511,
562. x. 378. xi. 272, 871. xii. 742, 860.
petere fugam, to fly, *Æ.* xii. 263.
pursue, *Æ.* v. 226.
make at, attack, assail, *Æ.* ix. 439. x. 313,
343, 388, 420.
attack, invade, *G.* ii. 505.
pelt, E. iii. 64.
butt, E. iii. 87. *Æ.* ix. 629.
aim, intend, *Æ.* ii. 151.
attempt, *Æ.* x. 1. 359.
or try, *Æ.* xii. 913.
deceive, decoy, *Æ.* iv. 675.
take, Æ. i. 181, 611.
take, cut, slip off, *G.* ii. 300.
catch at, bite, *Æ.* x. 489.
lamb into, *Æ.* ix. 81.
steer to, *Æ.* i. 158, 554. v. 32, 166, 212.
viii. 691.
or stand for, *Æ.* iii. 129.
or sail, am bound for, *Æ.* ii. 25, 180. iii.
253, 276.
ascend, *Æ.* viii. 221.
or climb, *Æ.* ii. 804. (*clamber up*,) iv. 100.
v. 180.
send, fall to, *G.* i. 401.
descend, plunge into, *Æ.* ix. 120.
prostrate myself, fall down upon, *Æ.* iii. 93.
press towards, *Æ.* i. 519.
come to, *Æ.* i. 65. iii. 603.
approach, *Æ.* vi. 115.
retire to, *Æ.* ix. 790.
look towards, regard, concern, *Æ.* ix. 128.
petor, v. 3. I am sought for, *Æ.* iv. 313. vii. 367.
made for, *Æ.* iii. 412.
(Brove,) contended for, *Æ.* xii. 764.
petulcus, adj. frisking, wanton, *G.* iv. 10.
PHÆAC-E-S, um, pl. m. { *the Phœcians*,
Æ. iii. 29..
PHÆDR-A, æ, f. Phœdra, *Æ.* vi. 445.
PHÆT-ON, óntis, m. Phæton, *Æ.* x. 189.
(Apollo, or) the sun, *Æ.* v. 105.
(patron.)
PHÆTONIAD-E-S, um, pl. f. } *the sisters of*
Phæton,
E. vi. 62.
phal-anx, ángis, f. { *a phalanx, a battalicon*
of foot, consisting of 8000,
drawn up in a square.
a regio-

- a regiment, a squadron, *A.E.* vi. 489.
a train, or battalion of foot, *A.E.* xi. 92.
troops, forces, *A.E.* xii. 51, 662.
or an army, *A.E.* ii. 2 4. xii. 544.

phalar-æ, árum, pl. f. { *borse-trappings, capa-*
ris-ns.

{ a long sort of a missile
phalaric-æ, æ, f. { *weapon thrown with the*
band, *A.E.* ix. 705.

PHALARIS, is, m. Phalaris, *A.E.* ix. 762.

PHANÆ-US, i, m. Phanæus, *G.* ii. 98.

pharetr-æ, æ, f. *a quiver of arrows, passim,*
or meton. a bow and arrow, *G.* ii. 125.

pharetratus, adj. { *wearing or bearing a qui-*
ver, *G.* iv. 29.
or armed with a quiver, *A.E.* xi. 649.

PHAR-US, i, m. Pharus, *A.E.* x. 322.

phæsel-us, i, m. *a little vessel, bark,*
galley, *G.* iv. 289.

PHEG-EUS, eos, m. { *Phegeus, (the name of a*
servant.)

PHEN-EUS, eos, f. Pheneus, *A.E.* viii. 165.

PHER-ES, étis, m. Pheres, *A.E.* x. 413.

pheretrum. See feretrum.

PHILIPP-I, órum, pl. m. Philippi, *G.* i. 490.

PHILLYRID-ES, æ, m. { *(patron.) the son*
of Phillyra (Chi-
ron.) *G.* iii. 550.

PHILOCTET-ES, æ, m. { *Phiocetes,* *A.E.*
iii. 402.

philomél-æ, æ, f. { *a nightingale, (phœnix,)* *G.*
iv. 511.

PHILOMEL-A, æ, f. Philomela, *E.* vi. 79.

PHINE-US, i, m. Phineus.

PHINEIUS, adj. { *belonging to Phineus,* *A.E.*
iii. 212.

PHLEGETHON, óntis, m. { *Phlegethon*
(R)A.E. vi. 265.

PHLEGI-AS, æ, m. *or* { *the Phlegyans,*

PHLEGY-Æ, árum, pl. m. { *A.E.* vi. 618.

phœc-æ; f. *a sea-cliff,*
seal, a kind of fish that sleeps on the sea-shore,
G. iii. 543.

Phœb-æ, es, f. { *(Phœbe) the moon,* *G.* i. 431.
A.E. x. 216.

{ of or belonging to Phœ-
Phœbeus, adj. { *bus or the sun,* *A.E.* iii.
637. iv. 6.

{ the son of Phœbus,
Phœbigen-a, æ, m. { *(Aesculapius,)*
A.E. vii. 773.

Phœb-us, i, m. Phœbus, Apollo, passim,
the sun, *A.E.* xi. 913. (adject.) *A.E.* iii. 251.

Phœnic-æ, um, pl. m. *the Phœnicians,*
people of Phœnicia, *A.E.* i. 344.

Phœnissus, adj. *of Phœnicia,*
Phœnician, *A.E.* i. 670. iv. 648. vi. 450.

Phœnissa, subst. *a Phœnician woman,*
(Dido,) *A.E.* i. 714. iv. 529.

phœn-ix, ícis, m. *a phœnix,* *A.E.* ii. 762.

Pholo-e, es, f. Pholoe, *A.E.* v. 285.

Phol-us, i, m. Pholus, *A.E.* v. ii. 294.

Phorb-æ, ántis, m. Phorbas, *A.E.* v. 842.

Phorc-us, i, m. Phortus, *A.E.* x. 328.

Phorc-y's, { *Phorcys, a sea-god,* *A.E.*
v. 240, 824.

Phryg-æ, um, pl. m. { *the Phrygians,*
Trojans, *A.E.* i. 468, &c.

{ men of Phrygia, *A.E.* ix. 617.

Phrygi-a, æ, f. { *Phrygia,* *A.E.* vii. 207.
x. 88, 582.

{ the Phrygian,
Phrygi-æ, árum, pl. f. { *Trojan dames,*
A.E. vi. 518.

{ women of Phrygia, *A.E.* ix. 617.

{ of or belonging to Phry-
Phrygius, adj. { *gia,* *G.* iv. 41. *A.E.* i.
182, &c.

Phrygian, Trojan, *A.E.* i. 381. ii. 68, 276,
580. iii. 148. iv. 103, 140. vii. 358, 363,
430, 579. x. 702. xi. 403, 484, 677.
xii. 75.

Phryx, Phrygis, m. & f. { *a Phrygian, Tro-*
jan, *A.E.* xii. 99.

Phthi-a, æ, f. Phthia.

Phyll-is, idis, f. Phyllis.

Phylodoce, es, f. Phylodoce, *G.* iv. 336.

piacul-um, i, n. *a great crime,* *A.E.* vi. 569.
an expiatory sacrifice, *A.E.* iv. 636.
or lustration, *A.E.* vi. 153.

pice-æ, æ, f. *the pitch-tree, rosin-tree, (fir, pine.)*

piceus, adj. *pitchy,*
black as pitch, *G.* ii. 309. *A.E.* iii. 573.
such as pitch sends, *A.E.* ix. 75.
black, full of dust, *A.E.* ix. 813.

pictura, æ, f. *a picture,* *A.E.* i. 464.

picturatus, adj. *intertwoven,*
embroidered, *A.E.* iii. 483.

pictus, par. *painted, passim,*
or embroidered, *A.E.* ix. 582. xi. 777.
or wrought with diverse colours, *A.E.* i. 708,
711. iv. 137, 205. vii. 252, 277.

parti-colour'd, (beautiful,) G. iii. 243. *A.E.*
iv. 525.

speckled, spotted, *G.* iv. 13, 342.

pictid, *A.E.* ix. 614.

Picus, i, m. Picus.

Pierid-æ, um, pl. f. *the muses.*

pict-as, ántis, f. *piety,* *A.E.* i. 10. passim,
or devotion, religion, reverence of the gods,
A.E. ii. 430. v. 783.

the natural love of parents towards their chil-
dren, *A.E.* ix. 493.

or filial love, love of parents, dutifulness of
children, *A.E.* vi. 688. ix. 294. x. 812,
824.

justice, *A.E.* ii. 536.

or righteousness, *A.E.* xi. 787.

compassion, mercy, pity, *A.E.* v. 688.

piger, adj. *slack, sluggish, (cramped,)* *G.* iv. 259.

piget, v. imp. *it irketb,*
it is troublesome, *G.* i. 177.

it grievetb, repentetb, *A.E.* v. 688. vii. 233.

or I am ashamed, *A.E.* iv. 335.

Pigmali-on, (Pig-m.)ónis, m. Pigmalion.

pign-us, oris, n. *a pawn,*
or pledge, *E.* viii. 92, 93.

a gage, stakes, wager, *E.* iii. 31.

pledge, sign, testimony, *A.E.* iii. 611. v. 538,
572. xi. 363.

pil-æ, æ, f. *a (pile,) mole,*
dam or fence against the sea, *A.E.* ix. 711.

pulátus,

pilatus, adj. armed with a javelin,
or dart, *A.E.* xii. 121.

pilent-um, i, n. a chariot, litter, *A.E.* viii. 666.

pil-um, i, n. { a (pile,) a javelin, *G.* i. 495.
A.E. vii. 664.

PILU'MN-US, i, m. Pilumnus, *A.E.* x. 619.

PINARIUS, adj. { of or belonging to Pinarius,
A.E. viii. 270.

PIND-US, i, m. Pindus, (*M.*) *E.* x. 11.

pineus, adj. of pine,
full, abounding with pines, piny, *A.E.* ix. 85.
xi. 320.

made of pine, *A.E.* xi. 786.
(met.) or wooden timber, *A.E.* ii. 258.

pingo, v. 3. I paint,
color, stain, *E.* vi. 22.

set off, garnish, diversify, (variegate,) *E.*
ii. 50.

draw, engrave, *A.E.* viii. 726.

pinguēco, v. 3. I am made fat, fruitful,
fertile, *G.* i. 492.

pinguis, adj. fat, *E.* i. 35. vi. 4, &c.
fat with blood, *A.E.* iv. 202.

besmeared with fat or blood, *A.E.* iv. 62.
vii. 764. ix. 585.

fatted, *A.E.* i. 635. xi. 740. or swell fed,
(choice,) *A.E.* i. 215.

or plump, *G.* ii. 193.

fat or rieb, *E.* v. 68. viii. 54. *A.E.* vi. 195.
viii. 627.

fruitful, fertile, (well-matured,) *E.* iii. 100.
v. 35. viii. 65. *G.* i. 64. ii. 85, 92, 184,
203, 248, 273, 425. iv. 118, 372. *A.E.*
vi. 195. viii. 63. x. 141.

male pinguis, barren, *G.* i. 105.

fatning, *G.* i. 14, 80, 87. ii. 347. iii. 406.
A.E. ix. 31.

unflucus, *G.* iii. 450.

gummy, *G.* iv. 183.

or pitchy, *E.* vii. 49. *G.* ii. 304. *A.E.* vi. 214.

rieb, clammy, *G.* iv. 268.

full, ripe, *G.* i. 8.

abounding with, *G.* i. 192.

full of boney, *G.* iv. 14.

pingue, sing. n. subst. fatness, *G.* iii. 324.

piniſter, adj. piny,
bearing, abounding with pines, *E.* x. 14, &c.

pinn-a, æ, f. { a battlement (in fortification,)
A.E. vii. 159.

pin-us, i, (ūs,) f. the pine-tree, *E.* vii. 24, &c.
a ship, *E.* iv. 38. *A.E.* v. 153. ix. 116. x. 206.

javelin, spear, *A.E.* ix. 522.

flambeau, torch, *A.E.* vii. 397. ix. 72.

pio, v. 1. I expiate, atone, *A.E.* ii. 140. vi. 379.
or appease, *A.E.* ii. 184.

PIRITHO-US, i, m. Pirithous, *A.E.* vi. 393.

pirus. See pyrus.

PIS-A, æ, f. Pisæ, *G.* iii. 180.

PIS-Æ, árum, pl. f. Pisæ, *A.E.* x. 179.

pisc-is, is, m. { a fish (with scales,) *G.* iii.
430, &c.

the constellation pisces, *G.* iv. 234.

piscōsus, adj. { full of, abounding with fish,
fishy, *A.E.* iv. 255, &c.

pius, adj. pious, religious, *A.E.* i. 526, &c.

the character of Apollo (divine,) *A.E.* iii. 75.
vi. 662.

—of Aeneas, (good,) *A.E.* i. 220, 305,
378. iv. 393. v. 26, 285, 418, 685. vi.
9, 175, 232. vii. 5, 8, 84. ix. 255. x.
591, 783, 826. xi. 170. xii. 175, 311.

virtuous, just, *A.E.* i. 603. iv. 382. vi. 530.

bonit, chaste, *A.E.* v. 290.

innocent, *A.E.* x. 617.

or incorrupt, *A.E.* vii. 401.

sacred, bely, *A.E.* iv. 637.

or consecrated, *A.E.* v. 745.

pii, piōrum, pl. m. abs. piōs, godly,
bely men, *G.* iii. 513. *A.E.* v. 734.

or the blessed, *A.E.* viii. 670.

pix, piōs, t. pitch,
bitumen, a slime like pitch, *A.E.* ix. 105.
x. 114.

the pitch-tree, (pine, fir,) *G.* ii. 438.

placabilis, adj. easy to be appeased, placable, mild.

placatus, par. appeased, *G.* iv. 547.

stilled, bushed, smoothbed, *A.E.* iii. 69.

placeo, v. 2. I please,
delight, *E.* ii. 62. x. 63. *G.* ii. 485. iv. 197.

placet, v. imp. it pleases,
it seems good, convenient, *A.E.* ii. 659. xi. 332.

it is my will and pleasure, *A.E.* xi. 435.
xii. 503.

placidè, adv. softly, gently, *A.E.* v. 86.

placidissimus, adj. most (kind,) safe,
calm, *A.E.* iii. 78.

placidus, adj. placid,
pleasing, *A.E.* i. 249, 521. v. 836. vi. 522.
vii. 194. viii. 325, 405.

or benign, *A.E.* xi. 290.

or quiet, undisturbed, peaceable, agreeable,
A.E. vi. 371. vii. 46, 427. ix. 445. x. 15.

peaceful, *A.E.* vi. 705.

propitious, (appeased,) *A.E.* iii. 266. iv. 578.

placid, serene, *A.E.* i. 127.

compassionate, pitying, *A.E.* iv. 440.

soft, *A.E.* v. 763.

or gentle, *A.E.* i. 691.

or sweet, *A.E.* iv. 5, 522.

calm, smooth, *E.* ii. 26. *A.E.* v. 848. viii.
88, 96. x. 103.

indolent, idle, *A.E.* ix. 187.

placit-um, i, n. desire, pleasure,
or what one cares for, what seemeth good or
just, *E.* vii. 27.

or placitum (est,) imp. it is decreed, it is
my wil', *A.E.* i. 283.

placiturus, par. that will please,
non placiturus, unwelcome, *A.E.* xii. 76.

placitus, par. grateful, *G.* ii. 425.

pleasing, agreeable, *A.E.* iv. 38.

placo, v. 1. I atone, make propitious,
appease (by sacrifice,) *A.E.* ii. 116. iii. 115.

still, smooth, calm, *A.E.* i. 144.

quell, *A.E.* vi. 803.

placor, v. 1. I am appeased, pacified,
quieted, allayed, *A.E.* xi. 300.

plag-a, æ, f. a climate, zone, *A.E.* vii. 226, 227.

region, (sky,) *A.E.* i. 394. ix. 638.

or tract of ground, *A.E.* xi. 320.

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| plāz-a, æ, f. | <i>{ a blow or wound, G. iii. 226.
Æ. x. 797. xii. 299.</i> | pluit, imp. it rains, Æ. x. 807. |
| scourge, lāsb, Æ. | vii. 383. | plurimus, adj. very much, E. vii. 40, &c,
(or capious, G. iv. 274.) |
| club, or lāsing, G. | iv. 301. | very plentiful, E. vii. 60. viii. 96. G. ii. 166. |
| plag-æ, árum, pl. f. | <i>nets, toils,</i>
<i>the arming cords of a net, Æ. iv. 131.</i> | very large, (long,) G. iii. 52. Æ. i. 419. |
| plang-ens, éntis, par. | wailing, Æ. xi. 145. | v. 250. vi. 659. |
| plango, v. 3. | <i>I roar aloud,</i>
<i>remurmur, G. i. 334.</i> | increased, Æ. ix. 536. |
| plang-or, óris, m. | <i>an outcry,</i>
<i>shriek, Æ. ii. 487, &c.</i> | very many, G. ii. 183. iii. 147. Æ. ii. 278,
364, xi. 352. |
| planici-es, éi, f. | <i>level ground,</i>
<i>a plain, Æ. xi. 527.</i> | or great many, Æ. vii. 269. viii. 427. |
| plant-a, æ, f. | <i>{ the sole of the foot, Æ. vii.
811, &c.</i> | great Æ. ii. 429. vi. 667. |
| | <i>the scot, E. x. 49. Æ. iv. 259. xi. 718.</i> | greatest, Æ. xi. 312. |
| | <i>a plant, a sprig, slip, scion, G. ii. 23,
(seedling,) 65, 80, 300. iv. 115.</i> | thickest, Æ. viii. 257. |
| plantari-um, i, n. | <i>a plant of a tree, set, shoot,</i>
<i>tendril, G. i. 27.</i> | various, Æ. ii. 369. |
| platán-us, i, f. | <i>the plane tree.</i> | plurima, pl. n. abs. many (favours,) Æ.
iv. 333. viii. 379. |
| planum, subst. | <i>{ plain, even ground, (valley,</i>
<i>G. ii. 273.</i> | very much, very many things, Æ. ix. 398. |
| plaud-ens, éntis, par. | <i>clapping,</i>
<i>flapping, Æ. v. 516.</i> | or adv. much, (late,) E. ix. 335. |
| plaudo, v. 3. | <i>{ I beat (in measure, dancing,)</i>
<i>Æ. vi. 644.</i> | plus, adj. more, G. i. 89, &c. |
| plaustr-um, i, n. | <i>a cart, wain, G. ii. 204, &c.</i> | many, E. ii. 32. |
| | <i>or car, G. i. 163.</i> | plus, adv. more, G. i. 35. iv. 207. |
| | <i>or waggon, Æ. xi. 138.</i> | more, E. v. 19. ix. 66. Æ. |
| | <i>a wheel, G. ii. 444.</i> | plura, pl. n. v. 381. vi. 407. vii. 117, 449,
599. viii. 443. x. 599. xi. 95, 461. xii. 896. |
| plausus, par. | <i>clapped,</i>
<i>patted, G. iii. 186. Æ. xii. 86.</i> | adv. more, Æ. i. 385. |
| plauf-us, ús, m. | <i>a clapping,</i>
<i>flapping, or fluttering noise of wings, Æ.
v. 215.</i> | PLUT-ON, (o,) ónis, m. Pluto, Æ. vii. 327. |
| plouts, plouting, applause, acclaim, G. ii. 508. | | pluvi-a, æ, f. rain, E. ix. 63, &c. |
| Æ. i. 747. v. 148, 338, 506, 575. viii. 717. | | a shower of it (small or great,) G. i. 92,
325, 383. iv. 191. |
| plebs, plebis, f. | <i>the common people,</i>
<i>the vulgar, G. ii. 509.</i> | or rainy weather, G. i. 352, 453. |
| PLEIAD-ES, um, pl. f. | <i>{ the Pleiades, (stars,)</i>
<i>G. i. 138.</i> | pluviális, rainy, showery,
bringing, causing rain, G. iii. 429. Æ.
ix. 668. |
| PLEI-AS, adis, f. | <i>{ one of the Pleiades, G.
iv. 233.</i> | pluvius, adj. rainy, G. iii. 279. |
| PLEMMYR-I-UM, i, n. | <i>{ Plemmyrium,</i>
<i>Æ. iii. 693.</i> | or shower, Æ. i. 744. |
| plenus, adj. full, G. i. 388, &c. | | pocul-um, i, n. a kind of cup, |
| brimfull, G. i. 371. ii. 6. iii. 143. iv. 378. | | a goblet, bowl, E. iii. 36. passim,
a jar, cistern, Æ. ix. 45. |
| Æ. i. 739. viii. 62. | | a watering trough, (drink-water,) E. viii. 28. |
| swelling, Æ. i. 400. v. 281. ix. 456. | | drink, G. iii. 529. |
| full, abounding with, G. ii. 4. | | or the liquor to be drank, (water,) G. i. 9. |
| or well stocked, G. iii. 390, 495. | | wine, G. iii. 379. |
| plentiful, (sumptuous,) Æ. xi. 738. | | a potion, G. ii. 128. |
| fill'd, Æ. i. 460. v. 311, 745. | | podagr-a, æ, f. the gout (in the feet,) |
| full laden, G. iv. 181. | | or gouty knots, G. iii. 299. |
| full grown, Æ. vii. 53. | | PONALIRI-US, i, m. Podalirius, Æ. xii. 304. |
| bronzed, crowded, Æ. xi. 236. xii. 121. | | pœn-a, æ, f. punishment, G. i. 405. passim,
or doom, Æ. vi. 614, 615. |
| plenum, subst. the brim, (the full) G. ii. 244. | | torture, torment, Æ. ii. 139. vi. 543, 561,
585, 598, 739. viii. 668. |
| plerūmque, adv. oftentimes, most commonly, | | death, Æ. ii. 584. vi. 821. ix. 336. |
| generally, G. i. 300. | | barbarous treatment, Æ. vi. 501. |
| plic-ans, antis, par. folding, writhing, | | revenge, Æ. iv. 65. |
| wreathing, Æ. v. 279. | | vengeance, Æ. ii. 572, 586. |
| plum-a, æ, f. a (plume,) feather, passim, | | PoëN-I-Órum, pl. m. a people of Africa,
Carthaginians, Liby- |
| feather-work, Æ. xi. 771. | | ans, Æ. i. 302. vi. 858. xii. 4. |
| plumb-um, i, n. lead, | | cr Tyrians, Æ. i. 442, 507. iv. 134. |
| pluo, v. 3. | <i>I shower down, G. iv. 81.</i> | PoëNUS, adj. { African, (most savage, fierce,) E. v. 27. |
| | | pœnitet, v. imp. I repent, Æ. i. 549. |
| | | I am ashamed, disdain, E. ii. 34. |
| | | am ashamed of, E. x. 16, 17. |
| | | poët-a, æ, m. a poet, bard, rhymer, E. ix. 32. |

- polio, v. 4. *I pol:isb, (carve,)* Æ. viii. 436.
politus, p... *being polished,*
finished, Æ. viii. 426.
- poll-ex, icis, m. { *the thumb (of the hand,)*
{ Æ. xi. 68.
- pollicor, v. 2. *I promise, engage,* Æ. ix. 301.
- pollicitus, par. *having promised,*
engaged, Æ. i. 237.
- POLLIO, ónis, m. Pollio.
- polluo, v. 2. *I infect, poison, defile,* Æ. iii. 234.
- pollútus, par. *(polluted,)*
broken, violated, Æ. iii. 61. v. 6. vii. 467.
- POLLUX, úcis, m. Pollux, G. iii. 89.
- pol-us, i, m. { *the pole,* Æ. i. 90, 398.
{ ix. 21.
- aether, Æ. i. 608.
or sky, beaven, Æ. ii. 251. iii. 586, 589.
iv. 7. v. 721. xi. 588.
- POLYBOE'T-Es, is, m. Polyboetes, Æ. vi. 484.
- POLYDÓR-US, i, m. Polydorus, Æ. iii. 49.
- POLYPHE'M-US, i, m. { Polyphemus, Æ. iii.
{ 657.
- POLY'T-Es, is, m. Polytes, Æ. ii. 526.
- POMETI-I, órum, pl. m. *the Pometians,*
the people of Pometia, Æ. vi. 775.
- pomp-a, æ, f. *a solemn sight,*
procession, G. iii. 22. Æ. v. 53.
funeral pomp, Æ. xi. 163.
- pom-um, i, n. *an apple,* E. i. 81.
or (all manner of) fruit, E. i. 38. vii. 54.
G. i. 274. ii. 59, 82, 87, 150, 516. iv.
134, 142. Æ. vii. 111.
- a prune, plum, E. ii. 53.
- a pear, E. ix. 50.
- an apple-tree, or any tree that beareth fruit,*
G. ii. 426.
- pond-us, eris, n. *a load,* G. iii. 172.
or weight, E. iv. 50. passim,
or burden, Æ. vi. 413.
- bulk, Æ. v. 153.
- mast, Æ. i. 359. x. 527.
- or sum of money,* Æ. iii. 49.
- lead, or any massive weight,* Æ. xi. 616.
- ponè, adv. { *bebind,* G. iv. 487. Æ. ii. 208,
725. x. 226.
- pono, v. 3. *I put,* Æ. ii. 676.
- set, lay,* G. i. 307. iv. 161. Æ. viii. 616.
xi. 67.
- plant,* E. i. 74. G. i. 234. ii. 273.
- settè, fix, Æ. iii. 88. viii. 335.
- place,* Æ. i. 706.
- or make,* G. i. 182. ii. 445.
- or build,* G. iii. 13. Æ. iii. 399. iv.
200, 212, 344. vi. 19. viii. 53.
- rest, repose, (*stretch,*) Æ. i. 173.
- recline, Æ. iii. 631, 845. xi. 830.
- lay, repose, Æ. ix. 261.
- or place,* Æ. xi. 411.
- or bury,* Æ. vi. 508.
- level,* Æ. xii. 569.
- down,* Æ. ix. 687.
- or change,* Æ. viii. 329.
- or loose,* Æ. xii. 209.
- (dart,)* G. iv. 238.
- refign,* (*afford,*) G. ii. 521.
- sbed,* G. ii. 403.
- afide,* Æ. i. 302.
- or dismiss,* quit, Æ. xi. 309, 366.
- up,* preserve, Æ. vi. 73.
- hang up by way of proposal,* G. ii. 530.
- lay in wager, stake down,* E. iii. 36.
- appoint, propose, G. ii. 383. Æ. v. 66,
292, 486.
- give,* Æ. i. 264.
- or bestow,* Æ. vi. 611. vii. 63.
- fix,* Æ. vi. 274.
- or assign,* Æ. i. 278.
- determine, Æ. x. 623.
- mark, G. iii. 195.
- abate, Æ. v. 681.
- (neut.) *lie busbed, or (passive,) am billed,* Æ.
vii. 27. x. 103.
- ponor, v. 3. *I am placed, set,*
lodged, Æ. ii. 172.
- pons, pontis, m. *a bridge,* G. iii. 78, &c.
a board or bridge for embarking, Æ. x. 288,
654, 658.
- a draw-bridge,* Æ. ix. 170.
- or stairs to a tower, or ladder,* Æ. ix. 530.
xiii. 675.
- pont-us, i, m. *the sea,* G. i. 130. passim,
or ocean, main, Æ. ii. 295. iii. 104. x.
377, &c.
- the waver, surges,* Æ. i. 40, 134. ii. 207.
iii. 417.
- a place where the waters are gathered toge-
ther,* E. vi. 35.
- the Euxine sea,* G. i. 207.
- PONT-US, i, m. { Pontus, E. viii. 95, 96.
{ G. i. 58.
- popl-es, itis, m. { *the ham (of one's leg bebind
the knee,)*
the hamstring, Æ. ix. 762. x. 699.
(*the knee,*) Æ. xii. 492, 927.
- populáris, adj. *popular, of the people,* Æ. vi. 816.
- populátus, par. *laying waste,*
forcing, Æ. xii. 525.
- bereft, despoiled,* Æ. vi. 496.
- populeus, adj. { *(of or belonging to the) poplar,*
{ Æ. v. 134. viii. 32. x. 190.
- (made of) poplar,* G. iv. 511. Æ. viii. 286.
- populo, v. 1. *I rob, plunder,*
waste, G. i. 185. Æ. iv. 403. xii. 263.
or ransack, ravage, Æ. i. 527.
- POPULONI-A, x, f. Populonia, Æ. x. 172.
- popul-us, i, f. { *the poplar-tree,* E. vii. 61.
{ ix. 41. G. ii. 13.
- a crown, chaplet of poplar,* Æ. viii. 276.
- popul-us, i, m. *people,* G. ii. 502. passim,
or nation, G. iv. 211. Æ. i. 212, 256. vi.
706, 891. vii. 738. x. 4. xi. 545, 430.
- or state,* G. ii. 495. iv. 562. Æ. i. 225,
263. iii. 458, 502. iv. 102, 112, 615.
624. vi. 588. vii. 236, 247. viii. 385,
686.
- or subjects,* Æ. vi. 851. vii. 30, 316, 693.
viii. 325, 475, 679.
- the common sort, multitude,* Æ. i. 148. iv. 189.
- or the populace,* Æ. v. 750.
- or rabble, crowd,* Æ. v. 552.
- clan,* Æ. vii. 716.
- tribe, district,* Æ. x. 202, 203. xi. 420.

kind, or different distinction, G. iv. 5.
 porc-a, æ, f. a female pig, sow, Æ. viii. 641.
 portectus, par. stretched out,
 extended, G. iii. 351. Æ. ix. 589.
 portio, v. 3. { (sacrificantibus proprium,) I
 spread out, scatter, Æ. v.
 238, 776.
 porrigo, v. 3. I stretch, reach out,
 elevate, Æ. viii. 274.
 porriger, v. 3. I am stretched,
 extended over, Æ. vi. 597.
 portò, adv. farther,
 at a distance, Æ. vi. 711.
 farther, besides, moreover, Æ. ix. 190.
 afterwards, Æ. v. 600.
Porse'nn-a, æ, m. Porsenna, Æ. viii. 646.
 port-a, æ, f. a gate, passim,
 an entrance-bile, G. iv. 78, 165, 185.
 a vent, passage cut, Æ. i. 83.
 portandus, par. to be carried, conveyed,
 dispatched, Æ. ix. 312.
 port-ans, ántis, par. carrying,
 bringing, Æ. v. 840.
 or bearing, Æ. xi. 333, 544.
 transporting, Æ. i. 68.
 rolling along, G. iv. 524.
 porténdo, v. 3. I portend, forebode,
 foretell, Æ. iii. 184.
 threaten, menace, Æ. v. 706. vii. 80.
 porténdor, v. 3. I am before signified,
 designed, Æ. vii. 256.
 portént-um, i, n. a portent,
 monster, Æ. xi. 270.
 a presage, Æ. viii. 533.
 or prodigy, Æ. vii. 58.
 portic-us, ús, f. a porch,
 portico, piazza, cloister, Æ. ii. 528. viii.
 656. xii. 476.
 isle, Æ. ii. 761.
 gallery, Æ. iii. 353.
 portit-or, óris, m. { a ferry-man, (Charon,) G. iv. 502, &c.
 porto, v. 1. I carry, { Æ. v. 566. ix.
 or bear, Æ. i. 696. } 50. xi. 758. xii.
 iv. 241, 598. vi. 211. } 512.
 or bear away, Æ. i. 363.
 bring, Æ. i. 756. x. 881. (present,) xi. 281.
 signify, declare, Æ. iii. 539.
 portor, v. 1. I am carried, Æ. i. 363.
Portu'n-us, i, m. Portunus, Æ. v. 241.
 port-us, ús, m. a port, baren, barbeur, passim,
 or bay, Æ. vi. 366.
 posc-ens, éntis, par. asking, desiring,
 praying, G. iii. 456.
 calling, demanding, requiring, G. i. 128.
 Æ. viii. 477.
 posco, v. 3. I ask for,
 ask, desire, beg, Æ. iii. 59. vi. 66. xi. 362.
 intreat, Æ. iii. 456. ix. 84.
 pray, supplicate, implore, Æ. i. 666. iv. 50.
 v. 50.
 seek, Æ. x. 661. xii. 388.
 inquire, Æ. i. 414.
 call for, Æ. i. 728. ix. 524. xii. 82, 326.
 call for, inatch up, Æ. xi. 453.
 call, muster, Æ. ix. 12.

or excite, Æ. ix. 71.
 demand, Æ. ii. 72, 121, iv. 614. vii. 340,
 584. vi. 1. 512, 540. ix. 194, 600:
 —require, G. ii. 324. Æ. v. 26, 707.
 v. 37, 45. vii. 272. xi. 379, 901.
 —or claim, Æ. v. 342. xi. 434.
 —challenge, Æ. viii. 614.
 —arrogate, Æ. vi. 589. xii. 350.
 —aspire to, Æ. xi. 219.
 decree, ordain, Æ. xi. 901.
 poscor, v. 3. I am asked,
 required, Æ. viii. 12.
 called, remanded, Æ. viii. 533.
 challenged, Æ. xi. 221.
 positurus, par. being about to put,
 to bring, Æ. vii. 129.
 positus, par. put, placed, Æ. xii. 898.
 laid, G. iv. 303. Æ. xi. 30.
 —upon, Æ. x. 736.
 —down, Æ. iv. 527.
 —or aside, G. iv. 344.
 —(or suspended,) Æ. viii. 639.
 —(or stript,) Æ. xi. 89.
 —by, quitted, Æ. ix. 586. x. 52.
 —cast, thrown off, slipt, G. iii. 437. Æ.
 ii. 473.
 —cut, Æ. iv. 681.
 —or composed, Æ. i. 291.
 —or dead, Æ. ii. 644.
 or set, planted, G. ii. 278.
 or sown, G. ii. 14, 354.
 pitched, G. iii. 348.
 fixed, Æ. vii. 629.
 raised, built, Æ. iii. 404. v. 60.
 possess-or, óris, m. { the professor, seizer, (in-
 truder) Æ. ix. 3.
 possum, v. irr. I am able, passim,
 or have power, Æ. iv. 382. x. 81, 83.
 can do, Æ. vi. 117. ix. 90. xi. 386.
 post, adv. after, afterwards, G. iii. 172, &c.
 or then, Æ. viii. 546. xi. 593.
 next, Æ. v. 339, 507.
 bebind, Æ. v. 321. xi. 89.
 at length, G. iv. 189.
 bereafter, G. iv. 148. Æ. xii. 185.
 in astertimes, since, Æ. v. 523. viii. 331. ix. 387.
 or benceforth, Æ. i. 136.
 after, G. iii. 61, 157. Æ.
 post, præp. (acc.) } 1. 612. ii. 283, 284. iv.
 } 20. v. 155, 626. ix. 363.
 xi. 279.
 next, G. i. 284. Æ. vii. 655.
 by, near, G. iii. 213.
 bebind, E. iii. 20. Æ. i. 296. ii. 57. ix.
 346. xi. 81.
 posthac, adv. bereafter, from bence-forward,
 after this, E. i. 76. iii. 51.
 posthinc, adv. after that,
 when that was done, Æ. viii. 546.
 postquam, adv. { after that, when, assoun et,
 G. iii. 432, &c.
 from the time that, ever since, Æ. iv. 177, 709.
 posterius, adj. the next after,
 following, Æ. iii. 588, &c.
 posthabeo, v. 2. I have less regard for,
 esteem less, p'spone, set aside, E. vii. 17.
 posthabitum,

posthabitūs, par.	<i>{ less regarded or esteemed, Æ. i. 15.</i>	prae, præp. before, <i>Æ. xi. 544.</i> <i>above, Æ. iii. 435.</i>
post-is, is, m. a post,		<i>scr, Æ. ix. 134.</i>
pillar, G. ii. 463. <i>Æ. ii. 490, 504. vii. 183.</i>	<i>viii. 722.</i>	præbeo, v. 2. <i>I yield,</i> <i>afford, G. ii. 216. Æ. xi. 322.</i>
a lintel, (rather) side post of a door, E. vii.		<i>or give, G. iii. 301.</i>
50. <i>Æ. ii. 442. iii. 287. vii. 622. ix.</i>	<i>537. xi. 890.</i>	<i>offer, Æ. ix. 693.</i>
or (synec.) a door, <i>Æ. v. 360. viii. 277.</i>		præcedo, v. 3. <i>I go before,</i> <i>march before, Æ. ix. 47.</i>
or gate, <i>Æ. ii. 454, 480, 493.</i>		præcessus, adj. <i>very big, lofty, Æ. iii. 245.</i>
postremus, adj. the last, <i>Æ. xi. 664.</i>	<i>or last of all, G. ii. 410. iii. 404.</i>	præceps, adj. <i>{ precipitant, headlong, G. iii.</i>
<i>inferior—! never, neither, Æ. iii. 427.</i>		<i>{ 547, &c.</i>
postrēm-a, órum, pl. n. the rear, <i>Æ. ix. 27.</i>		<i>or head foremost, G. iv. 80. Æ. viii. 59.</i>
posthumus, adj. born after one's father's death,		<i>flying with baste, Æ. ii. 516. iv. 573. v. 456.</i>
posthumous, p. <i>posthumous, Æ. vi. 763.</i>		<i>being in a hurry, Æ. xii. 735.</i>
pot-ans, ántis, (subst.) a drinker;		<i>battering, running, Æ. iii. 598.</i>
i. per, G. iv. 146.		<i>basty, speedy, Æ. iii. 682. iv. 562. xi. 895.</i>
pot-ens, éntis, par. potent,		<i>swifly, (beadle), G. iv. 457.) Æ. v. 144.</i>
powerful, mighty, <i>Æ. ii. 296. iii. 163, 438.</i>	<i>x. i. 257.</i>	
vi. 247, 371. vii. 234, 630. xi. 340.		rapid, G. iii. 103.
xii. 827.		plunging, <i>Æ. ix. 815.</i>
illustrious, <i>Æ. vii. 56. or renowned, Æ. i.</i>	<i>531. iii. 164.</i>	rash, bat, fiery, <i>Æ. ix. 685.</i>
having dominion over, <i>Æ. i. 80.</i>		violent, burlesque, G. iii. 236. (<i>sudden,</i>) iv.
presiding over, <i>Æ. iii. 528.</i>		29. <i>Æ. vii. 411.</i>
tyrannical, <i>Æ. vi. 621.</i>		precipitate, tumbling along (together, <i>Æ. ii.</i>
great, <i>Æ. vi. 843.</i>		<i>307.) xii. 684.</i>
having great virtue, of great efficacy in physick, <i>Æ. vii. 19. xii. 402.</i>		wirled about, <i>Æ. xii. 379.</i>
scorching, G. ii. 373.		descending, whirling downwards, G. iii. 359.
having obtained, <i>Æ. vii. 541.</i>		prote, falling downwards, G. i. 366.
(subst.) a ruler, sovereign, G. i. 27.		ready to sink, <i>Æ. x. 232.</i>
potent-es, um, pl. m. the great, grandees,		sleep, <i>Æ. xi. 888.</i>
courtiers, <i>Æ. xii. 519.</i>		in præceps, deep, downwards, <i>Æ. vi. 578.</i>
potenti-a, æ, f. power, <i>Æ. viii. 99. x. 72.</i>	<i>—rapidly, (into the eddy,) G. i. 203.</i>	
or might, <i>Æ. i. 664.</i>		præceps, subst. a precipice,
influence or force, G. i. 92.		high and steep, or sloping place, <i>Æ. ii. 406.</i>
potest-as, átis, f. poter, <i>Æ. iii. 670, &c.</i>		præcept-um, i. n. a precept, rule, G. i. 176,
or ability, <i>Æ. iv. 565.</i>		advice, counsel, G. iv. 398, 448. <i>Æ. ii. 345,</i>
force, influence, (properly) virtue, <i>Æ. xii. 396.</i>		607. v. 747.
potior, v. 4. I enjoy, <i>Æ. iv. 217.</i>		command, order, charge, <i>Æ. vi. 236. ix. 454.</i>
or take possession of, <i>Æ. iii. 56. ix. 267.</i>		rule, order, <i>Æ. iii. 546.</i>
or seize, <i>Æ. xii. 642.</i>		præceptus, pat. taken before,
get, win (by conquest,) <i>Æ. ix. 363.</i>		prescribed, <i>Æ. vi. 632.</i>
enjoy, gain, <i>Æ. i. 176.</i>		præcipio, v. 3. I prevent,
or execute, <i>Æ. vi. 624.</i>		take before hand, <i>Æ. xi. 491.</i>
potior, adj. better, <i>Æ. iv. 287.</i>		teneb, prescribe, <i>Æ. xi. 729.</i>
or more preferable, G. iv. 100.		give orders, command, <i>Æ. ix. 40.</i>
potis, adj. <i>{ able, <i>Æ. xi. 149.</i></i>		dry up, E. iii. 98.
	<i>{ I am able, it is in my power,</i>	præcipit-ans, ántis, par. <i>{ falling down Lead-</i>
potis est, imp. <i>{ or it is possible, <i>Æ. iii. 671.</i></i>		<i>{ long, <i>Æ. vi. 351.</i></i>
	<i>{ ix. 796.</i>	præcipito, v. 1. (act.) <i>I brew headlong,</i>
POTITI-US, i. m. Potitus, <i>Æ. viii. 269.</i>		<i>cast violent, burl, plunge, <i>Æ. ii. 37.</i></i>
potitus, par. having gotten, <i>Æ. ix. 450. x. 500.</i>		precipitate, hurry, <i>Æ. ii. 317. xi. 3.</i>
gained, get into, <i>Æ. xi. 493.</i>		accelerate, get over, break through, <i>Æ. viii.</i>
obtained, p. <i>effused, <i>Æ. iii. 296.</i></i>		443. xii. 699.
or being arrived safely at, <i>Æ. iii. 274.</i>		(neut.) <i>I fall headlong, <i>Æ. xi. 617.</i></i>
potius, adv. <i>{ rather, <i>Æ. iii. 654. iv. 99. x.</i></i>		fly away, <i>Æ. iv. 565.</i>
	<i>{ 631, 676. xi. 443. xii. 39, 188.</i>	tost, run violently, <i>Æ. ii. 9.</i>
POTNIAD-ES, um, pl. f. <i>{ Potnianos of Pot-</i>		or rush, roll, tumble violently, <i>Æ. iv. 257.</i>
poto, v. 1. I drink, G. iii. 330, &c.	<i>{ nia, G. iii. 268.</i>	ix. 670.
potus, par. being drunk up, G. iv. 120.		or come pouring down, <i>Æ. x. 804.</i>
potum, supin. to drink,		præcipue, adv. particularly, especially,
watering, <i>Æ. viii. 11. ix. 24.</i>		chiefly, G. ii. 272, &c.

(or prince,) *Æ.* viii. 177.
singular, extraordinary, *Æ.* v. 249.
præcisus, par. shattered, (craggy,) *Æ.* viii. 233.
præclarus, adj. noble, renowned,
illustrious, *G.* iv. 322, &c.
cr brave, *Æ.* x. 397.
(bello,) warlike, *Æ.* xii. 347.
stately, magnificent, *Æ.* iv. 655.
præc-o, ónis, m. (a cryer,) beraul, *Æ.* v. 245.
præcordi-a, órum, pl. n. { the parts about the
 lungs, *Æ.* ix. 413.
the heart, *G.* ii. 484. *Æ.* vii. 347. ix. 596.
 x. 452.
the breast, *Æ.* ii. 367.
præd-a, æ, f. a prey, *Æ.* ix. 485, &c.
(or feast,) *Æ.* i. 210. iii. 233, 244.
or provision, food, *G.* ii. 60. *Æ.* iv. 404.
booty, prize, *Æ.* vi. 361.
—plunder, spoil, pillage, *Æ.* i. 228. ii.
 763. vii. 749. ix. 268, 363, 384, 450,
 613. x. 78. xi. 79, 782.
prædico, v. 3. I foretell, *E.* i. 18, &c.
or forebode, *E.* i. 17.
prædict-um, i, n. a prophecy, *Æ.* iv. 464.
prædisco, v. 3. I learn before-hand, *G.* i. 51.
or foretell, *G.* i. 252.
foresee, discover, *G.* ii. 255.
prædives, adj. very rich, wealthy, *Æ.* xi. 213.
præd-o, ónis, m. a robber, thief,
pirate, *Æ.* vii. 362. xi. 484.
or invader, *Æ.* x. 774.
prædor, v. 1. I prevail; *G.* i. 130.
prædulcis, adj. very sweet,
pleasing, delightful, *Æ.* xi. 155.
prædurus, adj. very bardy,
strong, *Æ.* x. 748.
sturdy, *G.* ii. 531.
præfatus, par. having addressed,
invoked, *Æ.* xi. 301.
præfero, v. irr. I esteem,
prefer to,—choose before, rather, *E.* iii. 4.
Æ. xiii. 145.
express, *Æ.* x. 211.
bear, carry before, *Æ.* vii. 237.
present, offer, *Æ.* xi. 249.
præficio, v. 3. I set over,
appoint one president, *Æ.* vi. 118, 564.
præfigo, v. 3. I fasten,
stick (before) on the top of, *Æ.* ix. 466.
set up in front, *Æ.* x. 80.
or affix, hang up, *Æ.* xi. 778.
fasten, tie, *G.* iii. 399.
prefix-us, par. prefixed,
fixed on the top of any thing, *Æ.* ix. 471.
pointed, beaded, *Æ.* v. 557. vii. 817. x. 479.
 xii. 489.
præfodio, v. 4. I dig before, *Æ.* xi. 473.
præfractus, vide perfæctus.
præfulg-ens, éntis, par. shining,
glittering, *Æ.* viii. 553.
prægn-aos, ántis, par. { pregnant, big (with
 child,) teeming.
prælabor, v. 3. I rebirth along, *G.* iii. 180.
prælatus, par. preferred before, *Æ.* v. 541.
præli-a, órum, pl. n. battle, fight, passim,

cr combat, (single,) *Æ.* v. 375, 402, 468.
 x. 661. xii. 570.
battles, *G.* iii. 265. iv. 5.
engagements, skirmishes, *Æ.* v. 593. xi. 631.
encounter, assault, *G.* i. 318. *Æ.* ii. 397.
onset, *G.* iii. 98. iv. 314. *Æ.* vi. 603.
war, *Æ.* vii. 744, 806. x. 357. xi. 48.
 xiii. 581.
cr wars, *E.* vi. 3. *Æ.* vii. 335.
præmissus, par. sent before, *Æ.* vi. 34.
or dispatched before, *Æ.* ix. 367.
præmitto, v. 3. I send before, *Æ.* xi. 513.
or send, dispatch, *Æ.* i. 644.
præmi-a, órum, pl. n. { rewards, *Æ.* i. 461,
 &c.
or blessings, *Æ.* iv. 33.
recompence, *Æ.* i. 605. ii. 537. xi. 857.
prizes, *G.* ii. 282. iii. 49. *Æ.* v. 70, 232,
 292, 308, 346, 486. xii. 765.
prænato, v. 1. I flew before,
glide by, *Æ.* vi. 705.
PRÆNE-ST-E, is, (f. &) n. { Præneste, *Æ.* vii.
 682.
PRÆNESTINUS, adj. of Præneste, *Æ.* vii. 678.
prænuncia, æ, f. a harbinger, forerunner,
messenger, *Æ.* xi. 139.
præp-es, etis, adj. swiftly flying, *Æ.* v. 254.
or long, wide, extended (wings,) *Æ.* iii. 361.
 vi. 15.
præpinguis, adj. very fat, fertile, *Æ.* iii. 698.
præréptus, par. snatched away, *Æ.* iv. 416.
taken away, *Æ.* ix. 138.
præripi, v. 3. I seize, possess before, *Æ.* x. 277.
prærúptus, par. burst, falling (as a cataract,)
adj. cragged, rugged, *G.* ii. 156.
præságus, adj. divining, prophetic, *Æ.* x. 843.
foreboding, *Æ.* x. 177.
præscíso, v. 3. { I foreknow, perceive before
 hand, *G.* iv. 70.
præscius, adj. foreknowing, *Æ.* vi. 66.
presaging, foreboding, *Æ.* xii. 452.
præscribo, v. 3. I write before, prefix, exhibit,
(nomen—is dedicated to) *E.* vi. 12.
præs-ens, éntis, adj. present, *Æ.* v. 656.
present or before my face, *Æ.* iii. 174.
—favourable, propitious, *E.* i. 42. *G.* i.
 10. *Æ.* ix. 404.
or offered, *Æ.* iii. 617.
—ready, *Æ.* v. 363.
immediate, instant, *Æ.* i. 91. viii. 495,
 xii. 760.
imminent, *Æ.* x. 622.
speedy, ready, sovereign, *G.* iii. 452.
præsent-i-a, æ, f. the presence, *Æ.* ix. 75.
præsentio, v. 4. I perceive, foresee,
preconceive, *Æ.* iv. 297.
præsentior, adj. mere present,
more favourable, advantagetus, *Æ.* xii. 152.
more opportune,—ready at hand, *Æ.* xii. 245.
or more sovereign, *G.* ii. 127.
præsep-e, is, n. a stall, *Æ.* vii. 17.
or crib, rack, *E.* vii. 39. *G.* iii. 214, 395.
 410, 495.
or stable, *Æ.* vii. 275. xi. 492.
a bee-bive, *G.* iv. 168. *Æ.* i. 435.
præserim, adv, especially, principally, chiefly.
præ-

præs-es, idis, c. a *president, arbitress*, Æ. xi. 483.
 præsideo, v. 2. *I preside over*, Æ. iii. 35, &c.
 præsidi-um, i, n. (*a garrison,*) *safeguard, protection*, Æ. xi. 58.
 præst-ans, ántis, par. *excelling, (animi,) brave, gallant*, Æ. xii. 19.
 chief, Æ. viii. 548.
 excellent, Æ. v. 361.
 extraordinary, Æ. xi. 295.
 or handsome, fair, beautiful, Æ. i. 71.
 or well-shaped, stately, comely, G. iv. 538,
 550. Æ. viii. 483, 783. viii. 207.
 præstantior, adj. *more excellent, expert*, Æ. vi. 164.
 præstat, v. imp. *it is better, more fit*, Æ. iii. 429.
 or it better import, Æ. vi. 39.
 præsto, v. 1. *I excell (in strength,)* Æ. xi. 438.
 præsumo, v. 3. *I presume, anticipate*, Æ. xi. 18.
 prætendo, v. 3. *I pretend, make a pretence to*, Æ. iv. 339.
 carry before, G. iv. 230.
 or wave, stretch out, Æ. viii. 116, 128. xi. 332.
 oppose, put—place—between, Æ. ix. 599.
 raise before, inclose, fence, hedge, G. i. 270.
 prætentus, par. *opposite, bordering upon, situated before*, Æ. iii. 692.
 spread, extended before, Æ. vi. 60.
 præter, præp. *beside, beyond, contrary to*, G. i. 412.
 præter, adv. *beyond*, Æ. x. 399.
 præterea, adv. *further, besides, (besides him)*, E. ii. 40. passim,
 (*besides him*, Æ. xi. 285.)
 too, but, Æ. i. 647.
 benevolent, bereafter, afterwards, Æ. i. 49.
 afterwards, G. iv. 502.
 prætero, v. 4. *I pass by, ever*, G. iv. 148.
 outstrip, outride, Æ. iv. 157.
 —out sail, Æ. v. 156, 171.
 (*neut.*) *end, am ever*, G. ii. 322.
 præter-iens, cún̄tis, par. *passing by*, Æ. v. 186.
 præteritus, par. *past, gone, (former,)* Æ. viii. 560.
 præterlabor, v. 3. *I glide, or flow by*, Æ. vi. 874.
 pass, sail by, Æ. iii. 478.
 prætervehor, v. 3. *I sail by*, Æ. iii. 638.
 prætexo, v. 3. *I cover,*
 (*fringe*), E. vü. 12. G. iii. 15.
 skreen, palliate, Æ. iv. 172.
 or conceal, Æ. iv. 500.
 prætori-um, i, n. *the King's pavilion, tent, G. iv. 75.*
 prævalidus, adj. *very (too) strong*, G. ii. 253.
 or very potent, Æ. ii. 196.
 præveni-ens, éntis, par. *coming before, ushering in*, E. viii. 17.
 prævérto, v. 3. *I out-run, outride, outstrip*, Æ. viii. 807. xii. 345.
 prepossess, Æ. i. 721.
 prævētor, v. 3. *I outstrip, surpass*, Æ. i. 317.
 prævideo, v. 2. *I foresee*, Æ. v. 445.
 prævūstus, par. *burnt at the point, (sharpened,)* Æ. viii. 524.

prat-um, i, n. *a mead, meadow, or pasture ground, passim, a marshy ground, lake*, G. i. 384.
 prav-um, i, n. *a falsehood, fiction*, Æ. iv. 188.
 preccāndo, ger. by *praying, supplicating, entreating, imploring*, Æ. vii. 237, &c.
 making a vow, Æ. xii. 176.
 precátus, par. *having prayed to, supplicated, invoked*, Æ. iii. 633. ix. 624.
 x. 420.
 prec-es, um, pl. f. *prayers, supplications, passim, intreaties*, Æ. iii. 599. v. 782. ix. 90.
 x. 153, 627. xi. 229. xii. 800.
 requesti, Æ. vi. 51.
 imprecations, curses, Æ. iv. 612.
 pre-cis, ci, -cem, ce, f. *prayer, entreaty*, Æ. iii. 437.
 suit, entreaty, Æ. x. 368.
 precius, adj. (subst.) *producing grapes sooner, and more ripe than other vines, an early (ratbripe) grape*, G. ii. 95.
 precor, v. 1. *I pray, pray to, supplicate*, Æ. iii. 543. v. 529.
 xi. 784.
 or implore, Æ. iii. 144. iv. 621. viii. 127.
 x. 461, 525.
 invoke, Æ. iv. 521. viii. 279.
 adere, Æ. vii. 137.
 intreat, desire, beseech, Æ. vi. 117. ix. 525.
 beg, Æ. xii. 48.
 wish, Æ. xii. 242.
 exhort, barangue, Æ. x. 293.
 prehénſus, par. *taking bold of, grasping* Æ. ii. 592.
 or seized, Æ. xi. 719.
 prel-um, i, n. *a wine-press, the beam that presses the trodden grapes*, G. ii. 242.
 preméndo, ger. by *pressing*, Æ. vi. 80.
 prem-ens, éntis, par. *pressing, squeezing, crushing*, Æ. viii. 289.
 keeping—curbing—in, G. iii. 85.
 setting, planting, G. iv. 131.
 ebasing, Æ. i. 324.
 premo, v. 3. *I press, weigh down, tread upon*, Æ. ii. 380. x. 495.
 squeeze, coagulate, G. iii. 401.
 —strain, G. iv. 101.
 stick close to, G. iii. 508.
 pursue closely, Æ. ii. 530.
 —or bear upon, Æ. v. 187. ix. 793. xii. 880. xii. 254.
 —ebase, Æ. i. 467.
 —or drive, G. iii. 413.
 tread, Æ. xi. 788.
 cover, Æ. ix. 612.
 or crown, Æ. iv. 148.
 suppress, conceal, disguise, Æ. i. 209.
 conceal, contain, Æ. vii. 103.
 close, Æ. ix. 48.
 er-shut, Æ. xii. 908.
 stop, repress, Æ. ix. 384.
 —fix, Æ. vi. 197, 381.
 smotber, Æ. iv. 351.
 shrie, Æ. x. 465.

revolve, meditate upon, Æ. vii. 119.
depress, lessen, vilify, Æ. xi. 402.
oppress, Æ. vi. 521.
or enslave, keep in subjection, Æ. v. 737.
 x. 54.
restrain, curb, Æ. i. 63.
contract, freighten, G. iv. 297.
smooth, Æ. x. 103.
withdraw, Æ. iv. 81.
urge, compell, oppose, Æ. x. 375.
 —*press,* Æ. vii. 368.
bem in, kick up, besiege, beset, Æ. viii. 474,
 647.
lop, G. i. 157.
sit, plant, G. ii. 346.
cut, plow, Æ. x. 296.
 or *plow up,* (*subdue,*) Æ. x. 78.
encompass, Æ. xi. 545.
attack, Æ. x. 232.
slab, kill, Æ. ix. 330.
overflow, overwhelm, drown, Æ. i. 246.
 xi. 257.
premor, v. 3. *I am pressed,*
squeezed together, E. i. 35.
pressed down, Æ. v. 550.
depressed, G. i. 241.
concealed, smothered, Æ. xii. 322.
covered, Æ. vi. 827.
prendo, v. 3. *I take,*
reach, come up with, Æ. xii. 775.
touch, Æ. vi. 61.
lay hold, grasp, catch, Æ. iii. 450. ix. 562.
seize, secure, Æ. ii. 322.
prens-ans, ántis, par. catching at,
grasping at, G. iv. 501.
catching hold of, grasping, Æ. vi. 360.
prenso, v. 1. *I lay hold of,*
grasp at, Æ. ii. 444.
 or *tug,* Æ. xii. 404.
prensus, par. laid hold of,
or taken, Æ. iii. 624.
caught, (n: wly) taken, G. i. 285.
 or *broke, managed,* G. iii. 207.
presso, v. 1. *I press hard, squeeze,*
stroke, or milk, E. iii. 99. Æ. iii. 642.
pressus, par. weighed down,
pressed, squeezed, G. ii. 93. iv. 140.
 —*or constricted,* E. i. 82.
 —*or stroked,* G. iii. 310.
 —*forced deep,* G. ii. 203, 356.
compressed, G. i. 410.
laden, G. i. 303.
depressed, bent, G. i. 26.
suppressed, concealed, Æ. xii. 322.
shut, closed, Æ. vi. 155.
impressed, thrown with force, Æ. x. 347.
being (firmly) trod upon, Æ. v. 332.
held-in tight, Æ. xi. 600.
overwhelmed, (stunned,) Æ. iii. 47.
pretium, i. n. a reward,
 or *prise,* Æ. v. 111, 292, 399, &c.
price, Æ. iv. 212.
a ransom, Æ. ix. 213.
bribe, bribery, Æ. vi. 622.
PRIAMEUS adj. of or belonging to Priam,
 Priapician, Æ. vii. 252.

(f.) *daughter of Priam,* Æ. ii. 403. iii. 325.
PRIAMID-ES, is, m. { (nom. patron.) son
 of Priam, Æ. iii.
 295, &c.
PRIAM-US, i, m. Priamus, Paian, passim,
another Priam, Æ. v. 564.
PRIA'P-US, i, m. Priapus.
pridem, vide jampridem.
primæ'vus, adj. elder, eldest born, Æ. ix. 595.
blossoming, (in the flower of my age,) Æ. vii.
 162.
youthful, Æ. x. 345.
primiti-æ, árum, pl. f. first fruits,
earliest, Æ. xi. 16.
or beginning, Æ. xi. 156.
primus, adj. sup. first, passim,
or foremost, Æ. v. 151. vi. 183, 313. vii.
 53, 647. viii. 561. ix. 53, 696. xi. 380,
 613. xii. 577.
or most forward, G. iii. 77. Æ. v. 318.
front, at the head, the van (acies,) Æ. vii.
 673. viii. 281. ix. 27, 595. x. 543. xii.
 305.
frontier, Æ. ix. 244.
fore, Æ. iii. 426. v. 566.
chief, Æ. ii. 263. v. 308, 341, 347, 546.
 vii. 107. viii. 134. xi. 786. xii. 33.
 —*leading,* Æ. viii. 6. ix. 226. x. 125,
 xi. 238.
 —*prime, prosperous,* Æ. i. 345.
choice, Æ. v. 355. x. 561.
young, tender, (G. iii. 67.) Æ. viii. 517,
 x. 324.
early, G. i. 64. ii. 253.
 —*rising,* G. i. 230. iii. 324. Æ. iii. 588.
 iv. 584. v. 42. vi. 255. vii. 51, 130, 148,
 528. ix. 459. x. 97.
 —*or dawning,* Æ. xi. 4.
beginning, Æ. vi. 453.
(prelude, Æ. xii. 106.)
parent, G. i. 12.
eld-st, Æ. vii. 136.
bigle-st, Æ. ii. 219.
most noble, Æ. xi. 331.
extremum, G. iii. 399.
primum, abs. sing. n. { *chief concern, busienss,*
 { *Æ. viii. 408.*
prim-i-órum, abs. pl. m. { *the first men,* G. i.
 { *Æ. xii. 144.*
or nobles, Æ. iv. 133.
or the chiefs, leaders, princes, Æ. vii. 468,
 783. viii. 105. ix. 309, 453, 785. xi. 234.
the foremost (guards,) Æ. ii. 334, 494.
the van or first ranks, Æ. ii. 479. xii. 579.
or advanced guard, Æ. 586.
cum primis (adverbialiter) chiefly, G. i. 178.
prim-a, órum, pl. n. abs. { *the first place,* Æ.
 { *v. 194, 338.*
or van, Æ. x. 157.
primà, adv. first, Æ. xii. 505.
 —*of all, in the first place,* Æ. xii. 605.
primo, adv. { *first,* G. iii. 187. iv. 310. Æ.
 { *iv. 176. v. 654.*
before, Æ. ix. 576.
primùm, adv. { *first,* G. i. 61. & *ubique*
 { *cum gravi notatur.*

- or foremost, above all, G. ii. 475.
the first time, G. i. 61. *Æ.* iii. 375. iii. 651.
—*or* place, G. ii. 179. iii. 166. iv. 295.
Æ. ii. 79. x. 389.
soon, *Æ.* i. 306. vi. 102.
very soon, *Æ.* iv. 631.
immediately, *Æ.* ix. 603.
as soon, *Æ.* iv. 586.
ut primum, as soon as, *Æ.* xi. 300. xii. 47,
669.
quād primūm, as seen as, *Æ.* xii. 76.
princ-eps, ipis, c. a prince, *Æ.* x. 166.
a chief, *Æ.* i. 488. iii. 168. ix. 535.
or general, commander, conductor, *Æ.* x. 254.
(adj.) first, foremost, *Æ.* v. 160, 833.
or chief, *Æ.* x. 620.
principi-um, i. n. a beginning,
entrance, preem, E. iii. 60. viii. 11.
prelude, *Æ.* ix. 53.
origin, *Æ.* vii. 219.
principiō, (adv.) first of all, in the first place,
first and foremost, G. ii. 9. iv. 8. *Æ.* ii.
752. iii. 381. iv. 56. v. 103. vi. 214,
724. vii. 342. ix. 762. x. 258.
prior, adj. the former, *Æ.* iii. 213, &c.
or foremost, *Æ.* v. 155, 170, 186, 187, 326.
or first, E. v. 10. ix. 53. *Æ.* i. 321, 548,
581. vi. 341, 387, 394. vii. 194. viii.
469. ix. 319. x. 458, 533. xii. 195.
or native, G. ii. 59.
ancient, *Æ.* iv. 464.
or of former—ancient—times, *Æ.* viii. 312.
being before-hand, having the first design, *Æ.*
xi. 760.
the better, more excellent, *Æ.* xi. 292.
prior-es, um, pl. m. ancestors,
ancientes, *Æ.* iii. 693.
those who went before, ancient poets, G. iii.
292.
priscus, adj. old,
or ancient, *Æ.* v. 593. vi. 878. vii. 706,
710. viii. 339.
or former, E. iv. 79.
pristina, abs. pl. n. pristine, former, first,
usual, (stale use,) *Æ.* xii. 424.
pristinus, adj. pristine, former, first, *Æ.* vi. 473.
or late, *Æ.* x. 143.
prist-is, is, f. { a kind of tubate fish, *Æ.* iii.
427. x. 211.
the ship Pristis (whose sign was that fish, not
that it resembled the shape of it,) *Æ.* v. 116,
154, 156, 187.
PRIVE'RN·UM, i. n. Privernum, *Æ.* xi. 540.
PRIVE'RN-US, i. m. Privernus, *Æ.* ix. 576.
prius, adv. before, *Æ.* ii. 741, &c.
or heretofore, *Æ.* x. 223.
scorer, *Æ.* i. 192.
raider, *Æ.* ii. 190, 596.
first, G. i. 50, 74, 194. ii. 274. iii. 262.
iv. 229, 396, 537. *Æ.* iv. 24. vi. 136.
x. 882.
or chiefly, *Æ.* xi. 126.
priusquam, adv. { before that, G. iii. 463. *Æ.*
i. 472. vi. 328.
or e'er, *Æ.* xi. 809.
pro, præp. for, passim;
- instead of, E. v. 38. G. i. 405. *Æ.* v. 815,
846. x. 82. xi. 576. xii. 695.
or in the room of, in lieu of, *Æ.* i. 659. ii.
183. xii. 141, 878.
for the sake of, *Æ.* ix. 405.
by reason of, upon account of, G. iv. 456. *Æ.*
iv. 537.
before, *Æ.* xii. 661.
—*in* deferre (of a place,) *Æ.* viii. 648,
653. ix. 575, 677. xi. 223, 895. (of one's
self,) xii. 552.
according to, *Æ.* v. 501.
proav-us, i. m. fire, great grandfire, *Æ.* viii. 54.
proav-i, óiuin, pl. m. forefathers,
ancestors, *Æ.* iii. 129. xii. 225.
probo, v. t. I approve, allow,
permit, *Æ.* iv. 112, &c.
PROC-AS, æ, m. Procas, *Æ.* vi. 767.
proc-ax, ácis, adj. { obstinate, (capricious) *Æ.*
i. 536.
procédo, v. 3. I proceed, *Æ.* v. 461.
go forward, on, E. iii. 94. *Æ.* ii. 760.
iii. 340.
march, *Æ.* xii. 121.
roll along, E. iv. 12. ix. 47.
advance, E. vi. 86. *Æ.* x. 451, 751. (come
in state,) xii. 169.
come, go out, *Æ.* viii. 462.
go to, *Æ.* ix. 23.
come forward, appear, *Æ.* iii. 592.
move, sail, *Æ.* iv. 487.
pass by, *Æ.* iii. 356. xi. 94.
procell-a, æ, f. a (great) storm, G. iii. 259, &c.
or a sea-tempest, burricane, *Æ.* i. 102. v. 791.
popular fury, *Æ.* vii. 594.
proxer-es, um, pl. m. chief, nobles, lords,
peers, *Æ.* i. 740, &c.
procérus, adj. bigb, tall, lofty, E. vi. 63.
procéll-us, us, m. process,
progress (of time,) G. iii. 504.
PROCHYT-A, (e,) æ, f. { Prochyta, *Æ.* ix.
715.
proclámo, v. t. I cry aloud, *Æ.* v. 345.
PROCRIS, f. Procris, *Æ.* vi. 445.
procu-bo, v. t. I lie over, am spread,
extended, G. iii. 145.
procudo, v. 3. I hammer cut,
sharpen, G. i. 261.
procul, adv. { far, far off, distant, at a di-
stance, pallium,
or from far, G. iv. 353. *Æ.* ii. 42. v. 35,
613. ix. 503. x. 401, 521, 537. xi. 838.
far from hence, *Æ.* vi. 258. viii. 603.
bigb, at a distance, E. i. 77. vi. 16. *Æ.* v.
124, 775.
aleft, *Æ.* v. 642.
at a distance from, G. ii. 459.
far within, (before one's eyes,) *Æ.* vi. 10.
procúlco, v. t. I tread, trample upon, *Æ.* xii. 534.
procúmbo, v. 3. { I lie down, E. viii. 87. G.
iii. 466. *Æ.* viii. 83.
lie down (to sleep,) *Æ.* viii. 39. ix. 190.
fall, *Æ.* ii. 426.
—down, *Æ.* vi. 180. ix. 541.
—down flat, *Æ.* v. 481. vi. 504. xi.
350, 418.

- tumble down, *Æ.* ii. 493, 505.
break to pieces, (*bang together also,*) *G.* iii. 240.
fall to ruin, come to nought, *Æ.* xi. 395.
standing, leaning, *Æ.* viii. 631.
sink under, *G.* i. 111.
lean upon, tug, ply, *Æ.* v. 198.
- procuro*, v. 1. { *I take care of, (indulge,)* *Æ.* ix. 158.
- procurr-ens*, éntis, par. running, *Æ.* xi. 624.
running forwards, *Æ.* xii. 267.
lying out in length, prominent, jutting out, *Æ.* v. 204.
- procurro*, v. 3. *I run, Æ.* xii. 785.
—*to the charge, or rush against,* *Æ.* xii. 280.
make an excursion, advance, *Æ.* ix. 690.
- procúrt-us*, ús, m. *a running round, course, career,* *Æ.* xii. 379.
career, or onset, *Æ.* xii. 711.
- procúrvus*, adj. (*very*) crooked, *G.* ii. 421.
or winding, *Æ.* v. 765.
- proc-us*, i, m. *a wiser, fitter, lover,* *Æ.* iv. 534. xii. 27.
- prod-ens*, éntis, par. presaging, foreboding, *Æ.* x. 99.
- prodeo*, v. 4. *I go forth, forwards, move on,* *Æ.* vi. 199.
run into, *Æ.* x. 693.
- profest*, r. imp. (see *profum*,) it is profitable, gainful, *G.* i. 84.
(*proderit*) it will be of advantage, *G.* iv. 267.
(*profuerit*) it will import, *G.* i. 451.
- prodigi-um*, i, n. *a prodigy, or a thing (monstrous,* *Æ.* viii. 295.) contrary to or above the laws of nature, *Æ.* iii. 366. v. 639. vi. 379.
- prodigus*, adj. lavish, wasteful, lustful, *G.* iv. 89.
- proditi-o*, ónis, f. treachery, forgery, *Æ.* ii. 83.
- proto*, v. 3. *I show, assert,* *Æ.* iv. 231.
betray, *G.* ii. 254. *Æ.* x. 593.
—discover, *Æ.* ix. 374.
—exp:se, *Æ.* xii. 42.
—violate, *Æ.* iv. 431.
declare, sentence, *Æ.* ii. 127.
- proder*, v. 3. *I am betrayed, deserted,* *Æ.* i. 252.
- predúco*, v. 3. *I produce, bring forth,* *Æ.* xii. 900.
- prolong*, *Æ.* ii. 637.
compose, or stretch out, *Æ.* ix. 487.
- PROETID-ES*, um, pl. f. { *Prætides, the*
daughters of Præteus, *E.* vi. 43.
- profanus*, adj. profane, reprobate, unworthy of the gods, *Æ.* xii. 779.
- profan-i*, órum, abs. pl. m. { *profane, wicked,*
(unblessed) men, *Æ.* vi. 258.
- profaris*, v. irr. *I speak out, declare, reply,* *Æ.* i. 561, &c.
- profectò*, adv. truly, certainly, surely, *Æ.* viii. 532.
- profectus*, par. having departed from, or quitted, going out (as a colony does,) *Æ.* i. 340, 732. iv. 111.
- or baving gone out, coming forth, *Æ.* vii. 209, 255.
sprung from, *Æ.* viii. 51.
- profero*, v. irr. *I stretch out, extend, enlarge,* *Æ.* vi. 795.
defer, retard, protract, *Æ.* xii. 395.
- proficio*, v. 3. *I avail,* *E.* viii. 20.
- proficiscor*, v. 3. *I go, set out for,* *Æ.* iii. 615.
- proflo*, v. 1. *I breake, snore out,* *Æ.* ix. 326.
- profloo*, v. 3. *I flow, run,* *G.* iv. 25.
- profugus*, adj. driven, exiled, compelled, fugitive, *Æ.* i. 2. vii. 300. viii. 118. x. 158.
leaving his country, a stranger, *Æ.* x. 720.
- profundo*, v. 3. *I pour, shed (tears,)* *Æ.* xii. 154.
- profundus*, adj. profound, deep, *Æ.* v. 614.
- or infernal, *G.* i. 243.
- bigb or lsty, *E.* iv. 51. *G.* iv. 222. *Æ.* i. 58.
- or ffady, wide, *G.* ii. 391.
- thickest or innermost, *Æ.* vii. 515.
- or blackest,* *Æ.* iv. 26. vi. 462.
- profundum*, abs. the sea, *Æ.* xii. 263. i
- progeni-es*, éi, f. an offspring, progeny, *Æ.* v. 505.
or race (of men,) *G.* ii. 341. *Æ.* i. 19, 250. vii. 257.
- son*, *Æ.* vii. 97. x. 471.
- sons*, *Æ.* x. 329.
- the young of birds, *G.* i. 414.
—*of bees,* *G.* iv. 56.
- progigno*, v. 3. *I bring forth,* *Æ.* iv. 180.
- PROGN-E*, es, f. Progne, (a swallow,) *G.* iv. 15.
- progedior*, v. 3. *I go out,* *Æ.* iii. 300.
come out (with majesty,) *Æ.* iv. 136.
- progréssus*, par. baving gone forward, moving on, *Æ.* xii. 219.
or walking together, *Æ.* viii. 125, 337.
- marched, advanced,* *Æ.* xi. 608.
- proli*, (inter.) ab! ab!
- prohibeo*, v. 2. *I forbid,* *Æ.* iii. 265, &c.
or binder, *G.* i. 501. iv. 10, 105, 106.
- prevent*, *Æ.* v. 197.
or keep back, restrain, *Æ.* ix. 662.
- keep off, sever,* *G.* iii. 398.
- avert,* *Æ.* i. 525.
- debar,* *Æ.* vii. 313.
- prohibeor*, v. 2. *I am forbidden, driven off,* *Æ.* i. 540.
- projectus*, par. thrown away, cast upon (the shore,) (vile,) *E.* vii. 42.
dropt, thrown down, *Æ.* ix. 577.
- standing cut, (projecting,)* *Æ.* iii. 699.
lying along, prostrate, extended, *E.* i. 76. *Æ.* xi. 87.
- extended cut, pretended,* *Æ.* x. 587.
- projicio*, v. 3. *I fling down,* *Æ.* v. 673.
—*on,* *Æ.* ix. 444.
—*into,* *Æ.* v. 402.
—*or throw away,* *Æ.* vi. 436, 835.
- burl, plunge,* *Æ.* v. 859.
- let fall, drop,* *Æ.* xii. 256.
- expose,* *Æ.* xi. 361.
- proinde*, adv. therefore, *Æ.* xi. 400.
or then, *Æ.* xi. 383.

- prolapsus, par. { falling, tumbling down, (de-molished,) Æ. ii. 555.
- proles, is, f. a race,
stock, G. iii. 65, 541. iv. 281. Æ. iv. 236.
progeny, or descendant, or offspring, G. ii. 35.
Æ. i. 75. iii. 180. iv. 258. vi. 322, 648,
717, 756, 784. vii. 50, 691. x. 391,
429. xii. 128.
or son, Æ. i. 274. vi. 763. vii. 761. viii.
301. ix. 523. x. 353, 696. xii. 347.
- cibid, Æ. xii. 830.
- birtb, Æ. vi. 25.
a shoot (of a tree or plant,) G. ii. 3.
- prolixus, adj. big, large, long, (unborn,) E. viii. 34.
- proludo, v. 3. I prelude, make a prelude,
effay, G. iii. 234. Æ. xii. 106.
- proluo, v. 3. I wash over, G. iii. 543.
or overflow, G. i. 481.
- dip, swill, Æ. i. 738.
wash out, Æ. xii. 686.
- proluvi-es, ei, f. a looseness, flux, Æ. iii. 217.
- promeritus, par. having deserved, Æ. iv. 335.
- PROMETH-EUS, ei, m. { Prometheus, E.
vi. 42.
- promiss-um, i, n. a promise, Æ. ii. 160, &c.
or engagement, Æ. xii. 2.
reward, prize, Æ. v. 386.
- promissus, par. { promised, Æ. i. 258. vi. 346.
viii. 464, 612. ix. 107.
or allotted, Æ. v. 282.
vowed, Æ. iv. 552.
betrayed, Æ. xii. 31.
- promitto, v. 3. I promise, Æ. iv. 228, &c.
threaten, vow, swear, Æ. ii. 96.
- promittor, v. 3. I am promised, Æ. vi. 791.
- promo, v. 3. I let—pour—cut, Æ. ii. 260.
exert, Æ. v. 191.
- promoveo, v. 2. I push,
row forwards, Æ. x. 195.
- promptum est, impersonaliter, it is easy,
evident, G. ii. 255.
- PROMUL-US, i, m. Promulus. Æ. ix. 574.
- pronub-a, æ, f. { (epithet of Juno) goddess of
marriage, Æ. iv. 166.
(of Bellona,) bridemaid, Æ. vii. 319.
- pronus, adj. prone, bending forward,
or stooping, G. iii. 107. Æ. v. 147. x. 586.
plying, Æ. iii. 668.
leaning, shelving, Æ. viii. 236.
tumbling down, Æ. ix. 713.
—beadlong, Æ. xi. 485.
—or violently, Æ. i. 215. v. 332.
current, running, falling, sliding down, Æ.
v. 112. viii. 548.
flowing quickly (with a current,) G. i. 203.
Æ. v. 212.
- propag-o, inis, f. a branch, tendril,
shoot, G. ii. 26.
layer, or marching (by a tendril,) G. ii. 63.
race, offspring, Æ. vi. 870.
or posterity, Æ. xii. 827.
- prope, præp. near to, nigh, Æ. viii. 597.
or by, G. iv. 278.
- properandus, par. to be got ready, prepared,
provided, G. i. 260.
- properans, antis, par. fastening,
- marching with speed, Æ. xi. 514.
- properatus, par. fastened,
precipitated, G. i. 196.
- properè, adv. speedily,
with speed or haste, Æ. vi. 236. ix. 801.
xii. 573.
- properus, adj. active, busy, Æ. xii. 85.
- propero, v. 1. I fasten, faste, G. i. 224. passim,
or bring with speed, Æ. xii. 425.
forge with haste, G. iv. 171.
- properor, v. 1. I am fastened,
buried, Æ. iv. 416.
- propexus, par. combed,
long, waving, Æ. x. 838.
- propinquo, v. 1. { I approach, draw—conciliate
near, passim,
approach, or appear, Æ. ix. 355.
favour, or am propitious, Æ. x. 254.
- propinquus, adj. near,
near at hand, Æ. iii. 381.
near of kin, related, allied, Æ. ii. 86.
or neighbouring, bordering, Æ. iii. 502. xi.
156.
- proprior, adj. nearer, nigher, G. ii. 122, &c.
more present, Æ. vi. 51.
like, resembling, G. iii. 58.
- propiora, pl. n. abs. { the next, nearest place,
Æ. v. 168.
- proprius, adv. nearer, Æ. ii. 706. x. 712.
or near, G. iv. 47.
or near to, Æ. viii. 556.
or closer, Æ. xi. 564.
more attentively, Æ. xii. 218.
more favourably, Æ. i. 526.
propitiously, Æ. viii. 78.
- propóno, v. 3. { I propose, set before one, Æ.
v. 365.
- proprius, adj. peculiar, particular,
my own, belonging to me, Æ. vii. 331.
eby own, Æ. i. 73. ii. 85.
bis own, Æ. iv. 126. xi. 359.
their own, Æ. v. 229.
its own, G. ii. 428.
- proper, G. ii. 35.
- perpetual, E. viii. 31. Æ. vi. 871.
or destined, allotted, Æ. iii. 167.
- propter, præp. for,
for one's sake, Æ. iv. 320, 321. xii. 177.
near, bard by, fast by, by the side of, E. viii.
87. G. iii. 14. Æ. ix. 680.
- propugnacul-um, i, n. a fortress,
bulwark, Æ. ix. 170, 664.
rampart, Æ. iv. 87.
- pror-a, æ, f. { the fore-deck, fore-castle, prow
of a ship, passim,
or ship, Æ. viii. 101. ix. 122.
- proripio, v. 3. I take away by violence,
(se) steal away, carry away, E. iii. 19.
or withdraw myself, Æ. v. 741. vi. 472.
- prorumpo, v. 3. I break forth,
spring forth, on, Æ. x. 796.
roll, rush, Æ. viii. 32.
or bound into, Æ. x. 379.
fling, cast out, Æ. iii. 572.
- protupus, par. bursting,
breaking out, Æ. viii. 459.

flowing,

- flocking, running violently, *A.E.* i. 246.
 proscenii-a, órum, pl. n. { (part of) the scaf-
 foldings (before the scene, where the
 interludes were acted)
 the stage, *G.* ii. 381.
 proscindo, v. 3. I cut up, break up,
 plow, *G.* iii. 237.
 proscissus, par. broken up, plowed up,
 torn up in ridges, *G.* i. 97.
 prosequor, v. 3. I follow after,
 pursue, *A.E.* vi. 476.
 fallax, *A.E.* ix. 218. 310.
 accompany, attend, wait on, *A.E.* vi. 898.
 xi. 107.
 speed, hasten, drive on, *A.E.* iii. 130. v. 777.
 tell, describe, treat of, *G.* iii. 340.
 (ab*l*) proceed, *A.E.* ii. 107.
PROSERPIN-A, æ, f. { Proserpina, *G.* iv.
 487. &c.
 profiliñ, v. 4. I spring, start, *A.E.* v. 140.
 prospécto, v. 1. I look out upon,
 gaze at, *A.E.* vii. 813.
 horrific view, *A.E.* ix. 163.
 wait, expect, *A.E.* x. 41.
 profect-us, us, m. a fit, fit,
 view, *G.* ii. 285. *A.E.* i. 131.
 fate, *A.E.* viii. 234.
 propice, adj. propitious, fortunate, lucky,
 fraternal, *A.E.* iii. 362.
 propici-ens, éntis, par. { beseeching of, *G.*, *G.*
 iv. 352.
 or asking, *A.E.* ii. 733.
 —own, *A.E.* xii. 136.
 præcujus, (president, careful of, *A.E.* i. 127,)
 135.
 præcipio, v. 3. I strike,
 see, *A.E.* i. 182. ii. 410. vi. 587.
 see at a distance, *A.E.* iii. 648. ix. 35. xi. 929.
 or sp., *A.E.* vii. 289.
 or provide, *A.E.* vi. 337. vii. 30.
 or b*r*oll, *A.E.* xi. 839. xii. 391.
 strike, smite, prefigurate, *G.* i. 294.
 prædictio, v. 3. I strike, cast, cast up, *G.* ii. 256.
 præsum, v. 3. I assault,
 strike, *A.E.* v. 684. vii. 303. ix. 92. xii. 541.
 præfuit, imp. it will assault, strike, *G.* iii.
 459, 509. iv. 267. *A.E.* xi. 844.
 præfēctus, par. covered, screened,
 sheltered, *A.E.* ii. 444. x. 300.
 being covered over, defending, *A.E.* viii. 662.
 prætego, v. 3. I cover, *G.* ii. 489.
 prætend-ens, éntis, par. extending, stretching out,
 spreading abroad, *A.E.* v. 377. xii. 931.
 prætendo, v. 3. I stretch out, (pull,) *A.E.* xi. 606.
 prætentus, par. long-headed, extended, *G.* i. 271.
 prætextus, adv. a far cry off,
 a great distance, *E.* i. 13.
 prætem, v. 3. I trample over,
 crush to pieces, *A.E.* xii. 530.
 proteteo, v. 2. I fright, suffice, *A.E.* xii. 291.
PROT-EUS, ei, m. Proteus, *G.* ii. 388.
 prætinus, adv. further on, next, *G.* iv. 1.
 first, immediately, straight, (without inter-
 mission,) forthwith, *A.E.* ii. 437, 545. iii.
 291. iv. 169. v. 485. vii. 408. ix. 149;
 308. x. 561. xi. 690.
 swiftly, *A.E.* x. 633.
 suddenly, *A.E.* vii. 514.
 continually, without interruption, *A.E.* iii.
 416. vii. 601. viii. 159. ix. 337. x. 340.
 trolleyboat, *A.E.* vi. 33.
 protraho, v. 3. I bring along, forth,
 produce, *A.E.* ii. 123.
 protrahor, v. 3. I am drawn forth,
 dragged out, *A.E.* viii. 265.
 proturbo, v. 1. I burst out by force,
 drive—bear—backward, *A.E.* ix. 441.
 or repel, *A.E.* x. 801.
 provectus, par. being carried, *A.E.* vii. 166.
 brought, arrived at, *A.E.* ii. 24.
 provoker, v. 3. I am carried on,
 proceed, *A.E.* iii. 481.
 jail, *A.E.* iii. 506.
 or jail out of, *A.E.* iii. 72.
 provenie, v. 4. I am owing to, *A.E.* xii. 528.
 prorénx-us, us, m. an increase, crop, *G.* ii. 518.
 prorutus, par. prised, get ready, *G.* i. 167.
 provoc, v. 1. I dare, vie with, *G.* iii. 194.
 provolv-ens, éntis, par. rolling,
 tumbling along, *A.E.* x. 550.
 provolvo, v. 3. I roll, whirl over, *A.E.* xii. 533.
 proximus, adj. next, nearest, passim,
 (most expeditious, speediest,) *A.E.* xii. 388.
 near, bordering, *A.E.* vii. 10.
 —upon, *A.E.* xi. 316.
 prud-ens, éntis, par. wise, skilled, *G.* ii. 315.
 prudenti-a, æ, f. knowledge, skill,
 prudence, *G.* i. 416. *A.E.* iii. 433.
 pruin-a, æ, f. a boar-sift,
 rime-sift, *G.* ii. 263. &c.
 (or snow,) *G.* iii. 368.
 winter, *G.* i. 230.
 pruin-a, æ, f. a burning coal,
 fire, *A.E.* v. 103. xi. 788.
 pruin-um, i, n. a prune, plum,
 damson, *E.* ii. 53. *G.* iv. 145.
 pruin-us, i, f. a plum-tree, *G.* ii. 34.
PRYTAN-Is, is, m. Prytanis, *A.E.* ix. 767.
 PSYTHIUS, adj. Psythian, *G.* ii. 93. iv. 269.
 pub-ens, éntis, par. full grown, ripe,
 or young and juicy, *G.* iii. 126. *A.E.* iv. 514.
 dusky, livid, *A.E.* xii. 221.
 puber, (es,) adj. dusky,
 full grown, *A.E.* xii. 413.
 pub-es, is, f. the lower parts,
 the grain, *A.E.* iii. 427.
 the youth, *G.* i. 343. (of a place,) ii. 367.
 A.E. ii. 477, 798. v. 74, 119, 450, 573,
 599. vii. 105, 219, 429, 531, 614, 794.
 viii. 518. ix. 74, 154. xi. 20.
 or offspring, *A.E.* vi. 580.
 the chiefest of friends, *A.E.* i. 399.
 a young bullock, steer, *G.* iii. 174.
 pubēlo, v. 3. I bud, sprout forth, *G.* ii. 390.
 grow, bloom, *A.E.* iii. 491.
 pudēndus, par. dismuratorable,
 inglorious, *A.E.* xi. 55.
 pudet, v. imp. I am ashamed,
 do blush, *A.E.* ix. 598, 787. xii. 229.
 do disdain, *G.* i. 80. *A.E.* v. 196.
 pudic.

pudicitia, æ, f. *modesty, chastity*, G. ii. 524.
 pudor, óris, m. *modesty,*
or chastity, Æ. iv. 27.
 — *honour*, Æ. iv. 322.
or continency, Æ. iv. 55.
shame, E. viii. 44. Æ. v. 455.
or honour, (warlike,) Æ. ix. 44. x. 398,
 871. xii. 667.
 puell-a, æ, f. *a girl, maid, damsel, passim,*
or nymph, E. v. 59. x. 9. G. i. 11.
or virgin, E. vi. 61. Æ. ii. 238.
a young bride, G. iv. 458.
 pu-er, eri, m. *a boy*, E. viii. 45, &c.
son, Æ. iv. 94. vii. 484, 575.
babe, infant, Æ. viii. 631.
a child, E. iv. 60, 63. Æ. ii. 457, 766.
 viii. 581. xi. 216, 476.
a lad, Æ. vi. 832.
a stripling, youth, E. v. 54. vi. 24. G. i.
 19. iv. 476. Æ. i. 475. iii. 341, 437.
 v. 296, 561, 569, 599, 602. vi. 307, 875,
 882. ix. 181, 217, 276, 605, 641, 656.
 x. 133, 825. xi. 42. xii. 435, 943.
or young man, Æ. v. 349, 553.
or (adject.) young, Æ. i. 267. ii. 598. iii.
 339. iv. 156, 354. v. 74. x. 236, 605.
servant, (valet,) swain, E. i. 46. iii. 93,
 98, III. v. 19, 49.
(Ganymede, Æ. v. 252.)
 puerilis, adj. *of children,*
fit for children, Æ. xi. 578.
made up of boys, Æ. v. 548.
 pugn-a, æ, f. *a battle, or fight, passim,*
or combat, Æ. iv. 603. v. 68, 365, 383,
 411, 419, 429, 454, 463, 478. xii. 151,
 216.
skirmish, onset, Æ. vii. 542.
fighting, Æ. xi. 649.
wars, G. iii. 46. Æ. vii. 40, 611, 614,
 xi. 53, 661, 777. x. 254.
(field of battle, Æ. x. 615.)
 pugnando, ger. { *by—in—fighting*, Æ. vi. 660.
 vii. 182.
 pugnator, óris, m. { *a fighter, (fighting, adj.)*
 Æ. xi. 680.
 pugnatur, imp. *they contend,*
engage, Æ. vii. 553.
 pugnatus, par. *fought*, Æ. viii. 629.
 pugno, v. i. *I fight*, Æ. vii. 665.
wage war, Æ. iv. 629.
resist, Æ. iv. 38.
or struggle, Æ. xi. 600.
 pugnus, i, m. { *the fist*, Æ. iv. 673. xi. 86.
 xii. 871.
 pulcher, adj. *beautifull, valiant,*
warlike, Æ. vii. 656, 657.
glorious, honourable, G. iv. 218. Æ. vi. 821.
 ix. 401. xi. 647.
or illustrious, Æ. i. 286.
fair, beauteous, beautiful, G. ii. 137, 463.
 Æ. iii. 119, 426. iv. 192, 266, 432. v.
 344. vi. 142. vii. 107, 477. ix. 293, 310,
 358, 433, 684. xi. 270.
comely, graceful, well-shaped, Æ. v. 399,
 570.
(happy, Æ. i. 75.)

pleasant, Æ. vii. 430.
 pulchrum, abs. } *a valiant, glorious thing,*
 pulchrior, adj. *more beautiful,*
beauteous, Æ. ix. 179.
or more graceful, Æ. vii. 649.
 pulcherrimus, adj. *most stout, valiant,*
warlike, Æ. vii. 761.
very—most—beauteous, lovely, Æ. iv. 60, 141,
 227. viii. 75. x. 180. xi. 853. xii. 270.
or most—exquisite—beautiful, E. vi. 21. vi. 65.
 Æ. i. 72, 496. xii. 554.
(most illustrious, honoured, Æ. x. 611.)
most graceful, Æ. vii. 55.
chief, most excellent, Æ. ix. 253.
most prudent, sage, Æ. v. 728.
most stately, magnificent, G. ii. 534.
 pullulo, v. i. *I spring out*, G. ii. 17.
or sprout, Æ. vii. 329.
 pull-us, i, m. { *(the young of any thing,) a*
colt, G. iii. 75.
 pullus, adj. *black, russet*, G. iii. 389.
 pulm-o, ónis, m. *the lungs,*
liver, Æ. ix. 701. x. 387.
 pull-ans, ántis, par. { *beating*, G. iii. 106. Æ.
twanging, (twanging,) G. iv. 313.
 pulsatus, par. *beaten*, Æ. iii. 555.
struck, exiled, slain, Æ. vi. 609.
repulsed, injured, offended, Æ. xii. 286.
beaten, or overcome, Æ. v. 150.
 pulso, v. i. *I beat*, Æ. ix. 415.
or buffet, Æ. v. 460.
or batter, Æ. xii. 706.
strike, clash against, G. i. 496.
beat, play on, Æ. vi. 647.
touch, Æ. iii. 619. x. 216.
tread, frequent, Æ. xi. 660.
 pulsor, v. i. *I am beaten*, Æ. iv. 249.
 pulsus, par. *beaten*,
driven away, routed, G. iv. 51. Æ. v. 395.
—or repulsed, Æ. x. 143. xi. 366, 392,
 613, 731.
—vanquished, conquered, subdued, G. iii.
 30. Æ. xi. 790, 793.
—chased, G. iii. 411.
—withdrawn, G. iv. 325.
driven from, kept out, barred from, Æ. i.
 385.
banished, Æ. iii. 121.
or ej. fled, Æ. vii. 217. viii. 333. x. 852.
 xi. 539.
pierced, killed, slain, Æ. xi. 56.
overcome, E. vi. 84. Æ. vii. 702.
clashing, rattling, Æ. viii. 529.
 puls-us, ús, m. *a beating,*
stamping, prancing, trampling, Æ. vii. 722.
 xii. 324, 445, 533.
striking, G. iv. 49.
 pulvereus adj. *full of dust, dusty*, Æ. viii. 593.
 pulverulentus, adj. { *covered with dust*, Æ.
 iv. 155, &c.
dusty, raising dust, G. i. 166.
 pulv-is, eris, m. (f.) *dust, passim,*
the earth, soil, mould, G. ii. 418.
(meton.) a dusty road or journey, G. iv. 96.
 the

the dusty field or place of exercise, Æ. vii.
163.
dry weather, G. i. 101.
or drought, G. i. 180.
pum-ex, icis, m. (*a pumice-stone,*)
a (bolluv) rock, stone, cleft, G. iv. 44, &c.
PUNICUS, adj. { Punic, of Africa or Car-
thage.
puniceus, adj. { of a red, scarlet, crimson co-
Lur, E. v. 17. G. iii. 372.
(or purple, E. vii. 32.) Æ.
v. 279. xii. 750.
red, rosy (colour,) Æ. xii. 77.
pupp-is, is, f. { the bind-deck, bind-castle,
stern-prop (of a ship,) passim,
or ship, Æ. i. 69. 399. ii. 256; 276. v.
635, 697, 704. viii. 693. ix. 118. x. 80,
156, 247, 268, 297, 302.
or vessel, Æ. iii. 135, 277. iv. 554.
or boat, Æ. vi. 410.
open boat or lighter, G. iii. 362.
(seamen, Æ. viii. 497.)
purgo, v. t. *I clear, rarify,* Æ. i. 537.
purior, adj. comp. *more clear,*
transparent, G. iii. 522.
purissimus, adj. sup. *most pure, unmixed,*
purified, G. iv. 163.
purpur-a, æ, f. { purple colour, hue, tint, G.
iv. 275.
a purple garment (the dignity of kings,) G.
ii. 495. Æ. vii. 251.
a purple lace, web, Æ. v. 251.
purpureus, adj. *purple, passim,*
or *of purple,* Æ. iv. 139. vi. 221. xii. 602.
arrayed in purple, Æ. ix. 163.
or *clad—dressed—in purple,* Æ. x. 721.
purple colour'd, E. v. 38. G. ii. 95. iv. 54.
Æ. iii. 405. v. 79. ix. 435. xii. 413.
bright colour, bloom, Æ. xi. 819.
—blackish, G. iv. 373.
—clear, ruddy, Æ. i. 591. vi. 641.
red, bloody, of blood, Æ. ix. 349.
purus, adj. *pure,*
clear, limpid, Æ. vii. 489.
—*purified, (refined, defecated,)* Æ. vi. 746.
—*serene,* E. ix. 44. Æ. ii. 590.
clear, (without any obstacle, open, spacious,)
Æ. xii. 771.
bright, G. i. 433.
—*shining, or without any carving,* Æ.
xi. 711.
—*printless,* Æ. vi. 760.
clean, white, Æ. xii. 169.
sacred, purifying, Æ. vi. 229.
per rurum, through the open or clear air, G.
ii. 364.
putando, ger. *by lopping, pruning,*
dressing, G. ii. 407.
putandum est, imp. *it is to be brought,*
imagined, conceived, Æ. vi. 719.
put-ans, ántis, par. *thinking, imagining,*
supposing, Æ. v. 380. xii. 728.
musing, revolving, Æ. vi. 332.
putat-or, óris, m. m. *a lopper, pruner,*
wine-dresser, G. ii. 28.
pate-us, i, m. *a well,* G. i. 485.

pit, G. ii. 231.
puto, v. t. { *I think, imagine, suppose, conceive,*
passim,
or resolve, Æ. viii. 522.
putris, adj. *filthy, nasty,*
sooty, G. i. 392.
putrid, rotten, G. iii. 562.
light, loose, hollow, crumbling, mouldering,
G. i. 44, (mellow,) 215. ii. 204, 262.
(dusty,) Æ. viii. 596. xi. 875.
mouldered, G. ii. 204.
PYGMALION, ónis, m. { Pygmalion, Æ.
i. 347.
PYRAMON, ónis, m. { Pyramon, or Pyrac-
mon, Æ. viii. 425.
a funeral pile (of wood,) Æ.
pyr-a, æ, f. { iv. 494, 504. vi. 215. xi.
185. 204.
PYRG-I, órum, pl. m. Pyrgi, Æ. x. 184.
PYRGO, us, f. Pyrgo, Æ. v. 645.
PYRRH-A, æ, f. Pyrrha, E. vi. 41.
PYRRH-US, i, m. Pyrrhus, Æ. ii. 526, &c.
pyr-um, i, n. *a pear,* G. ii. 83.
pyr-us, i, f. *the pear-tree,* E. i. 74, &c.
or *a pear,* G. iv. 145.

Q

qua, adv. *which way, by what place,*
by any means, Æ. i. 682.
on which side or part, Æ. ii. 463. viii. 257.
ix. 515. x. 291, 383.
since, if so be, Æ. xi. 293.
as far as, Æ. xii. 147.
throu' which, G. i. 90.
qua, pro. f. *any.*

quacunque, adv. { *whatever way sever, by what-*
place sever.

quadr-æ, árum, pl. f. *tremblers.*

quadrifidus, adj. { *whose bottom is split a-cross*
both ways.

quadrig-æ, árum, pl. f. { *chariots drawn with*
four horses,
four horses drawing a chariot, G. ii. 268. Æ.
viii. 642.
a car, Æ. vi. 535.

quadrijugus, adj. *drawn with four horses,*
vel quadrijug-es, um, pl. m.

quadrijug-i, órum, { *four horses drawing a cha-
rit, and harnessed together.*

quadro, v. t. { *I answer each other in a*
square figure or lines.

quadruped-ans, ántis, adj. { *that geth on four*
feet.

trotting or prancing, Æ. viii. 596.
horses, Æ. xi. 614.

quadrup-es, édis, c. subst. *a four-footed beast,*
an horse, Æ. x. 892.
a stag, Æ. vii. 500.

quærénd-o, ger. *in searching after, or pursuing.*

quærénd-us, par. *to be sought after,*
obtained, Æ. ii. 118.

quær-ens, éntis, par. *asking or demanding,*
searching, G. iv. 272.
inquiring, Æ. i. 370.
defiring, Æ. ii. 287. vii. 449..

tracking, tracing out, *Æ.* viii. 212.
 quæro, v. 3. *I ask, or demand,*
 seek or search after, *E.* vi. 51. *Æ.* ii. 99.
 iii. 4. *ix. 507.*
 gain, get, *G.* i. 127.
 inquire, weigh, *G.* ii. 274.
 find out, *Æ.* ii. 294. *x.* 129.
 wind, work, *Æ.* vii. 802.
 miss, *Æ.* x. 395.
 try to be bold, *Æ.* iv. 692.
 muster together, *Æ.* ii. 99.
 desire, *Æ.* xi. 180.
 queror, v. 3. *I am sought for,*
 acquired, *Æ.* ix. 278.
 quæsit-or, óris, m. *a judge.*
 quæsit-um, u, sup. *to search,* *G.* iv. 449.
 quæsit-us, par. *sought, or searched after,*
 being resorted to, *G.* iii. 549.
 wanted, *G.* iii. 532.
 collected, *Æ.* vii. 758.
 given, designed, *Æ.* iv. 647.
 quæsit-a, órum, pl. n. *acquisitions, stores,*
 quæso, v. *desire.* *I desire or pray.*
 qual-is, e, adj. *of what sort, quality, or fashion,*
 like as, such as, *G.* ii. 198.
 as, *E.* v. 46.
 qual-us, i, m. { *a fraile or twig-basket to squeeze*
 { *w-ne through.*
 quam, post ante, conj. & adv. *than.*
 quam pro quantum, *bow.*
 quam, cum magis, *than,*
 by bow much, *G.* iii. 309.
 quam, post prius, *that.*
 quamprimum, adv. { *very shortly, as soon as*
 { *possible.*
 quamvis, con. *although,* *though.*
 quando, adv. *when.*
 sometimes, *G.* iv. 228. *Æ.* ix. 172. *x.* 272,
 803. *xi.* 653. *xii.* 749, 851.
 at the destined time, *Æ.* iii. 500.
 quando, conj. *since.*
 quandoquidem, conj. *for as much as, because.*
 quanquam, conj. *albeit,* *although.*
 quantum, adv. *as much as, as far as,*
 as, *E.* vii. 51. *ix.* 12. *x.* 74. *G.* ii. 378.
 but, *G.* iv. 101.
 bow much, *Æ.* ii. 273. *xi.* 154.
 bow great, *Æ.* vi. 865.
 quantus, pro. *bow much, bow great,*
 as great as, *Æ.* ii. 592.
 quare, adv. *whenfore, why.*
 quartus, adj. *the fourth.*
 quaf-ans, ántis, par. *brandishing or shaking,*
 trembling, shatter'd, *G.* i. 74.
 shaking with his nodding head, *E.* x. 25.
 quassatus, par. *shattered.*
 quasso, v. 1. *I brandish,*
 shake, *Æ.* v. 855.
 quater, adv. *four times.*
 quatérni, adj. pl. *four (sorts of)* *Æ.* x. 202.
 quati-ens, éntis, par. *shaking,*
 brandishing, *Æ.* x. 762.
 quatio, v. 3. *I shake,*
 stir briskly, *G.* iii. 132.
 clap, *Æ.* iii. 226.
 strike, *Æ.* viii. 596.

besiege, *Æ.* ix. 608.
 brandish, *Æ.* xi. 767.
 drive, *Æ.* xii. 338.
 secur, *Æ.* xi. 513.
 quatuor, adj. pl. indec. *four.*
 que, conj. enclit. *and, batb.*
 queo, v. 4. *I may or can, or am able.*
 QUERCENS, éntis, m. *Quercens,* *Æ.* ix. 684.
 querc-us, ús, f. *an oak,*
 an oaken bough, *G.* i. 349.
 acorns, *G.* i. 159.
 an oaken wreath, *Æ.* vi. 772.
 oaken timber, *Æ.* vii. 509.
 the body of an oak, *Æ.* xi. 5.
 querél-a, æ, f. *a complaint, lamentation,*
 twining, *Æ.* viii. 215.
 reproach, *G.* i. 378.
 quer-ens, éntis, par. *lamenting, complaining.*
 quer-nus, adj. *oaken.*
 queror, v. 3. *I lament or complain,*
 am concerned or repine, *G.* i. 504.
 bow saily, *Æ.* iv. 463.
 querulus, adj. *chirping, creaking.*
 quest-us, ús, m. *a complaint or lamentation,*
 strains or notes, *G.* iv. 515.
 a groaning noise, *Æ.* vii. 501.
 qui, quæ, quod, pro. *who, what, which.*
 quicum, pro. *cum præp. with whom.*
 quia, conj. *because.*
 quianam, adv. *wby wberore.*
 quiane, conj. *is it because.*
 quicquam, pro. n. *any thing.*
 quicquid, pro. n. *whatsoever.*
 quicunque, pro. *whichever,*
 such as it is, *E.* v. 50.
 whichever, *E.* x. 38.
 at any rate, *E.* ix. 14.
 quid, n. subst. *what?*
 quid, adv. *wby, what?*
 quidam, pro. *some one.*
 quidèm, adv. *truly, verily,*
 yet, *G.* iii. 125. *iv.* 184.
 qui-es, éntis, f. *rest or ease,*
 interval, cessation, *Æ.* i. 723.
 temperature, pause, *G.* ii. 341.
 sleep, *Æ.* ii. 268.
 leisure time, *Æ.* ix. 187.
 repose, *G.* ii. 467.
 quiéscō, v. 3. *I rest secure,*
 settle, *G.* iv. 87.
 am still or calm, *Æ.* iv. 523.
 am buried, *Æ.* vi. 328.
 lay along, *Æ.* x. 836.
 quiétus, adj. *quiet, at rest,*
 undisturbed with war, *Æ.* i. 205.
 friendly, *Æ.* i. 303.
 calm, *Æ.* v. 848.
 full, *Æ.* v. 216.
 quin, conj. *wberore.*
 quin, adv. *but, but that,*
 wby do you not, *E.* ii. 71.
 nay, even, *Æ.* i. 278.
 until, *G.* ii. 516.
 quinetiam, con. *moreover.*
 quingent-i, órum, adj. pl. *five hundred.*
 quinquaginta, adj. indec. pl. *fifty.*

quinque, adj. indec. five.
quintus, adj. the fifth.
quinus, adj. five.
quippe, adv. surely, soasmuch as,
because indeed, wby truly, Æ. i. 39, 661.
wwhile indeed, Æ. iv. 218.
quippe, etiam, moreover.

QUIRINA'L-IS,E, adj. } Quirinal, of Romulus, Æ. vii. 187.
QUIRIN-US, i, m. Romulus, Æ. i. 292, &c.
QUIRIT-ES, ium,(um,) pl.m. } Roman ci
tizen.
free members or subjects of their common-
wealth, G. iv. 201.
the ancient denizens of the city Cures, Æ.
vii. 710.

quis, pro. who or what?
what person, Æ. vi. 501.
what god, Æ. ix. 18.
any one, G. iii. 49. Æ. i. 413. vii. 235.
quisnam, pro. what, who.
quisquam, pro. any man.
quisque, pro. every one,
each, E. vii. 54.
quicquid, pro. whosoever.
quò, adv. whether, from whence,
whenceever, Æ. ii. 338.
by how much. G. iv. 248.
quo, conj. wherfore, that,
since, Æ. ii. 163.
quòd, adv. that.
quòd, conj. that or why.
quod, pro. this or that.
quòd nisi, unless then.
quocunque, adv. } whither sever, which way
sever, }
quo magis, adv. by how much the more.
quonam, adv. whither.
quondam, adv. formerly, in time past,
sometimes, or at certain times, G. iii. 99. iv.
261. Æ. ii. 367, 416. v. 448. vii. 378,
699. ix. 710. xii. 863.
ere-wile, not long ago, Æ. v. 767.
ence, Æ. iv. 307. vi. 492. xi. 105.
ever, hereafter, Æ. vi. 876.
just now, but of late, Æ. xi. 819.
quoniam, conj. for as much as, because, since.
quoque, conj. also, likewise.
quot, adj. indec. how many, as many as.
quotannis, adv. year by year, every year.
quoties, adv. how often?
as often as, Æ. iii. 581.

R

rabidus, adj. raging or furious.
ravencus, G. ii. 151.
rabi-es, ei, f. rage, fury, madness,
bunging, or a furious appetite, Æ. ii. 357.
ix. 64.
racém-us, i, m. a grape, or cluster of grapes.
radi-ans, ántis, par. } shining bright, or casting
beams.
radius, i, m. a sun-beam,
astronomical rad, E. iii. 41.
longish lank olive, G. ii. 86.

sun-shine, Æ. v. 65.
spok: of the wheel, Æ. vi. 616.
forks, spikes, Æ. viii. 429.
lunar rays, Æ. ix. 374.
shuttle, Æ. ix. 476.
crown with rays streaming from it, Æ. xii. 163.
rad-ix, icis, i. a root,
a bottom or foundation, Æ. viii. 238.
rado, v. 3. I shave or scrape,
sail or brush close by, Æ. iii. 700.
skim along, just touch upon, Æ. v. 170.
rador, v. 3. } I am sail'd close by, am coasted,
Æ. vii. 10.
rameus, adj. branching, G. iv. 303.
ramosus, adj. branching, E. vii. 30.
ram-us, i, m. a bough or branch,
grafted spreys, G. ii. 32.
fruit, Æ. iv. 485.
olive branches, Æ. viii. 128.
a wreath, Æ. vii. 418.
a tree, Æ. viii. 318.
myrtle wreaths, Æ. v. 71.
trunks of trees with the boughs on, Æ. viii. 250.
ran-a, æ, ē, f. a frog.
rap-ax, acis, adj. swift or rapid.
rapidus, adj. rapid, very swift,
violent, parcking, E. ii. 10. G. i. 92.
whirling, Æ. i. 117. xii. 473.
vehemently bet, G. iv. 263, 425.
quick, expeditius, Æ. v. 513. viii. 442.
flashing, nimble, Æ. i. 42.
intense, strong, G. iv. 263.
rolling quick, Æ. xi. 627.
burying downwards, G. ii. 321.
rapi-ens, entis, par. taking away,
snatching, Æ. x. 496.
rapin-a, æ, ē, f. stolen goods, Æ. viii. 263.
ratio, v. 3. I take, pull, or seize by violence.
drive, whirl, G. i. 203.
snatch, G. iii. 68.
suck in, G. iii. 137.
quickly kindle, Æ. i. 176.
lay waste or plunder, Æ. ii. 374.
roll along, snatch, or gather up in haste, G.
ii. 153.
lead in haste, Æ. vii. 725.
part, direct, Æ. x. 308.
stop quickly, Æ. x. 348.
truss, Æ. xii. 250.
exercise rapine upon declaring war, Æ. x. 14.
RAP-o, ónis, m. Rapo, Æ. x. 748.
raptatus, par. dragged, Æ. ii. 272.
raptim, adv. swiftly, G. i. 409.
foss, G. ii. 427.
ratio, v. 1. I take or drag often by violence.
transport, G. iii. 292.
rapt-or, óris, m. a raven.us (wolf,) Æ. ii. 356.
rapt-um, i, n. absol. a prize, booty, Æ. iv. 217.
or robbery, plunder, Æ. vii. 749. ix. 613.
raptus, par. taken away by force,
seized, G. iii. 32. Æ. i. 528.
snatched away, G. iv. 455.
snatched up, Æ. vii. 510.
ravished, Æ. iv. 198. viii. 635.
torn from or pulled out of, Æ. ix. 763.
xii. 350.

snatched

- snatched away to heaven, *Æ.* i. 28.
just like to be snatched away, *Æ.* xii. 265.
- ratēscō, v. 3. { I begin to appear narrow and slender, *Æ.* iii. 411.
- ratiſſimus, adj. most light or loose, *G.* ii. 229.
- rarus, adj. thin,
slight, *E.* vii. 46.
rarified, *G.* i. 419.
loose, light, *G.* ii. 227.
few, *G.* iii. 340. *Æ.* i. 118.
in wide ranks or lines, *G.* iv. 130.
wide, *Æ.* iv. 131.
interrupted or broken, *Æ.* iii. 314.
few or narrow, *Æ.* ix. 383.
- rafil-is, e, adj. { (easily) polished or made smooth,
G. ii. 449.
- raſtrum, i, n. (-i, órum, pl.m.) { (a rake) bar-
row or drag,
passim.
- rafus, par. shaven, peeled or stripped, *G.* ii. 358.
- rati-o, ónis, f. reason,
method or means, *Æ.* iv. 115. viii. 49. ix. 67.
presence of mind, *Æ.* viii. 299.
- rat-is, i.e., f. a ship,
a skiff or boat, *Æ.* vi. 302.
- ratus, par. & adj. thinking, *Æ.* ii. 25.
supposing, *Æ.* xi. 712.
certain, *Æ.* ix. 104.
sure, confirmed, *Æ.* x. 629.
- rauca, pl. n. adverbialiter, boarsely, *Æ.* ix. 125.
- raucus, adj. boarish,
coarse, *E.* i. 8.
boarsely chirping, *E.* ii. 12.
loud or shrill, *G.* iv. 71. *Æ.* vii. 615. viii.
2. xi. 474.
roaring, *Æ.* v. 886. vi. 327.
sinking, sounding, *Æ.* ii. 545.
- rebell-is, e, adj. renewing the war, *Æ.* xii. 185.
rebel rebellious, *Æ.* vi. 858.
- reb-o, v. 1. I ring again, *G.* iii. 223.
- recal eo, v. 2. { I run smoking, or am warm,
Æ. xii. 35.
- recéd-ens, éntis, par. stepping backward,
retiring, *Æ.* xii. 291.
- recéd-, v. 3. I depart, retire,
lay backwards, *Æ.* ii. 300.
slope aside, *Æ.* ii. 633.
seem to slide backward, *Æ.* iii. 72.
vanish, *Æ.* ii. 791. v. 526.
flee, *Æ.* iv. 705.
fall back, *Æ.* xii. 129.
come off or return from battle, *Æ.* xii. 630.
- rec-ens, éntis, adj. new, late,
fresh gathered, *G.* iv. 304. *Æ.* i. 417.
fresh, *G.* iii. 301. *Æ.* vi. 635.
newly shed, or just over, or reeking, *Æ.* ii.
718. viii. 195.
just stain'd, *Æ.* ix. 455.
green *Æ.* vi. 674.
fresh cast, or newly ingraved, *Æ.* viii. 654.
- recens, adverbialiter, newly, of late, *G.* iii. 156.
- recenseo, v. 2. I number or count.
- recéptio, v. 1. I draw cut or recover, *Æ.* x. 383.
—se, retire, *G.* i. 336.
- recéptus, par. received or taken in,
recovered, *G.* iii. 235. *Æ.* i. 583. ix. 458.
- saved, *Æ.* i. 178.
revisted, *Æ.* v. 80.
- changed, transferred to the consuls, *Æ.* vi. 818.
admitted within the walls, *Æ.* ix. 780.
- récept-us, ús, m. a place of refuge, *Æ.* xi. 527.
- recéſſ-us, ús, m. a recess, depth, *Æ.* viii. 193.
- recidivus, adj. new rising.
- recido, v. 3. I take or pare away, *G.* iv. 241.
- recinctus, p̄t. unbared, loose, *Æ.* iv. 518.
- recipio, v. 3. I receive or take,
execute, *Æ.* iv. 656.
bear away, *Æ.* vi. 111.
draw cut, *Æ.* ix. 348.
recover, *Æ.* x. 899.
turn back, *Æ.* xi. 29.
—se, retire, betake, *G.* iv. 404.
- recipior, v. 3. I am received, *Æ.* ii. 187.
- recitus, par. tipped away, *Æ.* xii. 208.
- reclamo, v. 1. I ring again,
resound, *G.* iii. 261.
- reclino, v. 1. I rest, *Æ.* xii. 130.
- reclūdo, v. 3. I open or disclose,
turn up, *G.* ii. 423.
spread out, enlarge, *G.* iv. 52.
araw, *Æ.* iv. 646.
- reclūdor, v. 3. I am opened, *G.* ii. 423.
- reclūsus, par. open,
dragon, *Æ.* ix. 423.
- recoctus, par. refined,
several times purified, *Æ.* viii. 624.
- recognoscō, v. 3. I review, *Æ.* viii. 721.
- recol-ens, éntis, par. recollecting, *Æ.* vi. 681.
- recondo, v. 3. I lay up, hide, conceal,
plunge deep, *Æ.* x. 387.
bury, *Æ.* x. 816.
- recoquin, v. 3. I recast, forge again, *Æ.* viii. 636.
- recōrdor, v. 1. I remember, *Æ.* iii. 107. viii. 156.
- rect-um, i, n. right, honesty, *Æ.* i. 604.
- rectus, adj. direct, strait forward.
- rect-or, óris, m. a sovereign, ruler,
pilot, *Æ.* v. 161, 176.
director, general, *Æ.* ix. 173.
- recub-ans, antis, par. lying (all along or at rest.)
- recúmbo, v. 3. I lie or lean,
or rest, settle upon, *G.* i. 401.
fall back, play back, *G.* iii. 86.
sink down, *Æ.* ix. 713.
- recurr-ens, éntis, par. revolving,
bastening back, *Æ.* vii. 100.
- recúrso, v. 1. I recur, return,
- recúrſ-us, ús, m. traverse, ring, *Æ.* v. 583.
the ebb, *Æ.* x. 288.
- recúrvus, adj. crooked, *Æ.* vii. 513.
- recúl-ans, ántis, par. rebellious to,
struggling with, *Æ.* vii. 16.
- recuso, v. 1. I refuse, reject, deny,
- recúſſus, par. jarred, shook to and fro, *Æ.* ii. 52.
- redarguo, v. 3. I resell, punish, *Æ.* xi. 683.
- redditus, par. rendered up, yielded up, restored,
returning, *G.* iv. 486.
- returned, *Æ.* iii. 40.
- alighting, *Æ.* vi. 13.
imposed, bound upon, *Æ.* xii. 817.
- reddo, v. 3. I render back, yield up, restore,
pay, *E.* v. 75. *Æ.* ii. 537.
offer up in sacrifice, *G.* ii. 194.

return,

return, G. iii. 491. Æ. i. 409. vi. 672, 689. viii. 217.	bring back in triumph, G. iii. 12.
extale, gasp forth, G. iii. 495.	challenge, claim, G. iii. 121. Æ. vii. 49.
pour forth, Æ. ii. 260.	transmit, bear about them the mark of, G. iii. 128.
represent, am like, Æ. vi. 768.	resemble, am like, Æ. iv. 329.
reward, Æ. ix. 254.	leave behind, retain, G. iii. 397.
make, Æ. v. 705.	say, relate, pronounce, E. ix. 55. Æ. i. 94, 208, 309. ii. 547. iii. 59, 170. v. 409.
answer, Æ. ii. 323. x. 530. xi. 251.	vii. 436. xi. 689. xii. 76.
spout forth, Æ. ix. 700.	repeat, resound, G. iv. 527.
shew or appear in another's room, Æ. ix. 121.	change, Æ. i. 281.
reddor, v. 3. I am restored,	answer, return, reply, Æ. iv. 333. viii. 154. x. 17.
return, Æ. v. 178. vi. 545.	renew, or revive, Æ. v. 598.
given, Æ. v. 342, 347, 387.	turn into, or make in imitation of that at A- thens, Æ. viii. 343.
or uttered, Æ. vii. 95.	send forth, Æ. viii. 420.
redemptus, par. ransomed, Æ. ix. 213.	make me live over again, Æ. viii. 560.
redeo, v. 4. I return,	cast up, vomit, Æ. ix. 350.
wind backward, rejici (the rocks,) G. iii. 351.	remember, imitate, Æ. x. 280.
retire, Æ. ix. 794.	report, Æ. xi. 127, 240.
rediens, éntis, par. returning,	mention, G. ii. 118. Æ. xi. 264.
reviving, Æ. viii. 47.	turn back, Æ. xi. 290.
redimio, v. 4. I bind, encircle, Æ. x. 538.	bring about, Æ. xi. 426.
redimicul-um, i, n. a ribband.	make or raise, Æ. xii. 186.
redimitus, par. I having crowned, bound or wreathed.	turn or cast, Æ. xiii. 657.
redimo, v. 3. I redeem, Æ. vi. 121.	—se, return, G. iv. 180. Æ. vii. 286, 700. viii. 307. xi. 661. xii. 866.
reditus, par. sexn to return, Æ. x. 507.	referor, v. irr. I am brought back, reduced, or I return.
redit-us, us, m. a return.	refert, v. imp. It is expedient, or worth while, G. ii. 104. iii. 548.
redoleo, v. 2. I cast a sweet smell or smell	reficio, v. 3. I repair, amend, recruit, refresh, G. iii. 337.
sweet, G. iv. 169. Æ. i. 436.	bearten, encourage, Æ. xi. 731.
reduso, v. 3. I bring back,	refigo, v. 3. I build accurately, G. iv. 202. repeal, Æ. vi. 622.
recall, G. iv. 434.	refixus, par. torn down, Æ. v. 360.
shew again, Æ. i. 143.	failing, Æ. v. 527.
restore, Æ. xi. 914.	reflecto, v. 3. I bow back, or turn back, recollect, Æ. ii. 741.
serve, Æ. iv. 375.	alter or change, Æ. x. 632.
reducor, v. 3. I return, G. iii. 296.	bend, Æ. xi. 622.
redictus, par. brought—drawn—back,	reflexus, par. I reclined or leaning towards him, Æ. viii. 633.
drawn or swung back, Æ. v. 478.	twisted back, Æ. x. 535.
desping, Æ. viii. 689.	reflu-ens, éntis, par. flowing back.
restored, Æ. x. 807.	refluo, v. 3. I flow back.
returned, Æ. ix. 257.	reformido, v. 1. I dread, G. ii. 369.
retreating, winding backward, retired, G.	restringo, v. 3. I pluck or break off, Æ. vi. 210.
iv. 420. Æ. i. 161. vi. 703. viii. 629.	refugio, v. 3. I fly back, refuse, decline, G. i. 177. Æ. ii. 12. vii. 618.
drawn back that it may be driven with the	retire, G. i. 442.
greater force, (long, Æ. x. 552.) xi. 605.	stand at some distance, Æ. iii. 536.
xii. 307.	swirl away, Æ. vi. 472.
red-ux, ucis, c. I returned safe from exile or danger.	refulgeo, v. 2. I shine bright,
refectus, par. strengetken'd, G. iii. 511.	refundor, v. 2. am poured back, or drive back, Æ. vii. 590.
supplied anew, recruited, Æ. xii. 738.	refulus, par. driven back, rebounding, disturbed, turned upwards, Æ. i. 126.
refello, v. 3. I confute, prove false.	ebbing and flowing, driven to and fro, re- fluent, Æ. vi. 107.
refer-ens, éntis, par. I bringing again or back,	refuto, v. 1. I prove false, avert, Æ. xii. 41.
restoring, G. ii. 29.	regál-is, e, adj. royal.
relating, Æ. ii. 204.	reg-ens, éntis, par. guiding, directing, Æ.
bearing, Æ. v. 564.	vi. 30.
transporting, Æ. x. 765.	regi-a,
representing, Æ. xii. 348.	
referto, v. irr. I bring again, bear back a-	
gain,	
west, convey, E. iii. 73.	
drag, E. iv. 21.	
sing, E. vi. 42.	
reflect, E. vi. 84.	
count, E. vi. 85.	
recite, E. vii. 25. G. i. 175.	
pay, (repeat, G. i. 339) Æ. v. 605.	

regi-a, æ, f. {	<i>a palace or court,</i> G. i. 503. <i>Æ. vii. 171, 210, viii. 242.</i> <i>ix. 737.</i>	religatus, par. <i>tyed (at pickets,)</i> Æ. ix. 352. religi-o, ónis, f. <i>religion, devotion,</i> <i>the sacred rites,</i> Æ. iii. 363.
	<i>a cottage (of Evander,)</i> Æ. viii. 363. (<i>of</i> <i>Romulus,</i>) viii. 654.	<i>ceremony,</i> Æ. iii. 409.
	<i>pavilion of state,</i> Æ. xi. 38.	<i>belineſſe of the place,</i> Æ. viii. 349.
regificus, adj. <i>royal,</i> Æ. vi. 605.		<i>divinity,</i> Æ. xii. 182.
regin-a, æ, f. <i>a queen,</i> <i>of blood royal,</i> Æ. i. 277. <i>princess,</i> vi. 28. <i>royal mistress,</i> Æ. xi. 845.	religiōſus, adj. <i>sacred,</i> Æ. ii. 365.	
regi-o, ónis, f. <i>a region, country, coast,</i> <i>quarter, site, aspect,</i> G. ii. 269. Æ. viii. 528.	reliquo, v. 3. <i>I leave, forsake,</i> <i>leave one's thoughts,</i> E. i. 31.	
	<i>right road,</i> Æ. vii. 215. ix. 385.	<i>leave room, resign,</i> G. i. 35.
	<i>place,</i> Æ. ix. 390. xi. 530.	<i>lose,</i> G. iv. 328.
regius, adj. <i>royal,</i> <i>rich and magnificent,</i> Æ. vii. 814.	<i>remain,</i> Æ. ii. 659.	
regnāndi, ger. of <i>ruling,</i> G. i. 37.	<i>pass by, leave behind,</i> Æ. iv. 155. ix. 357.	
regnāndus, par. <i>to be reigned over,</i> Æ. vi. 770.	<i>fly out of,</i> Æ. iv. 277. ix. 657.	
regn-ans, ántis, par. <i>ruling,</i> <i>governing,</i> Æ. i. 265.	<i>reserve,</i> Æ. iv. 315.	
regnāt-or, óris, m. <i>a king, lord,</i> Æ. ii. 557.	<i>give over the thoughts of,</i> Æ. iv. 432.	
regnātur, v. imp. <i>a king is to reign,</i> <i>sovereign rule shall be exercised,</i> Æ. i. 272.	<i>yield up,</i> Æ. v. 472.	
regnātus, par. <i>ruler or governed.</i>	<i>leave unsung,</i> Æ. vi. 841.	
regno, v. 1. <i>I reign, rule, or bear rule,</i> <i>bear an irresistible sway,</i> G. ii. 307.	<i>commit to one's trust,</i> Æ. viii. 123.	
regn-um, i, n. <i>a realm, dominion, kingdom,</i> <i>one's own possessions,</i> E. i. 70.	<i>break the rites of,</i> Æ. xi. 113.	
reign, E. iv. 6. vi. 41. Æ. xi. 253.	relinquor, v. 3. <i>I am left behind.</i>	
alliance, Æ. ix. 596.	reliqui-æ, árum, pl. f. <i>remains,</i> <i>all that the Greeks had spared alive,</i> Æ. i. 30.	
<i>the palace,</i> Æ. xii. 568.	reluceo, v. 2. <i>I shine bright,</i> <i>glare,</i> Æ. ii. 312.	
rego, v. 3. <i>I rule or govern,</i> <i>tame,</i> Æ. i. 153.	<i>blaze,</i> Æ. xii. 300.	
<i>guide,</i> Æ. iii. 659. ix. 409. xii. 624.	reluct-ans, ántis, par. <i>struggling,</i> G. iv. 301.	
<i>actuate, inspire,</i> Æ. iv. 336.	remēſus, par. <i>repoffed.</i>	
<i>steer,</i> Æ. v. 868. vi. 350. x. 218.	regeo, v. 1. <i>I return to.</i>	
<i>prosper, favour,</i> Æ. xii. 405.	remetior, v. 4. <i>I trace back again,</i> Æ. v. 25.	
regor, v. 3. {	rem-ex, igis, m. <i>a rever.</i>	
<i>I am ruled or governed,</i> Æ. vii. 101.	remigi-um, i, n. <i>roving, cars,</i> <i>steerage,</i> Æ. i. 301. vi. 19. viii. 94.	
regrēſſ-us, sis, m. <i>a turn or change,</i> Æ. xi. 413.	<i>a set of ravers,</i> Æ. iii. 471.	
reject-ans, ántis, par. <i>spuing forth,</i> Æ. v. 470.	reminiscor, v. 3. <i>I think on,</i> Æ. x. 782.	
rejectus, par. <i>routed, driven back,</i> Æ. xi. 630.	remissus, par. <i>sent back,</i> <i>given and left behind,</i> Æ. iv. 495.	
rejicio, v. 3. <i>I cast or put away,</i> <i>reject,</i> G. iii. 389.	<i>let loose,</i> Æ. v. 99.	
<i>drive,</i> E. iii. 96.	<i>return'd,</i> Æ. xi. 239.	
<i>cast, turn them from,</i> Æ. x. 473.	remitto, v. 3. <i>I send again, or send back,</i> <i>slacken,</i> G. i. 202.	
<i>bang behind,</i> Æ. xi. 619.	<i>discharge,</i> G. ii. 218.	
relāb-ens, éntis, par. <i>retreating,</i> Æ. x. 307.	<i>tbaw, diffare,</i> G. iv. 36.	
relātus, par. <i>brought on again,</i> G. i. 458.	<i>leave,</i> G. iv. 536. Æ. xi. 359.	
<i>brought into the bawn,</i> Æ. i. 390.	<i>dismiss,</i> Æ. iv. 436.	
relātu, sup. <i>to be told or mentioned,</i> Æ. ix. 595.	<i>lay aside,</i> Æ. v. 419. xi. 346.	
reláxo, v. 1. <i>I open,</i> G. i. 89.	<i>bear back,</i> Æ. ix. 818.	
<i>rarify,</i> G. i. 419.	<i>reflate,</i> Æ. x. 492, 828.	
releg-ens, éntis, par. {	<i>rejerve,</i> Æ. xii. 429.	
<i>sailing again by, coasting</i>	<i>submit,</i> Æ. xii. 833.	
<i>back again,</i> Æ. iii. 690.	<i>reflect, return,</i> Æ. xii. 929.	
relego, v. 1. <i>I remove (or banish,)</i> G. iii. 212.	remordeo, v. 2. <i>I vex often,</i> Æ. i. 261.	
<i>assign over,</i> Æ. vii. 775.	<i>touch, affect,</i> Æ. vii. 402.	
relictus, par. <i>left, forsaken,</i> <i>left,</i> E. vi. 43.	remotus, par. <i>taken away,</i> Æ. i. 216, 723.	
<i>some time forsaken or neglected,</i> G. ii. 406.	removeo, v. 2. <i>I bide, conceal,</i> G. i. 181.	
bereditary, barren or desart, G. iv. 127.	remugio, v. 4. <i>rebellow or roar again,</i> <i>rebund or echo back,</i> G. iii. 45.	
<i>passed by or left behind,</i> Æ. ii. 454. v. 171. vi. 509.	<i>bellow,</i> Æ. vi. 99.	
<i>left dead by the pestilence,</i> Æ. iii. 190.	remulc-ens, éntis, par. <i>quivering,</i> <i>turning backward, or fondly taking care of it,</i> Æ. xi. 812.	
berest, Æ. ix. 290.		

REMUL-US, i, m.	<i>{ Remulus, Æ. iv. 360, 593, 633. xi. 636.</i>	repóscō, v. 3. <i>I demand, redemand, Æ. vii. 606.</i> <i>require, Æ. xi. 240.</i>
remurmuro, v. 1. <i>I remurmur,</i> <i>rear back again, Æ. x. 291.</i>		<i>renew, re-affert, Æ. xii. 573.</i> <i>call, Æ. x. 374.</i>
REM-US, i, m. <i>Remus, Æ. i. 294.</i>		<i>beg, Æ. vi. 530.</i>
rem-us, i, m. <i>an ear,</i> <i>all naval offices, Æ. iii. 510.</i>		repóscor v. 3. <i>I am claim'd, Æ. xii. 2.</i>
renárro, v. 1. <i>I relate, Æ. iii. 717.</i>		repóltus, par. <i>{ beaped one upon another, G.</i> <i>iii. 527</i>
renáitus, par. <i>bill renewed, Æ. vi. 600.</i>		<i>printed deep, infix'd, Æ. i. 26.</i> <i>allit'd by fate, Æ. iii. 364.</i>
renid-ens, éntis, par. <i>gleaming, G. ii. 281.</i>		<i>remote, Æ. vi. 59.</i>
renovo, v. 1. <i>I renew, Æ. ii. 3.</i> <i>run the risk of again, Æ. ii. 750.</i>		<i>buried, Æ. vi. 655.</i>
reor, v. 2. <i>I think, suppose, judge.</i>		<i>standing, Æ. xi. 149.</i>
repéllō, v. 3. <i>I put back,</i> <i>spurn, G. v. 233.</i>		reprimo, v. 3. <i>I stop, or beld in,</i> <i>witbold, G. i. 132.</i>
repénd-ens, éntis, par. <i>disdain, rej-ct, Æ. iv. 213.</i>		repúgn-ans, ántis, par. <i>{ striving, struggling,</i> <i>Æ. xi. 749.</i>
repéndo, v. 3. <i>I make amends, Æ. ii. 161.</i>		repúlsus, par. <i>drove back,</i> <i>bounding back from, Æ. ii. 545.</i>
rep-ens. éntis, adj. <i>sudden, Æ. xii. 313.</i>		requi-es, éi, f. <i>rest, quiet, ease,</i> <i>interval, respite, Æ. iv. 433.</i>
repéntè, adv. <i>suddenly.</i>		<i>slace, Æ. ix. 482.</i>
repérüssus, adj. <i>reflected, Æ. viii. 23.</i>		<i>release from, Æ. xii. 241.</i>
reperio, v. 4. <i>I find or discover,</i>		requiéscō, v. 3. <i>I rest,</i> <i>ledge, E. i. 80.</i>
repért-or, óris, m. <i>an inventor, Æ. vii. 772.</i> <i>fire, founder, Æ. x i. 829.</i>		requiro, v. 3. <i>{ I require or seek again, Æ.</i> <i>vii. 460.</i>
repértus, par. <i>found or discovered,</i> <i>acquired, Æ. vi. 610.</i>		<i>demand, G. ii. 227.</i>
repet-ens, éntis, par. <i>{ tracing backwards, G.</i> <i>iv. 286. Æ. i. 372.</i>		<i>desire, G. iii. 70.</i>
repeating it, Æ. iii. 436.		<i>ask, Æ. ii. 390. vi. 710.</i>
revolving, Æ. xii. 439.		<i>inquire, Æ. ii. 506.</i>
repetitus, par. <i>demanded back,</i> <i>recalled, G. i. 39.</i>		<i>inquire after, Æ. i. 219.</i>
repeto, v. 3. <i>I ask again or often,</i> <i>return, E. viii. 39. Æ. ii. 749, 753, vii.</i> <i>241.</i>		r-es, ei, f. <i>a thing, matter, concern, affair,</i> <i>nature, or natural things, G. i. 416. ii. 490.</i>
review, G. ii. 329.		<i>state, G. iv. 240. Æ. i. 268.</i>
fetch back once more or again, Æ. ii. 178.		<i>adventures, accidents, Æ. i. 204.</i>
recollect, Æ. iii. 184. vii. 123.		<i>power, Æ. i. 278.</i>
mention, Æ. x. 36.		<i>the world, Æ. i. 282.</i>
repetor, v. 3. <i>{ I am traced backwards, Æ.</i> <i>vii. 371.</i>		<i>exploits, Æ. i. 641. viii. 151.</i>
repleo, v. 2. <i>I fill,</i> <i>make it ring again, Æ. ii. 679.</i>		<i>the fact, Æ. iii. 287.</i>
replendus, par. <i>to be fill'd, Æ. xi. 379.</i>		<i>the globe or earth, Æ. vii. 602. ix. 131.</i>
replé-us, par. <i>fill'd,</i> <i>crooked up, Æ. v. 806.</i>		<i>universe of beings, Æ. x. 40.</i>
repóno, v. 3. <i>I put or set again in his place,</i> <i>fix, E. iii. 54.</i>		<i>universe, Æ. xii. 829.</i>
lay by or up, G. i. 167. iii. 403. iv. 157. Æ. iv. 403.		<i>misfortunes, Æ. i. 178. v. 30. xii. 643.</i>
recruit or restore, G. ii. 202, 231.		<i>calamities, Æ. i. 462.</i>
no longer ask or require, G. ii. 416.		<i>cause, Æ. iv. 337.</i>
shift nimbly, G. iii. 76.		<i>state, communitatib, Æ. xii. 589.</i>
place or lay, Æ. iii. 231. iv. 392. vi. 220.		<i>success or event, Æ. i. 515.</i>
set, G. iv. 378.		<i>condition or situation, Æ. i. 563.</i>
replace, set again, Æ. vii. 134.		<i>the affair or point, Æ. ii. 322.</i>
thrust off or lay aside, or lay down, Æ. v.		<i>the present exigence or posture of affairs, Æ.</i>
434, 619.		<i>ix. 320.</i>
repair, Æ. v. 752.		<i>creation, G. ii. 343.</i>
convey, Æ. ix. 102. xi. 594.		<i>empire or affairs, G. ii. 498. Æ. iii. 1.</i>
return, Æ. xii. 878.		<i>fortune, Æ. ii. 783.</i>
repóner, v. 3. <i>I am replaced, Æ. viii. 175.</i>		<i>stres or tressib, G. iv. 240.</i>
repóno, v. 1. <i>I bring or carry back,</i>		<i>fortunes, Æ. iii. 54.</i>
carry off or home, G. iii. 375.		<i>circumstances, G. i. 146.</i>
report, Æ. vii. 167.		<i>times, Æ. i. 207.</i>

- | | |
|--|---|
| pro re, to the point, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 337. | resplendeo, v. 2. <i>I glisten,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 741. |
| de summa re, upon the present posture of affairs, or for the safety of the community, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 302. | respondeo, v. 2. <i>I answer,</i>
echo back, <i>E.</i> x. 8. |
| refindo, v. 3. <i>I scale, rend,</i> <i>G.</i> i. 280. | I am raised or produced, <i>G.</i> ii. 64. |
| launce, <i>G.</i> iii. 453. | suit or agree with, <i>Æ.</i> i. 585. |
| pierce through, sap, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 524. | stand on the opposite side, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 23. |
| lay open, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 390. | responto, v. 1. <i>I reply,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 757. |
| refecor, v. 1. <i>I am cut off,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 78. | respons-um, i, n. an answer,
crackes, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 799. <i>ix.</i> 134. <i>x.</i> 33. |
| refero, v. 1. { I open (a thing that is closed) un- | rest-ans, ántis, par. saved from, <i>Æ.</i> i. 679. |
| lock, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 613. <i>viii.</i> 244. | resto, v. 1. <i>I remain,</i>
stand, <i>G.</i> iv. 490. |
| refervo, v. 1. { I reserve, keep for the time to | appear standing, <i>Æ.</i> i. 588. |
| come, keep, preserve, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 368. <i>viii.</i> 575. | am left behind, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 142. |
| repay, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 484. | am to bleed again, or am still behind, <i>Æ.</i>
<i>x.</i> 29. |
| ref-es, idis, adj. disengaged, lisles, <i>Æ.</i> i. 722. | am left, <i>Æ.</i> x. 367. |
| pacifick, quiet, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 814. <i>vii.</i> 693. | restinctus, par. quenched, <i>Æ.</i> v. 698. |
| refideo, v. 2. { I sit down, <i>Æ.</i> i. 506. <i>ii.</i> 739. | restinguo, v. 3. <i>I quench,</i> <i>E.</i> v. 47. <i>Æ.</i> ii. 686. |
| { v. 180, 290. <i>viii.</i> 232. | restituo, v. 3. <i>I replace,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 272. |
| resido, v. 3. I sit down, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 467. | save, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 846. |
| encamp, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 503. | refuto, v. 1. <i>I rebound,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 50. <i>Æ.</i> x. 330. |
| fink back, <i>G.</i> ii. 480. <i>Æ.</i> vii. 27. | echo it back, <i>Æ.</i> v. 1. o. <i>viii.</i> 305. |
| cool, rest, fink, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 407. | resupinus, adj. supine, or with the belly upward. |
| fall off or retire, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 539. | resurg-ens, éntis, par. rising again,
fresh, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 531. |
| cease, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 27. <i>ix.</i> 643. | refurgo, v. 3. <i>I rise again,</i> <i>Æ.</i> i. 206. |
| fix or settle (my abode,) <i>Æ.</i> v. 702. | retardo, v. 1. <i>I stop,</i> <i>G.</i> iii. 253. |
| resigno, v. 1. <i>I unseal from,</i>
or close, fasten up, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 244. | ret-e, is, n. a net, toil or snare. |
| resisto, v. 3. <i>I resist,</i>
am stiff, <i>G.</i> iii. 502. | retellus, par. discovered or displayed, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 461. |
| stay behind, retire, <i>G.</i> iv. 424. | uncovered, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 374. |
| strip or binder, <i>G.</i> iv. 455. | retego, v. 3. <i>I lay open,</i>
display, unveil, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 119. <i>v.</i> 65. |
| interpose, oppose, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 599. | disclose, reveal, <i>Æ.</i> i. 356. |
| faulter, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 76. | retento, v. 1. <i>I retard,</i> <i>Æ.</i> v. 278. |
| resolvo, v. 3. I resolve or loosen,
unbind, <i>G.</i> i. 44. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 370. | retexo, v. 3. <i>I traverse back again,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 763. |
| dispell, <i>G.</i> i. 302. | recinacul-um, i, n. { a stay or tye of exiers, <i>G.</i> |
| open, <i>G.</i> iv. 452. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 457. | { i. 265. |
| violate, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 157. <i>iv.</i> 27. | a rein, <i>G.</i> i. 513. |
| separate, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 695. | a cable or baulier, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 580. |
| unravel, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 29. | retineo, v. 2. I hold or keep back, or stop. |
| relax at full length, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 422. | trowing or doubling
retorqu-ens, éntis, par. { back over his right |
| scatter, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 591. | shoulder, <i>Æ.</i> viii.
460. |
| break, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 517. | retorqueo, v. 2. I turn back, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 485. |
| resolutus, par. dissolved, <i>G.</i> iv. 225. | change, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 841. |
| reson-ans, ántis, par. resounding, <i>G.</i> i. 358. | retortus, par. { thrown back, or doubled back,
Æ. xii. 400. |
| resono, v. 1. I resound, <i>G.</i> ii. 328. | reträcto, v. 1. I resume, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 694. |
| creak, <i>E.</i> ii. 13. | grasp, <i>Æ.</i> x. 396. |
| buzz, <i>E.</i> vii. 13. | recall, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 11. |
| resound with the notes or chirping of, <i>G.</i>
iii. 328. | refuse battle, revolve in my mind, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 889. |
| am rent, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 608. | retrahio, v. 3. I draw back or recall, <i>Æ.</i> v. 709. |
| make to resound, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 12. | supplant, <i>Æ.</i> x. 307. |
| reforb-ens, éntis, par. sucking back, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 627. | retro, adv. behind, back. |
| repecto, v. 1. I look back, (often,) <i>Æ.</i> xi. 630. | retrorsum, adv. backwards. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 690. |
| look upon with regard, <i>Æ.</i> i. 603. | retulitus, par. { blunt or naked, rough edged, <i>G.</i> |
| respingo, v. 3. I embrue, <i>Æ.</i> vii. 547. | ii. 301. |
| respici-ens, éntis, par. looking back upon, <i>Æ.</i> v. 3. | reveho, v. 3. I bring back, <i>Æ.</i> viii. 37. |
| respicio, v. 3. I look back upon, or after,
I have a regard for, <i>E.</i> i. 28. <i>G.</i> i. 425. | revello, v. 3. I pull back, <i>Æ.</i> v. 562. |
| <i>Æ.</i> iv. 225, 275. v. 689. <i>vii.</i> 454. | draw out, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 545. <i>xii.</i> 787. |
| bebold, <i>Æ.</i> ii. 615. v. 666. <i>x.</i> 269. | dig up, (violate,) <i>Æ.</i> iv. 427. |
| bink on or consider, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 236. | revert-ens, éntis, par. returning,
returning home, <i>G.</i> i. 274. |
| see the light, <i>Æ.</i> vi. 734. | increasing, <i>G.</i> i. 427. |
| survey, <i>Æ.</i> x. 666. | |
| respiro, v. 1. I seich breath, <i>Æ.</i> ix. 813. | |

revertor, v. 3. *I return,*
 sprout again, G. ii. 312.
 trace the way backwards, Æ. ii. 750.
 revincio, v. 4. *I bind firm,*
 or bind, Æ. xii. 841.
 revinētus, par. *having them bound backwards*,
 or pinion'd, Æ. ii. 57.
 bung round, crooked, Æ. iv. 49.
 revirēsco, v. 3. { *I sprout or flourish again*, G.
 ii. 313.
 revis-ens, éntis, par. *visiting again*, Æ. xi. 426.
 reviso, v. 3. *I visit again, or return to*.
 revocātus, par. *called back, restored*, Æ. i. 236.
 rescued, saved, Æ. v. 476.
 raised to life again, Æ. vii. 769.
 revoco, v. 1. *I call back, revoke,*
 binder, dissuade, G. iii. 262.
 resume, Æ. i. 202.
 recruit, Æ. i. 214.
 trace backwards, Æ. vii. 40.
 rest-re, Æ. iii. 451.
 draw back, Æ. vi. 128. ix. 125.
 bring back, Æ. x. 840.
 revocor, v. 1. *I am restored, repaired*, G. iv. 282.
 revolo, v. 1. *I fly back*, G. i. 361.
 revolv-ens, éntis, par. { *going over again*, Æ.
 ix. 391.
 revólvo, v. 3. { *I revolve, reflect upon, or re-*
 late, Æ. ii. 101.
 undergo, suffer again, Æ. x. 61.
 revolvor, v. 3. { *I am fallen backwards*, Æ.
 iv. 691.
 revolutus, par. *fallen along backward*,
 rolled back, Æ. xi. 627.
 returning, Æ. x. 256.
 rolling, Æ. x. 660.
 tumbling, Æ. v. 336.
 metamorphosed or changed, Æ. vi. 449.
 fallen on the ground, wound off, Æ. ix. 476.
 falling backwards from, Æ. xi. 671.
 revom-ens, éntis, par. *vomiting forth*, Æ. v. 182.
 reus, adj. (votu) { *obliged to perform a vow by*
 being successful, Æ. v. 237.
 revulsus, par. *pulled, torn from*,
 broken open, Æ. viii. 262.
 torn up from their beds, Æ. viii. 691.
 rex, gis, m. { *a king, a prince (ruben applied*
 to Aeneas)
 kings sons, E. iii. 106.
 supreme or prince, G. i. 482.
 chief of the mountains, G. ii. 98.
 ruler, Æ. i. 21.
 leader, general, Æ. xii. 265.

RHADAMANTH-US, i, m. { Rhadamanthus,
 thus, Æ.
 vi. 566.

RHAMN-ES, éntis, m. { Rhamnes, Æ. ix.
 325, 359, 452.

RHE-A, æ, f. Rhea, Æ. vii. 659.

RHEM-US, i, m. Rhemus, Æ. ix. 330.

RHEN-US, i, m. { the Rhine, E. x. 47.
 Æ. viii. 727.

RHES-US, i, m. { Rhesus, G. iv. 462. Æ.
 i. 469.

RHO DIUS, adj. Rhodian, G. ii. 102.

RHODOPE, es, f. Rhodope, E. vi. 30, &c.

RHO DOP-E-i-US, adj. of Rhôdope, G. iv. 461.

RHEB-US, i, m. Rhebus, Æ. x. 861.

RHOETZI-US, adj. Rhœtean, Æ. v. 646.
 Trojan, Æ. xii. 456.

RHOET-E-US, eos, m. { Rhœteus, Æ. x.
 399, 402.

RHOETE'US, adj. { Rhœtean, Æ. iii. 108.
 vi. 505.

RHOETICUS, adj. { from Rhœtia, Rhœ-
 tian, G. ii. 96.

RHOET-US, i, m. { Rhœtus, G. ii. 456. Æ.
 ix. 345. x. 288.

RIG-ENS, éntis, par. { *laughing, smiling at*, E.
 vi. 23.
 green, blooming, E. iv. 20.

VIDEO, v. 2. *I laugh at,*
 smile, E. iii. 9. iv. 62. vii. 55. Æ. v. 358.

RIGO, v. 1. *I stand an end with*, Æ.
 i. 648.
 worked or embroidered with, Æ. xi. 72.
 stiff, Æ. viii. 621.

RIGEO, v. 2. *I am stiff*, Æ. iv. 251.
 stuck and hard, Æ. v. 405.

RIGÉSCO, v. 3. *I grow stiff (with cold,)*
 freeze, G. iii. 363.

RIGIDUS, adj. *stiff, bard,*
 unpliant, E. vi. 28. G. ii. 316. Æ. x. 346.
 cruel, G. i. 508. Æ. xii. 304.

RIGO, v. 1. *I water (a field,)*
 bedew, Æ. vi. 699. ix. 251.
 stain, besmear, Æ. xi. 698. xii. 308.

RIG-OR, óris, m. *hardness, tempering*, G. i. 143.

RIGUUS, adj. { *watering the meads, irrigucus*,
 G. ii. 485.

RIM-A, æ, f. *a cblink, (leak,)* Æ. i. 123.
 a streak, Æ. viii. 392.

RIM-ANS, ántis, par. { *searching diligently*, Æ.
 vii. 508.

RIMOR, v. 1. *I search diligently*, Æ. xi. 748.
 baunt, range around, G. i. 384.
 till, tear, G. iii. 534.
 dig, rummage, Æ. vi. 599.

RIMOSUS, adj. *cblinky*, G. iv. 45.
 leaky, Æ. vi. 414.

RIP-HÆUS, adj. Riphæan, G. i. 240, &c.

RIP-H-EUS, ei, m. { Ripheus, Æ. ii. 239.
 394, 426.

RIS-US, ús, m. *(laughter,)*
 smiles, E. iv. 60.

RIT-E, adv. { *according to the rite or custom, so-*
 lemnly, Æ. vi. 145.

STRAIT or *directly*, Æ. ix. 352.
 auspiciously, Æ. iii. 36. x. 254.
 well, Æ. iii. 107. v. 25.

RIT-US, ús, m. *rites or ceremonies*, Æ. xii. 836.
 a custom or manner, Æ. vii. 741.
 just like, after the manner, Æ. xi. 611.

RIV-US, i, m. *a river,*
 sluices, E. iii. 111.
 rills, E. v. 47. G. i. 106.
 streams on the ground, E. x. 29. G. i. 132.
 floods, G. i. 269. Æ. v. 200. viii. 445. ix.
 456.

vines,

veins, G. ii. 165.
 springs or streams, A.E. vii. 683.
 robig-o, inis, f. a blight, G. i. 151.
 rob-ur, oris, n. an bard oak, an oak,
 timber, bulk or beam, G. i. 162.
 different woods, G. i. 175.
 a foot, G. ii. 25.
 piece, stick or wood, G. ii. 64.
 strength, G. ii. 177.
 stems, trunks, G. ii. 305.
 might, vigour, G. iii. 235.
 firmness, standing timber, G. iii. 332. A.E.
 iv. 441.
 oaken plant, G. iii. 420.
 pile, A.E. ii. 230.
 oaken machine, A.E. ii. 260.
 pieces of oak, A.E. ii. 482.
 firmness, perfection, A.E. ii. 639.
 oaken timber, A.E. iv. 399. v. 698, 753. vi. 131.
 wood, A.E. v. 753. xi. 553. xii. 783.
 trees, A.E. viii. 315.
 flower, A.E. viii. 518.
 spear, A.E. x. 479.
 timber, A.E. xi. 326.
 courage, A.E. xi. 368.
 robustus, adj. strong, G. i. 219.
 or sturdy, E. iv. 41. G. ii. 264.
 rog-ans, ántis, par. { asking or imploring, A.E.
 viii. 120. xi. 101.
 rogit-ans, ántis, par. inquiring.
 rogito, v. 1. I ask often.
 rogo, v. 1. I beg, E. v. 88.
 desire, A.E. viii. 376.
 ask, E. x. 21. A.E. vii. 229.
 sue for, A.E. viii. 383.
 rog-us, i, m. a funeral pile,
 a pile erected by Dido to absolve Æneas's
 memory, which proved her own funeral one,
 A.E. iv. 640, 646, 676.
 ROM-A, æ, f. Rome, E. i. 20, &c.
 ROMA'NUS, adj. Roman, G. i. 491, &c.
 (subst.) a Roman, G. iii. 346. A.E. i. 234,
 277, 282. vi. 789. viii. 625.
 ROMULUS, adj. { of Romulus, Romulean,
 A.E. viii. 654.
 ROMULID-AE, árum, pl. m. { Romans, A.E.
 viii. 638.
 ROMUL-US, i, m. Romulus, G. i. 498, &c.
 ROMULUS, adj. Romulean, A.E. vi. 876.
 ror-ans, ántis, par. sprinkled, A.E. iii. 567.
 besmeared, dropping, A.E. xi. 8.
 roro, v. 1. I drop, A.E. viii. 645.
 ros-os, oris, m. dew water, G. i. 385. A.E. v. 854.
 rosemary (dew,) G. ii. 213.
 briny dew or briny water, G. iv. 431.
 drops, A.E. xii. 339.
 ros-a, æ, f. a rose.
 rosari-um, i, n. { a bed or garden of roses, G.
 iv. 119.
 roscidus, adj. { dewy, sprinkled with dew, E.
 viii. 37.
 watered, A.E. vii. 683.
 roset-um, i, n. a rose-plant or rose-bed.
 roseus, adj. rosy, A.E. i. 402, &c.
 roseus, adj. destroy, A.E. vii. 712.
 rostratus, par. beaky, A.E. viii. 684.

rostr-um, i, n. { a beak or bill (of a bird,) A.E.
 vi. 597. xi. 756.
 theatre-pulpits, G. ii. 508.
 a proscenium, G. iv. 74.
 stems or beaks of ships, A.E. v. 143, 187,
 232. vii. 186. viii. 690. ix. 119. x. 157,
 295, 301.
 rot-a, æ, f. a wheel,
 chariot, G. iii. 114, 180. A.E. xii. 77, 671.
 carts, G. iii. 170.
 circle of years, A.E. vi. 748.
 rot-ans, ántis, par. twirling,
 twirled about, A.E. x. 362.
 roto, v. 1. { I twirl or brandish, A.E. ix. 441.
 x. 577.
 rub-ens, éntis, red,
 blushing, E. iii. 63. iv. 29.
 deep, glossy, E. iv. 43.
 stain'd, dyed, E. x. 27.
 purple, fresh blooming, G. ii. 319.
 red by his own beams reflected on it, G. iii. 359.
 turn turning red, or reddening, G. iv. 47.
 of a golden or yellow hue, G. iv. 181.
 rubeo, v. 2. I am red, redden, G. i. 431.
 shine, glow, G. ii. 430.
 blush, am painted or stained with, G. iv. 306.
 redder, or cast red streaks, A.E. xii. 77.
 ruber, adj. { that seems red with the reflection
 of the setting sun, G. iii. 359.
 reddened, A.E. viii. 686.
 crimson, A.E. ix. 50. xii. 89.
 ruddy, A.E. xii. 247.
 rubens, adj. bushy, of brambles, G. i. 266.
 rubéscō, v. 2. I wax red, A.E. viii. 695.
 redder, A.E. iii. 521. vii. 25.
 glow or bear a ruddy fruit, G. ii. 34.
 rubicundus, adj. yellow, golden, G. i. 297.
 rubig-o, inis, t. rust, G. i. 496. ii. 220.
 mildew, the blight, G. i. 151.
 rub-or, óris, m. a blush, G. i. 430.
 purple colour, G. iii. 307.
 modest flush, A.E. xii. 66.
 rub-us, i, m. a bramble.
 rud-ens, éntis, m. a cable,
 cordage, A.E. i. 87.
 rud-ens, éntis, par. braying, G. iii. 374.
 cracking, rearing, A.E. iii. 561.
 rearing, A.E. vii. 16.
 yelling, A.E. viii. 248.
 rudiment-um, i, n. a beginning, A.E. xi. 157.
 rud-is, e, adj. rough rubble, G. ii. 211.
 rough, A.E. ix. 743.
 ruens, éntis, par. rushing,
 storming, attacking furiously, A.E. ii. 440.
 falling, A.E. x. 338. xi. 805.
 flying, A.E. x. 573. xii. 305.
 giving way, or now rushing forwards, A.E.
 xii. 505.
 RUF-AE, árum, pl. f. Rufæ, A.E. vii. 739.
 rug-a, æ, f. a wrinkle, A.E. vii. 417.
 ruin-a, æ, f. ruin,
 thunder and lightning, A.E. i. 129.
 calamity, A.E. xi. 310.
 conflict, conflict, A.E. xi. 613.
 multitude of the slain,—vaſt downfall of men,
 A.E. xi. 888.

ruinam do, *I fall down*, Æ. ii. 310.
 rumino, v. 1. *I chew*, E. vi. 54.
 rum-or, óris, m. *rumour or report*,
 omen, (*tide*,) Æ. viii. 90.
 rumpéndus, par. *to be open'd or made*, Æ. x. 372.
 rumpo, v. 3. *I break*,
 burst, E. vii. 26. G. i. 49. Æ. x. 233. xi. 549.
 rend, *tire cut, flun as it were*, G. iii. 328.
 split, G. iv. 136.
 dissolve, G. iv. 213.
 unseat, Æ. ii. 129.
 or open, Æ. ii. 494.
 send forth, *deliver, break out into*, Æ. iii. 246.
 iv. 553. xi. 377.
 cut, Æ. iii. 640. v. 510, 543.
 cut short, G. iii. 43. Æ. iv. 569. ix. 13.
 pierce, split, Æ. ix. 580.
 break through, *break the dam of*, Æ. vi. 882.
 interrupt, Æ. viii. 110.
 bore through, Æ. ix. 432. x. 337.
 let loose, drive, Æ. ix. 671.
 almoſt rive, dash, Æ. xi. 615.
 rumor, v. 3. *I am burst*, E. viii. 71.
 I fl. w or issue, G. iii. 428.
 am broken off, dissolved, Æ. iv. 292. xii. 582.
 am tore with rage, pricked or galiced, Æ.
 xii. 527.
 ruo, v. 3. *I rush or run headlong*,
 break or spread abroad with the barrow, G.
 i. 105.
 am hastning to its period, G. i. 313.
 diff'les in violent rain,—seems to fall, G.
 i. 324.
 dart up, threw, G. ii. 308.
 start, G. iii. 104. Æ. v. 145.
 pour along, G. iii. 470.
 slugh, cleave, Æ. i. 35.
 burst forth, Æ. i. 83.
 run in crowds, Æ. ii. 64.
 descend, fall upon, rush from, Æ. ii. 251.
 tumble down, Æ. ii. 290.
 am demolished, Æ. ii. 363.
 set, Æ. iii. 508.
 pour down, Æ. v. 695.
 roll on, come on upon the baliance of the day's
 being turn'd, approach, Æ. vi. 539.
 biste, Æ. viii. 369.
 tremble, Æ. viii. 525.
 threw down, Æ. ix. 516.
 tumble headlong, Æ. ix. 708.
 roll on, Æ. x. 256.
 fall, Æ. x. 756.
 collect, reut up, Æ. xi. 211, 673.
 march forth, Æ. xii. 123.
 am broken or disordered, Æ. xii. 374.
 destroy, level, Æ. xii. 454.
 break forth, Æ. xii. 621.
 ruo in pejus, *I grow worse and worse*, G.
 i. 200.
 rup-es, is, f. *a rock, bill*,
 top, summit, E. vi. 29.
 cav-, Æ. iii. 443.
 cliff, Æ. viii. 190.
 ruptus, par. *broke*,
 burst, G. i. 472. Æ. iii. 580.
 seemingly bare down, G. ii. 480.

bursting out, Æ. ii. 416. vii. 569.
 blown up, broken down, Æ. ii. 496.
 tere, Æ. iii. 27.
 loosed, Æ. viii. 225.
 flashing, Æ. viii. 391.
 rurium, or rursus, again, besides,
 any more, Æ. x. 61.
 then, afterwards, after that, G. ii. 232, 480.
 iii. 138, 484. iv. 185. Æ. iii. 422. vii.
 491.
 twice, the second time, Æ. ii. 401. iii. 31,
 143. iv. 546, 557, 688. vi. 751, 793.
 vii. 767. xi. 621. xii. 280, 571, 784.
 once more, Æ. iii. 751.
 in my turn, Æ. iv. 534.
 back, Æ. v. 92.
 ru-s, ris, n. *the country*,
 farm, E. i. 47. G. ii. 412.
 shades in the country, E. ii. 28.
 fields, E. v. 58. G. ii. 317, 485, 500. Æ.
 i. 430. iv. 527. vii. 712.
 trees in the country, land, G. i. 156.
 the art of tillage, G. i. 163.
 plains, G. i. 372.
 hills, G. ii. 212.
 state in the country, land, G. iv. 128.
 rustic-us, i, m. *butcher's-broom*, G. ii. 413.
 furze, gorse, E. vii. 42.
 rusticus, adj. *rural*, E. iii. 84.
 clownish, E. ii. 56.
 rustic-us, i, m. *a countryman*, G. ii. 406.
 rutilo, v. 1. *I glitter*, Æ. viii. 529.
 rutilus, adj. *ruddy*,
 of a bright red colour, G. i. 454.
 glistering, G. iv. 93.
 glaring, Æ. viii. 430.
RUTULUS, adj. Rutulian.
RUTUL-US, i, m. *a Rutulian*, Æ. i. 266, &c.
 Turnus, Æ. vii. 409. ix. 65. x. 232.
 Volscens, Æ. iv. 442.
 (sing. for the plur.) *the Rutulians*, Æ. viii.
 474.

S

SABAE'-I , órum, pl. m.	Sabaeans , G. i. 57. Æ. viii. 706.

SABAE'US, adj. Sabean, Æ. i. 416.

SABE'THUS , adj.	Sabine , G. ii. 167. Æ. vii. 665. viii. 510.

SÆELLICUS, adj. Sabine, G. iii. 255.

SABIN-Æ , árum, pl. f.	Sabine women , Æ. viii. 635.

SABIN-I, órum, pl. m.

Sabinus , Æ. vii. 178. Æ. viii. 709.

SABIN-US, i, m. Sabinus, Æ. vii. 178.

sabúr-a, æ, f. *ballast of sand*, G. iv. 195.

scéll-um, i, n. *a sacred cave*, E. iii. 9.

sacer, adj. { *sacred, holy, consecrated, dedicated*,
Æ. x. 316.

cursed or execrable, G. iii. 566. Æ. iii. 57.
vi. 573.

a priest, Æ. vi. 484.

sacred

sacred from his birth, <i>H.</i> xi. 768. St. Anthony's, <i>G.</i> iii. 566.	awful, mighty, <i>H.</i> i. 138. iv. 566. xii. 406. dread, <i>H.</i> xii. 849.
·sacerdos, ótis, com. a priest, a priestest, <i>H.</i> i. 273. iv. 509. vi. 35, 41, 321, 544, 628. vii. 419, 659. or enchantress, <i>H.</i> iv. 483. or prophetess, <i>H.</i> vi. 544. a poet or priest, <i>H.</i> vi. 645. a priest of Cybele, but not an officiating one, <i>H.</i> xi. 768.	sad, direful, <i>H.</i> ii. 559. grim, dire, <i>H.</i> ii. 616. vi. 572. vii. 329. grisly, <i>H.</i> vii. 568. dreadful, <i>H.</i> ix. 651. xii. 107. borrid, <i>H.</i> vii. 608. roaring, <i>H.</i> iv. 521. severe, intolerable, <i>H.</i> v. 739. tyrannical, <i>H.</i> viii. 482. unrelenting, bloody, <i>H.</i> vi. 819. unnatural, relentless, <i>H.</i> vi. 824. goring, mischievous, <i>H.</i> vii. 664. deadly, <i>H.</i> xiii. 857. rough, stormy, <i>H.</i> vii. 719. huge, great, <i>H.</i> viii. 188. ix. 792. xii. 107. cruel, bard, pinching, <i>H.</i> ix. 604. gulpby, <i>H.</i> x. 678. spightful, <i>H.</i> xi. 220. bard, <i>H.</i> xi. 901. inexcusable, relentless, <i>H.</i> xiii. 888. sharp, <i>H.</i> xii. 890.
·sacr-a, órum, pl. n. { a sacrifice, <i>G.</i> i. 339. iii. 532. <i>H.</i> iii. 19, 408. iv. 50, 638. v. 59. viii. 85, 302. ix. 36. xii. 13. ·charms or rites, <i>E.</i> viii. 66. rites or ceremonies, (altars, <i>G.</i> ii. 473.) <i>H.</i> ii. 132. iii. 112. iv. 500. divine rites, <i>G.</i> iv. 521. or sacred rites, <i>H.</i> viii. 665. xi. 739. xii. 192, 317, 836. mysteries, <i>H.</i> iii. 112. a sacred feast, <i>H.</i> viii. 111, 172. wreaths, <i>G.</i> ii. 476. boly metre, an hymn, <i>H.</i> ii. 239. religion, boly utensils, <i>H.</i> ii. 293. or boly tbings, <i>H.</i> ii. 717. images of Bacchus, or ivy-wreathebed spears, <i>H.</i> iv. 301. sacra sero, I am a priest, <i>G.</i> ii. 476.	SAGAR-IS, is, m. { Sagaris, <i>H.</i> v. 263. ix. 575.
SACRA'NUS, adj. Sacran, <i>H.</i> vii. 796. sacrari-um, i, n. a sanctuary, court, <i>H.</i> xii. 199. SACRA'T-OR, óris, m. Sacrator, <i>H.</i> x. 747. sacratus, par. { sacred, boly, consecrated, <i>H.</i> iii. 371.	SAG-ES, is, m. Sages, <i>H.</i> xii. 651.
sacrilegus, adj. sacrilegious, impious, <i>H.</i> vii. 595.	sagitt-a, æ, f. an arrow, shaft, sagittiferus, adj. { carrying a quiver full of arrows, <i>H.</i> viii. 725.
sacro, v. i. { I consecrate, dedicate, <i>H.</i> ii. 502. iii. 305. iv. 200. v. 48. vi. 18. vii. 62. vow, devote, <i>H.</i> viii. 600, 715. (consign x. 419.) (ordain,) vi. 73. or give, bestow, grant, <i>H.</i> xii. 141.	sagul-um, i, n. { a military cloak worn over armur, <i>H.</i> viii. 660.
sæpe, adv. oftentimes.	sal, salis, n. salt, the sea, <i>H.</i> i. 35. iii. 385. v. 848. vi. 697. x. 214.
sæpius, adv. often.	salt water, brine, <i>H.</i> i. 173. tides, <i>H.</i> v. 866.
sævin, v. 4. I am very angry or fierce, storm or rage, <i>G.</i> i. 511. <i>H.</i> i. 149. iv. 532. viii. 700. seem to rage, <i>H.</i> v. 257. glow or rage, <i>H.</i> vii. 461. growl, <i>H.</i> vii. 18.	SALAM-IS, órum, the Salii, <i>H.</i> viii. 285, 663. salio, v. 4. I leap, dance, <i>G.</i> ii. 384. bound from, patter, <i>G.</i> i. 449.
sævi-or, us, adj. more fierce, <i>G.</i> iii. 246. more pernicious, <i>H.</i> iii. 214. more dire, <i>H.</i> vi. 577.	SALI-US, i, Salius, <i>H.</i> v. 298, &c. saliunc-a, æ, f. a cowslip, or lavender, <i>E.</i> v. 17.
sævissimus, adj. most fierce or cruel, relentless, <i>H.</i> ii. 612. most dismal, <i>H.</i> xi. 896.	sal-ix, icis, f. { a willow, fallow, withy or oxier.
sævus, adj. cruel, furicus, fierce, inhuman, unnatural, <i>E.</i> viii. 47. severe, <i>H.</i> i. 458. fell, savage, <i>G.</i> i. 151. wild indeed, <i>G.</i> iii. 248. stencby, thicket, <i>H.</i> vii. 84. bloody, <i>G.</i> iii. 252. <i>H.</i> i. 295. xi. 153, 545. laſbing, <i>H.</i> vi. 557. valiant, stern, <i>H.</i> i. 99. ii. 226.	SALMÓN-EUS, ei, m. Salmoneus, <i>H.</i> vi. 585. salsus, adj. salt, seasoned, <i>H.</i> ii. 133. xii. 173. brackish, briny, <i>H.</i> iii. 534. v. 158, 182, 237. salt-ans, ántis, par. dancing, <i>E.</i> v. 73. saltém, adv. at least, but, <i>H.</i> iv. 327. a leap or jump, <i>G.</i> iii. 141.
	salt-us, ús, m. { <i>H.</i> ii. 565. viii. 257. ix. 815. x. 289. xii. 287, 326, 681.
	a bound, <i>H.</i> ix. 553. an ascent on wheels, <i>H.</i> vi. 515. glades or passes, <i>E.</i> vi. 56.

lawns,

- lawns, G. iii. 143, 425.
 open plains once woodlands, E. x. 9. G. ii. 197,
 391, 471. iii. 323. iv. 53.
 thickets, E. x. 57. G. i. 140. ii. 197. iii.
 40. A. iv. 72, 121.
 groves, G. i. 16. iii. 337, 477.
 salubris, *c.*, adj. *healthful*,
 quibusime, G. i. 272. iii. 530.
 medicinal, healing, A. xii. 418.
 salve, v. def. *bail*, G. ii. 173, &c.
 salum, i, n. *the sea*, A. i. 537. ii. 209.
 salus, *utis*, f. *health*,
 remedy, resource, G. iii. 510.
 relief, recovery, G. iv. 294. A. i. 463.
 an happy turn, A. i. 451.
 safety, A. i. 555. ii. 354, 710. v. 174. vi.
 96. x. 656.
 conquest, A. ii. 387.
 types of success, A. xii. 637.
 salutans, *antis*, par. } a visitant at a levee,
 } G. ii. 462.
 saluto, v. i. I salute, greet, A. iii. 524. xii. 257.
 salvus, adj. *safe, secure*, E. vii. 9.
 SAM-e, es, f. Same, A. iii. 271.
 SAMOTHRACI-A, æ, f. } Samothrace, A. } vii. 208.
 SAM-us, & os, i, f. } Samos, A. i. 16. vii.
 } 208.
 sancio, v. 4. I ratify, A. xii. 200.
 sanctissimus, adj. most holy,
 celestial, A. vi. 65. xi. 158.
 sanctus, adj. *holy, sacred*,
 venerable, awful, A. i. 426.
 blessed, G. ii. 473.
 revered, A. viii. 382.
 pure, guiltless, A. xii. 648.
 sand-yx, icis, m. } a crimson colour, or scarlet,
 } E. iv. 45.
 sanè, adv. truly, indeed, A. x. 51.
 sanguis, inis, m. *blood*,
 original, E. viii. 45.
 birth, family, A. ii. 74. iii. 628.
 race, A. vi. 125.
 son or descendant, A. vi. 835.
 posterity, race, progeny, A. vii. 49, 98, 271.
 stock, A. vi. 778. viii. 142.
 sanguineus, adj. *bloody*,
 red or purple coloured, E. vi. 22. x. 27. G.
 ii. 430.
 bloody colour'd, A. ii. 207, 622. ix. 733.
 fiery, red, blood-shot, A. iv. 643. vii. 399.
 flaming, A. viii. 622.
 dencuncing blood, A. x. 273.
 blood-thirsty, A. xii. 332.
 sani-es, ēi, f. *putrified matter*,
 (*black*) gore, G. iii. 493. A. ii. 221. iii.
 618, 625, 632. viii. 487.
 sanus, adj. *right*, E. viii. 66. A. iv. 8.
 sap-or, óris, m. *taste*,
 relish, G. iii. 397.
 odours, G. iv. 62.
 roughness, strength, G. iv. 102.
 juice, G. iv. 267.
 sarcio, v. 4. I repair, G. iv. 249.
 SARDous, adj. Sardinian, E. vii. 41.
 sarmént-um, i, n. *a spray, refuse, off-cut*,
- brushwood, G. ii. 409.
 SARN-US, i, m. Sarnus, A. vii. 738.
 SARPE'D-ON, onis, m. } Sarpedon, A. i.
 } 100, &c.
 SARRA'NUS, adj. Tyrian, G. ii. 506.
 SARRA'ST-ZS, um, pl. m. } the Sarrastes,
 } A. vii. 738.
 sat, adv. enough, sufficient,
 small, little, A. ii. 314.
 sat-a, órum, pl. n. corn, G. i. 444.
 springing corn, E. iii. 82. G. i. 106.
 seed corn, G. i. 23.
 blades, G. i. 113.
 crop, or standing corn, G. i. 325. iv. 331.
 A. ii. 306. iii. 139. xii. 454.
 corn fields, G. ii. 436.
 tendrils, vine plants, G. ii. 350.
 olive plants, G. ii. 423.
 SATICUL-US, i, m. } one of Saticula, A. } vii. 729.
 sati-o, ónis, f. *seed time*, G. i. 215.
 the planting or laying, G. ii. 319.
 satio, v. i. I appease, A. ii. 587.
 satis, adv. enough, sufficiently.
 satius, adj. n. better, E. ii. 14. A. x. 59.
 sat-or, óris, m. *fire, father*, A. i. 254. xi. 725.
 satur, adj. full fed, E. x. 77.
 fertile, rich, watry, G. ii. 197.
 plenteous, G. iii. 214.
 deep, G. iv. 335.
 SATUR-A, æ, f. Satura, A. vii. 801.
 saturatus, par. *being fully revenged*, A. v. 608.
 full fed, A. viii. 213.
 SATURNI-A, æ, f. Juno, A. i. 23.
 SATURNIA, (a city,) A. viii. 358.
 Saturnian, such as were
 SATURNIUS, adj. } in the golden age, E.
 } iv. 6. vi. 41.
 SATURNIUS pater, Jupiter, A. iv. 372.
 SATURNIUS, the son of Saturn, A. v. 799.
 SATURN-US, i, m. Saturn, G. i. 336, &c.
 saturno, v. i. I feed, enrich, G. i. 80.
 saturor, v. i. I am satisfied, E. x. 30.
 satus, adj. *sown*, G. ii. 141.
 planted, G. ii. 423.
 in blate, G. iii. 176.
 standing, E. viii. 99.
 begotten, sprung, A. ii. 540. iv. 198. v.
 244, 424. vi. 125, 331. vii. 152. x. 563.
 born, G. i. 278. A. viii. 36.
 (fem.) daughter, A. vii. 331. xii. 860.
 satyr-us, i, m. *a satyr*, E. v. 73.
 faucius, adj. *wounded*,
 bleeding, A. iv. 1. vii. 500.
 gored, A. x. i. 5.
 saxeus, adj. *rocky*, A. viii. 231.
 of a rock, G. iii. 145.
 stone, A. ix. 711.
 saxósum, adj. n. adv. } among the rocks, G.
 } iv. 370.
 saxósus, adj. *rocky*, G. ii. 111.
 stone, E. v. 84.
 sax-um, i, n. *a rock*,
 stone or stones, G. i. 110, 473. ii. 351. A.
 i. 150, 424. ii. 609. iii. 683. vi. 551.
 vii. 567. viii. 478. xi. 628.

- mill or mill-stone, G. i. 267.
 quarries, G. ii. 156.
 cliffs, G. iii. 276. Æ. 3. 699. v. 678. xi. 721.
 pebbles, G. iii. 521.
 rocky caves, or caves arched with rock, Æ. i. 139, 205. iii. 450.
 bard shelves near the shore, rocky shore, Æ. v. 165, 166, 202.
 crags or piles, Æ. viii. 190.
 cavern, Æ. viii. 248. xii. 592.
 side of the cliffs, Æ. x. 677.
 huge stones, rocky caves, Æ. xi. 297.
 scaber, adj. rough, G. ii. 214.
 corroding, G. i. 495.
 scabi-es, éi, f. a scab, G. iii. 299, 441.
 scurf, G. iii. 220.
Scaëus, adj. Scaean, Æ. ii. 612. iii. 351.
scal-æ, árum, pl. f. scaling ladders,
 side ladders, Æ. x. 654.
scando, v. 3. I mount, Æ. ii. 401,
 or ascend, Æ. ii. 239.
 scale, Æ. ix. 37.
scapebr-a, æ, f. a bubbling stream, G. i. 110.
sceleratus, adj. mischievous,
 excrable, Æ. xii. 949.
 impious, Æ. ii. 231.
 due to crimes, Æ. ii. 576.
 barbarus, Æ. iii. 60. vii. 461.
 sacrilegicus, Æ. ix. 137.
 of the wicked, damned, Æ. vi. 563.
 sharp, nipping, G. ii. 256.
scelero, v. 1. I pollute or profane, Æ. iii. 42.
scel-us, éris, n. a mischievous deed, crime,
 sad plot, Æ. ii. 125.
 frauds, pernicious stratagems, Æ. ii. 164.
 punishment due for a crime, Æ. vii. 307.
 the base politician (with artificis,) Æ. xi.
 407.
scen-a, æ, f. a scene,
 stage, Æ. iv. 471.
sceptr-um, i, n. a sceptre,
 empire or reign, G. ii. 536.
 kingdom, realm, Æ. i. 253. iii. 295. ix. 9.
 power, or a share of it, Æ. iv. 597.
 dominion, Æ. vii. 369.
 imperial rule, Æ. xi. 238.
scilicet, adv. yes, truly,
 by all means, for, G. i. 282.
 nay, G. i. 493.
 thus for, G. ii. 62.
 for, G. ii. 245.
 but, G. iii. 266.
 forasmuch as, G. iv. 225. Æ. xi. 387.
 forsooth, Æ. ii. 577. xi. 371.
 as if, belike, Æ. iv. 319. vi. 526. xii. 570.
 to the end, Æ. vi. 750.
 forwith, Æ. xii. 422.
scill-a, æ, f. a squill, sea-onion, G. iii. 451.
scindendus, par. to be plowed, G. ii. 399.
scind-ens, éntis, par. cutting, Æ. x. 765.
scindo, v. 3. I tear, Æ. xii. 870.
 make a breach in (scale,) Æ. ix. 146.
 cleave, rive, G. i. 144. iii. 160. Æ. vii. 510.
 xi. 137.
divide, G. iv. 420. Æ. i. 161, 587. viii. 142.
- (till,) plow, G. i. 50. ii. 399.
 scindor, v. 3. I am clest, Æ. vi. 182.
 am divided, Æ. ii. 39.
scintill-a, æ, f. a spark, Æ. i. 174.
 flashes, Æ. xii. 102.
scintillo, v. 1. I sputter, G. i. 392.
scio, v. 4. I knew (bow,) learn, E. ii. 35.
 know to my cost, E. viii. 43.
 count, G. ii. 105.
 am used, or capable of, G. iv. 489.
- ScipiA d-æ**, árum, pl. m. { like Scipio's, G. ii. 170.
 scissus, par. torn, Æ. viii. 702. { G. vi. 844.
 rending, or baving rent, Æ. ix. 478. xii. 609.
 scitatum, sup. to consult, Æ. i. 110.
 scitor, v. 1. I inquire, Æ. ii. 105.
scopul-us, i, m. a rock,
 cliff, crag, or point of a rock, G. iii. 253.
 Æ. i. 163. iii. 536. vii. 589.
 bills, G. iii. 276.
 rocky fragment, Æ. xii. 531.
Scorpius, i, m. Scorpion, G. i. 35.
scr-obs, obis, m. vel f. a trench,
 a p.t., G. ii. 235.
scrupus, adj. stony, flinty, Æ. vi. 238.
scutatus, adj. { shielded, armed with bucklers,
 Æ. ix. 370.
scut-um, i, n. a buckler, shield, or target,
Scylacæ'-um, i, n. { Scylacæum, Æ. iii.
 553.
Scyll-a, æ, f. Scylla (a lark,) G. i. 406.
Scyll-a, æ, f. { Scylla, (the sea-morster,) E.
 vi. 74. Æ. iii. 420, 424.
 432, 68. vi. 286. vii. 302.
Scyll-a, æ, f. Scylla (a ship,) Æ. v. 122.
Scyllæ'us, adj. Scyllæan, Æ. i. 200.
scyph-us, i, m. a bowl, Æ. viii. 278.
Scyrius, adj. Scyrian, Æ. ii. 477.
Scythia, æ, f. Scythia, E. i. 66, &c.
Seer'th-is, idos, f. { the daughter of Se-
 sec-ans, ántis, par. cutting, plowing, Æ. x. 687.
 dividing, Æ. vii. 717. viii. 63.
secéss-us, ús, m. a retreat,
 recess, Æ. i. 159. iii. 229.
secius, adv. { less, the less, (with a negative)
 nevertheless.
scé, pro. himself, herself, itself, themselves.
secl-um, i, n. an age, E. iv. 46, 52.
 years, E. iv. 5. Æ. viii. 508.
secludo, v. 3. I banish, drive away, Æ. i. 562.
seclúsus, par. shut up, withdrawn, Æ. iii. 446.
 separate, sequester'd, Æ. vi. 704.
seco, v. 1. I cut,
 divide, cut, or lop off, Æ. ix. 331.
 cut shore, Æ. vi. 899.
 cleave, divide, Æ. v. 218, 595.
 plow, Æ. v. 2. x. 147, 214.
 tear, wound, G. iii. 444.
 sail or pass by, or cut through the shades of
 the trees reflected on the clear stream, Æ.
 viii. 96.
 entertain, harbour, Æ. x. 107.
secret-um, i, n. a recess,

cave, G. iv. 403. Æ . vi. 10.
 apartment, Æ . viii. 463.
 secretus, adj. separate, apart, Æ . viii. 670.
 (sacred,) Æ . ii. 568.
 retired, afar off, Æ . ii. 299. v. 613.
 remote, far distant, Æ . iii. 389. viii. 610.
 silent, Æ . iv. 494.
 private, secret, Æ . vi. 443. vii. 774.
 allotted, Æ . vi. 478.
 sector, v. i. I bunt.
 sectus, par. divided, cut,
 described, G. i. 238.
 sborn, trimmed off, G. ii. 30.
 cut through, G. ii. 278.
 saw'd or split, Æ . iii. 16.
 polished, Æ . iii. 464.
 cleft, Æ . iv. 505. vi. 214.
 secul-um, i, n. an age, time,
 men, G. i. 468.
 years, Æ . viii. 508.
 ever, Æ . xii. 826.
 secum, pro. cum prep. { twitber within bim-
 together with itself, Æ . xii. 689.
 secundo, v. i. I prosper, favour,
 secundum, adv. nigh, by, along, G. iii. 143.
 secundus, adj. second, propitius, favourable,
 second owner, E. ii. 38.
 presiding over, invoked at second course, G.
 ii. 101.
 gliding along, flowing down easily, current,
 G. iii. 447. Æ . vii. 494. viii. 549.
 light, careering, skimming over the waves,
 Æ . i. 156.
 new, fresh, opportune, Æ . ii. 617.
 joyful, Æ . x. 266.
 inferior, yielding, Æ . xi. 441.
 agreeable, welcome, auspicious, Æ . xi. 739.
 secut-is, is, f. an ax, battle-ax,
 scymtars, Æ . vii. 184.
 a battle-axe, Æ . vii. 627. xi. 656, 696.
 xii. 306.
 securus, adj. secure, safe, quiet, without care,
 regardless, Æ . i. 350. x. 326.
 thoughtless, care-driving, Æ . vi. 715.
 secure of, Æ . vii. 304.
 Otherwise, with a negative and
 secus, adv. { ac, atque or quam, just as, G.
 iii. 346, &c.
 secutus, par. followet, following,
 pursuing, pushing on, G. ii. 305.
 tracing out, reflecting on, G. iv. 219.
 obeying, Æ . i. 382.
 preferring, courting, Æ . iii. 327.
 persued, suffered, Æ . vi. 457.
 answered, Æ . vii. 212.
 whelmed over, falling upon, Æ . ix. 542.
 repeating, Æ . x. 738.
 rushing, Æ . xii. 301.
 sed, con. but,
 sed enim, but truly, Æ . i. 19. ii. 164. v.
 395. vi. 28.
 sedatus, par. quiet, sedate, smooth, still, Æ . ix. 30.
 sedens, éntis, par. sitting idly,
 drinking, sitting idly, G. iv. 214.
 perching, G. iv. 514.

sitting in state, Æ . viii. 720.
 sitting still, inactive, Æ . xi. 450.
 ride on horseback, Æ . xi. 692.
 sedeo, v. 2. I sit down,
 sit still, G. iii. 456.
 sit in state, Æ . i. 56. xi. 726.
 am fixed, settled, Æ . ii. 660.
 remain, Æ . iv. 15.
 please, Æ . v. 418.
 beset, besiege, (with circum) Æ . v. 440.
 pitch or alight, Æ . vi. 192.
 sit in rows, Æ . vi. 411.
 rest, Æ . vii. 201.
 am resolved upon, decreed, Æ . vii. 368, 611.
 stand, Æ . x. 301.
 sed-es, is, f. a seat,
 cells, G. iv. 228.
 abyss, G. iv. 471.
 caverns, bottom, Æ . i. 84.
 recess, Æ . i. 681.
 city, Æ . ii. 232.
 walls, Æ . ii. 465.
 place, Æ . ii. 654, 716. vi. 203. vii. 3.
 palace, Æ . ii. 760.
 abodes, Æ . ii. 785.
 the country, Æ . iii. 123. ix. 9.
 cave, Æ . iii. 452.
 earth, or abode under it, Æ . vi. 152.
 graves, Æ . vi. 328, 371.
 mansions, regions, Æ . vi. 431. 639. viii. 244.
 a hedge, Æ . vi. 577.
 kingdom, Æ . vii. 52.
 the usual appointed place, Æ . vii. 175.
 apartment, Æ . viii. 463.
 realms, Æ . viii. 667.
 bell, Æ . x. 3.
 sedil-e, is, n. a seat,
 bed, Æ . viii. 176.
 sediti-o, ónis, f. { a mutiny, uproar, tumult,
 Æ . i. 149.
 factio, Æ . xi. 340.
 seduco, v. 3. I separate, part, Æ . iv. 385.
 seg-es, itis, f. standing corn,
 corn, G. i. 54.
 a crop, E. i. 72. G. i. 77.
 lands, stalks, E. ix. 48.
 fields, tiltb, G. i. 1.
 tiltb, land, G. i. 47.
 seed, G. i. 212.
 a nursery where the cuttings of the vines are first planted, G. ii. 267.
 the vines, G. ii. 411.
 soil, land, G. iv. 129.
 (catachres.) multitude, crop, G. ii. 142. Æ . iii. 46. vii. 526. xii. 663.
 grain, Æ . iii. 142.
 segni-or, us, adj. slaver, Æ . x. 657.
 more slibful, Æ . viii. 414.
 were listless, Æ . xii. 615.
 less active, Æ . xii. 566.
 less prolific, G. ii. 275.
 impotent, disabled, G. vi. 96.
 haud segnior, no less or lessful, Æ . iv. 349.
 haud segnior, no less rapid, Æ . vii. 383.
 segn-is, , adj. slow, dull,
 idle, useless, G. i. 72.
 lazy,

- laxy, (*nexious,*) barren, G. i. 151.
 restive, G. ii. 37.
 soft, unfit for basiness, G. iv. 198.
 cowardly, inactive, *Æ.* ix. 787.
 disabled, *Æ.* x. 700.
 such recreants, *Æ.* xi. 736.
 segniūs, adv. *I no less active or furious;* (with
 $\{\text{non}\}$) *Æ.* ix. 441. xii. 525.
 segnici-es, éi, f. *skeþer laziness,* *Æ.* ii. 374.
 scipſa, pro. pl. n. *themselves,* G. ii. 480.
S E L I N - u s, i, f. Selinus, *Æ.* iii. 705.
 sell-a, æ, f. *a chair of state,* *Æ.* xi. 334.
 semel, adv. once,
 once for all, *Æ.* xi. 418.
 at first, *Æ.* xii. 208.
 sem-en, inis, n. seed,
 principles, elements, E. vi. 32.
 young, *wbelps,* G. ii. 152.
 transplanted slips, G. ii. 268.
 tender ſþces, G. ii. 302.
 plant, G. ii. 317, 354.
 the soul's principle of vitality, *Æ.* vi. 731.
 semént-is, is, f. seed time,
 ſowing time, G. i. 230.
 semésus, adj. half-eaten, *Æ.* iii. 244. viii. 297.
 semianim-is, e, adj. half dead,
 expiring, *Æ.* iv. 686.
 semiserus, adj. half-brutal, *Æ.* viii. 267. x. 212.
 semihom-o, inis, c. half-man, *Æ.* viii. 194.
 semin-ex, ecis, adj. half-dead, half-slain.
 semino, v. i. *I yield, produce,* *Æ.* vi. 206.
 semiputátus, adj. half-dressed, E. ii. 70.
 semit-a, æ, f. *a path, a way.*
 semivi-r, ri, adj. effeminate, *Æ.* iv. 215. xii. 99.
 semiústus, adj. finged, transfixed, *Æ.* iii. 578.
 half-burnt, *Æ.* v. 697. xi. 200.
 semp̄r, adv. always.
 semústus, par. pro. semiustus. See semiustus.
 senát-us, ús, m. *a senate,* *Æ.* i. 426. viii. 105.
 senéct-a, æ, f. old-age.
 senect-us, útis, f. old-age.
 sen-ex, is, c. *an old man or woman,*
 fire, E. vi. 18. G. iv. 438. *Æ.* iv. 251. xü. 132.
 ſage or senior, E. vi. 70.
 sen-ex, is, adj. old, aged.
 sen-or, óris, m. *an old man, fire or senior,*
 old leach, *Æ.* xii. 401.
 sen-or, us, adj. old, boary, advanced in age.
 sen-i, órum, adj. pl. six.
 bisseni, twelve, E. i. 44. *Æ.* i. 393. v. 561.
 xi. 133.
 sens-us, ús, m. sense,
 judgment, E. iii. 54.
 the brain, E. viii. 67.
 taſte, G. ii. 247.
 fancy, inclination, *Æ.* iv. 22.
 thoughts, *Æ.* iv. 408.
 ray, particle, principle, *Æ.* vi. 747.
 passions, *Æ.* xii. 914.
 sententi-a, æ, f. sentence, judgment, opinion,
 purpose, resolution, *Æ.* i. 260, 582. iii. 59.
 x. 240. xi. 314, 551. xii. 238.
 doubtful apprehension, *Æ.* xi. 21.
 sentio, v. 4. *I perceive,* *Æ.* i. 125. iv. 542.
 v. 466, 868. viii. 393. xii. 495.
 or bear, G. iv. 334. *Æ.* iii. 669. ix. 660.
 or see, *Æ.* iv. 588. ix. 354.
 am sensible of, find, *Æ.* ii. 377.
 feel, G. i. 48. ii. 426. *Æ.* vii. 434.
 or bear, G. i. 136.
 ſbink, am of opinion, *Æ.* x. 534, 623.
 hæ:ƿ, *Æ.* iii. 260.
 ſent-is, is, m. a thorn,
 thorny bushes or brakes, *Æ.* ix. 382.
 ſentus, adj. uncouth, rough, *Æ.* vi. 462.
 ſep-es, is, f. an hedge, a mound,
 ſealed orchard, E. viii. 374.
 ſepio, v. 4. *I surround,* *Æ.* i. 411.
 confine, ſhut up, *Æ.* vii. 600.
 ſept-a, órum, n. sheepfolds, E. i. 34.
 cloifters, G. iv. 159.
 ſeptem, adj. invar. pl. seven.
 ſeptémpl-ex, icis, adj. sevenfold, *Æ.* xii. 925.
 ſeptén-i, æa, adj. pl. seven.
 ſeptimus, adj. the seventh.
 ſeptus, par. inclosed, *Æ.* xii. 750.
 pent, *Æ.* ix. 783. xi. 398.
 benn'd in, *Æ.* ix. 551.
 ſealed round, *Æ.* i. 506. ix. 70.
 concealed, *Æ.* i. 439.
 ſepúlchr-um, i, n. *a sepulchre, tomb, grave,*
 burial, *Æ.* ii. 542.
 ſepúltus, par. buried, interred,
 as it were dead, immersed, *Æ.* ii. 265. ix.
 236.
 corps covered with earth, but without funeral
 rites, *Æ.* iii. 41.
 ſupified, overcome, *Æ.* iii. 630.
 who have bad funeral rites performed for
 them, *Æ.* iv. 34.
 laid asleep, in a dead sleep, *Æ.* vi. 424.
 ſequ-ax, ácis, adj. following, or seeking after,
 or that climb after the brouzze of vines, or that
 ſtraggle one after another, G. ii. 374.
 persecuting, clinging, G. iv. 230.
 tumbling, rushing, rolling, *Æ.* v. 193.
 avenging, persecuting, *Æ.* viii. 432.
 pursuing, *Æ.* x. 365.
 ſequéndi, ger. of following, *Æ.* x. 182.
 of thse who endeavoured to trace them out,
 Æ. v. 590.
 ſequéndo, ger. *I in pursuing, (in close pursuit,)*
 Æ. iii. 671.
 ſequ-ens, éntis, par. following, pursuing,
 liftning, crowding round, E. iii. 46.
 very near her, G. i. 33.
 running, ſequacitus, G. i. 106.
 revolving, ſucceeding, G. i. 424.
 performing, *Æ.* iii. 368.
 pressing close, just reaching or coming up to
 him, *Æ.* v. 227.
 tempeing, *Æ.* viii. 333.
 ſeeking, reaching, *Æ.* x. 193.
 ſequéster, adj. intermediate, *Æ.* xi. 133.
 ſequor, v. 3. *I follow, pursue,*
 come in by turns, E. iii. 58.
 course, E. vi. 55.
 relate, report, E. vi. 74.
 ſucceed, G. i. 189.
 trace, track out, G. i. 308.
 attend, G. i. 439.
 abey, G. ii. 52.

climb, creep, G. ii. 361.
 name, mention, insist on, G. ii. 434.
 lag, later, G. iii. 466.
 seize, cleave to, G. iii. 565.
 glance, touch upon, Æ. i. 342.
 make towards, Æ. iv. 381.
 baunt, Æ. iv. 384.
 persecute, Æ. vi. 62.
 favour, smile, Æ. viii. 15.
 serà, adv. late, G. iv. 122.
 serend-i, um, ger. of serving, G. i. 253.
 seréno, v. i. I clear, calm, Æ. i. 255.
 spread, smooth, vanish, Æ. iv. 477.
 ser-ens, éntis, par. serving, Æ. vi. 344.
 (subst.) a server, G. i. 193.
 seren-um, i, n. fair weather, G. i. 393.
 serénus, adj. fair, clear, dry,
 comely, graceful, Æ. ii. 285.
 smiling, calm, Æ. v. 870.
SER-E-S, um, m. the Seres, Æ. ii. 121.
SERE'ST-US, i, m. Serestus, Æ. i. 611, &c.
SERGE'ST-US, i, m. Sergestus, Æ. i. 510, &c.
SERGIUS, adj. Serbian, Æ. v. 121.
 seri-es, éti, f. a train.
 seri-or, us, adj. earnest, grave,
 business, E. vii. 17.
 serm-o, ónis, m. speech, discourse,
 rumors, Æ. iv. 189.
 address, Æ. vi. 470.
 n-tus, murmurs, Æ. xii. 223.
 language, Æ. xii. 834.
 sero, v. 3. I sow,
 set, G. ii. 275.
 plant, G. ii. 299, 433. iv. 113.
 part, mention, Æ. vi. 160.
 scatter, Æ. xii. 228.
 seror, v. 3. I am sown, G. i. 161.
 serp-ens, éntis, m. a serpent,
 snake, Æ. vii. 658. viii. 436. xi. 753.
 serp-ens, éntis, par. sliding, Æ. v. 273.
 serpo, v. i. I creep, slide like a snake,
 twine, E. viii. 13.
 spread, G. iii. 469. Æ. xii. 239.
 serpyll-um, i, n. wild thyme, E. ii. 11.
 serr-a, æ, f. a saw, G. i. 143.
SERRA'N-US, i, m. Serranus, Æ. vi. 344, &c.
 fert-um, i, n. a garland,
 wreath, Æ. iv. 202. vii. 488.
 serv-a, æ, f. a she-slave, Æ. iv. 284. ix. 546.
 servándus, par. to be observed, G. i. 205.
 serv-ans, ántis, par. keeping, preserving,
 observant of, G. i. 402.
 bauiting, lurking under, G. iv. 459.
 feeding, Æ. i. 36.
 refuging herself in, or sticking close to, Æ.
 ii. 568.
 bolding, Æ. vii. 179.
 servantissimus, adj. most observant, Æ. ii. 427.
 servátus, par. kept, preserved,
 observed or watched, Æ. v. 25.
 snatched, Æ. viii. 189. xii. 768.
 reserved, Æ. xi. 159.
 servio, v. 4. I serve or obey.
 serviti-um, i, n. servitude, bondage,
 a yoke, G. iii. 168.

servitum, u, sup. § to serve under, turn slave
to, Æ. ii. 786.
 ser-um, i, n. wabey, G. iii. 406.
 serum, adv. late, Æ. xii. 864.
 servo, v. i. I keep, preserve, protect, Æ. iii. 86.
safe, E. ix. 10.
observe, watch, G. i. 335. Æ. vi. 338. x.
288. xi. 200.
 preside over, G. iv. 383.
 reserves, Æ. i. 207.
 guard, Æ. ii. 450. vi. 556. xi. 506.
 retain, Æ. ii. 789. vi. 507.
 keep in view, Æ. vi. 200.
 stand at the door without danger, or inhabit
 the palace, Æ. vi. 402.
 am guardian to, Æ. vii. 3.
 inherit, Æ. vii. 52.
 defend, Æ. ix. 43.
 mount, Æ. ix. 222.
 maintain, hold, Æ. x. 340.
 set up with, Æ. xi. 31.
 servor, v. i. I am preserved, Æ. x. 848.
 serus, adj. late,
 latest, G. ii. 403.
 late grown, G. iv. 144.
 sco late preferred, unavailing, Æ. vii. 597.
 unequal, Æ. viii. 509.
 sad, doleful, Æ. v. 524.
 sele, pro. acc. himself or themselves.
 set-a, æ, f. a bristle,
 beards, G. iii. 312. hairy skins, furs, iii. 383.
 bairs, Æ. vi. 245.
 shag or surr, Æ. vii. 667.
 setiger, adj. bristled, Æ. vii. 17, &c.
 setosus, adj. bristly, E. vii. 29.
 seu, conj. whether, or,
 or if, Æ. v. 69. xi. 327.
 if, Æ. xii. 935.
SEVE'R-US, i, m. Severus, Æ. vii. 713.
 sevérus, adj. severe, bard, rigid, Æ. viii. 638.
 lamentable, G. iii. 37. Æ. vi. 374.
 sex, adj. indec. fix.
 sexcent-i, órum, adj. pl. six hundred, Æ. x. 172.
 si, conj. if,
 since, if at any time, (with quando) E. ii. 23.
 ob that! E. ix. 45. Æ. vi. 187.
 tbusgb, E. x. 38.
 if so be, if augbt, indeed, G. i. 7, 17. Æ.
 v. 798. vi. 530.
 if only, if but, G. ii. 458.
 whensoever, at what time, G. iv. 314. Æ.
 vi. 770, 828.
 since, Æ. ii. 102.
 when, Æ. xii. 749.
SIBAR-IS, is, m. Sibaris, Æ. xii. 363.
 sibi, pro. dat. to or for himself, themselves,
 itself, E. vi. 12.
 sibili, v. i. I kiss, Æ. vii. 447. xi. 754.
 sibil-us, i, m. a whispering breeze, E. v. 82.
 sibilus, adj. § bissing, G. iii. 421. Æ. ii. 211.
v. 277.
SIBY'L-L-A, æ, f. the Sibyl, Æ. iii. 452, &c.
 sic, con. so,ibus, after this manner.
SICAN-I, órum, pl. m. § the Sicanians, Æ.
v. 293. vii. 795.
SI-

- SICAN-I-A, æ, f. Sicily, Æ. i. 557.
 SICAN-IUS, adj. Sicanian, Æ. iii. 692. viii. 416.
 SICA'NUS, adj. { Sicilian, E. x. 4. Æ. v. 24.
 viii. 328. xi. 317.
 sicco, v. 1. I dry, E. iii. 95.
 drain or suck dry, E. ii. 42.
 rinse, Æ. x. 834.
 sicc-um, i, n. { dry ground, (land) G. i. 363.
 iii. 433. Æ. x. 301.
 siccus, adj. dry,
 sand or beach, G. i. 363.
 sapless on the outside, G. ii. 31.
 now undrench'd, Æ. viii. 261.
 undrenched with, thirsting after, Æ. ix. 64.
 SICE'LID-Es, um, pl. adj. Sicilian, E. iv. 1.
 SICHÆ'-US, i, m. Sichæus, Æ. i. 343, &c.
 SICHÆUS, adj. (pro. Sicheius) { Sichæan, cf
 Sichæus, {
 Æ. iv. 552.
 sicubi, adv. wheresoever, G. iii. 333.
 if they are to be found thenceabouts, Æ. v. 677.
 SICULUS, adj. Sicilian, E. ii. 21, &c.
 sicul, adv. like as, even as, Æ. viii. 22.
 SICYONIUS, adj. Sicyonian, G. ii. 519.
 sidereus, adj. Starry.
 or shining bright, Æ. xii. 167.
 SIDICIN-US, adj. Sidicinian, Æ. vii. 727.
 sido, v. 3. I alight or perch, Æ. vi. 203.
 SID-ON, ónis, f. Sidon, Æ. i. 619.
 SIDÓN-IUS, adj. Sidonian, Æ. i. 678, &c.
 —Dido, Tyrian, Æ. i. 446, 613. ix. 266.
 xi. 74.
 sid-us, eris, n. a star,
 tropick influence, E. x. 68.
 season, heavenly sign, G. i. 1, 73.
 constellations, G. i. 32, 311. iv. 234.
 rising, G. iii. 324.
 air, G. iv. 58.
 beaven, Æ. i. 93. ii. 222, 687.
 sky, season, Æ. iv. 309.
 crbs, Æ. viii. 141.
 tempest, Æ. xii. 451.
 SIGÆ'US, adj. Sigean, Æ. ii. 312. vii. 294.
 sign-ans, ántis, par. noting,
 marking, Æ. ii. 697. ix. 181.
 significo, v. 1. I make a signal with,
 beckon, Æ. xii. 692.
 signo, v. 1. I mark (out, G. i. 126.)
 discern, Æ. ii. 423.
 write, declare, Æ. iii. 287.
 signalize, distinguish, Æ. vi. 780.
 signor, v. 1. I am marked out, Æ. xii. 3.
 sign-um, i, n. a sign, mark, G. i. 263.
 token, Æ. iii. 388.
 figures, E. iii. 40. Æ. i. 648. ix. 263.
 signs in the zodiack, E. ix. 46.
 prognosticks, G. i. 439.
 banner, standard, G. iv. 108. Æ. vii. 628.
 a signal, Æ. iii. 239. (or warbword, vii.
 637.) xii. 129.
 signal or trumpet, Æ. x. 310.
 the whole body, brigade, Æ. xi. 517.
 steps, Æ. v. 590.
 signa mouet, be marches on or forwards, G.
 iii. 236.
 SILAR-U斯, i, m. Silarus, G. iii. 146.
- sil-ens, éntis, par. still, silent,
 silent shades, the dead, Æ. vi. 432.
 silenti-um, i, n. silence, stillness, Æ. ii. 255.
 SILE'N-US, i, m. Silenus, E. vi. 14.
 sileo, v. 2. I keep silence, am still,
 am calm, E. ix. 57.
 rest quiet, Æ. v. 127.
 pass by unsung, Æ. x. 793.
 sil-er, eris, n. a willow, wimby, osier, G. ii. 12.
 siléscō, v. 3. I keep silence, Æ. x. 101.
 silétur, imp. pass. { they are all bush'd in silence,
 } G. iv. 189.
 sil-ex, icis, m. vel f. a flint-stone,
 rock, beap of flints, E. i. 15.
 cliff, Æ. viii. 233.
 siliqu-a, æ, f. pds, G. i. 74.
 buski or sbelts, G. i. 195.
 silva, vide sylva.
 SIMETHIUS, adj. Simethian, Æ. ix. 584.
 simil-is, e, adj. like,
 of the same nature or soil, G. ii. 266.
 simillimus, adj. most or very like.
 SIMO-Is, éntos, m. Simois, Æ. i. 100.
 simpl-ex, icis, adj. simple,
 single, the same, G. ii. 73.
 common, single, usual, uncomplicated, G.
 iii. 482.
 plain, G. iii. 528.
 simul, adv. together, at once, immediately,
 as soon as, when, E. iv. 26. G. iv. 232. Æ.
 xi. 908.
 eben, E. vi. 26. G. iv. 381.
 also, E. vi. 33.
 when first, G. iv. 232.
 with me, Æ. ii. 524.
 and, Æ. ii. 755.
 simul ac, as soon as, Æ. iv. 90. xii. 222.
 simul-simus,
 and at the same time, G. iii. 201. Æ. i. 631.
 632. v. 675. xii. 758.
 botb—and, Æ. i. 513.
 no sooner,—than, Æ. xii. 268.
 promiscuus, jumbled together, Æ. ix. 318, 319.
 simuláchr-um, i, n. { an image of a man or
 woman.
 spectres, apparitions, G. i. 472, 477. Æ. ii. 772.
 statue, Æ. ii. 172, 517.
 the effigy or representation, (mock figures,) Æ.
 v. 585.
 phantoms, Æ. viii. 89.
 simul-ans, ántis, par. dissembling, Æ. i. 352.
 pretending, Æ. vi. 517.
 simulátus, par. dissembled, Æ. i. 710.
 resembling, Æ. iii. 349.
 dissembling, Æ. iv. 105.
 ccounterfeit, Æ. iv. 512.
 pretended, Æ. vil. 385.
 simulo, v. 1. I pretend, Æ. ii. 17.
 counterfeit, Æ. vi. 591.
 dissemble, Æ. i. 209.
 simus, adj. flat-nosed, E. x. 7.
 sin, con. but if.
 sine, præ. without.
 singulus, adj. single, one by one, G. iii. 471.
 every particular, G. iii. 285. Æ. i. 453.
 vi. 723.

- each, *Æ.* iii. 348.
all, *Æ.* vi. 888. viii. 311.
all the work, *Æ.* viii. 618.
singult-ans, ántis, par. *weltring*, *Æ.* ix. 333.
singult-us, ús, m. { a sob or groan, *G.* iii. 507.
 Æ. ix. 415.
sinister, adj. on the left (band),
ill-boding, *E.* i. 18. ix. 15.
fatal, adverse, unwholesome, *G.* i. 444.
ill, *Æ.* x. 110. xi. 347.
 { the left band, *Æ.* ii. 443,
sinistr-a, æ, f. { 671. v. 457. vi. 571. x. 261.
 xi. 10.
 { I suffer, permit, *E.* viii. 12. ix.
sino, v. 3. { 43. *G.* iv. 90. *Æ.* v. 163, 717.
 ix. 90, 291, 409. x. 598. xi.
 505. xiii. 25, 680.
dent binder, *G.* iv. 4, 7.
seem to permit, *Æ.* vi. 96.
kave, *Æ.* ix. 620.
- SIN-ON, ónis, Sinon, *Æ.* ii. 79, &c.
sinuo, v. 1. I twist or wind, *Æ.* ii. 208.
turn, manage, or bend nimbiy, *G.* iii. 192.
sinuosus, adj. winding, *Æ.* i. 240.
tertucus, curling, *Æ.* xi. 753.
sin-um, i. n. a pail, *E.* vii. 33.
sin-us, ús, m. a bosom,
a notch, incision, *G.* ii. 76.
bound, limit, recess, *G.* iii. 123.
billowy train, *G.* iii. 238.
spire, winding, joint, *G.* iii. 424. *Æ.* iii.
692.
a bosom or gulf of the sea, *G.* iv. 362.
bay, *G.* iv. 420. *Æ.* i. 161, 243. ii. 23.
iii. 551, 692.
folds of a garment, *Æ.* i. 320. xi. 775.
a frith, *Æ.* iii. 689.
in her arms, *Æ.* iv. 636.
canvass, a sail fill'd with wind, *Æ.* iii. 455.
v. 16.
or the side of the sails, *Æ.* v. 831.
stream, windings, train, *Æ.* vi. 132.
lap, *Æ.* viii. 712.
curling foam, waves, train, *Æ.* xi. 626.
siquà, adv. if by any means, *Æ.* i. 18. vi. 182.
if any where, *Æ.* i. 181.
if in any part, *Æ.* ix. 512.
if ought, *Æ.* x. 458.
- Quandò, adv. { if at any time, if ever, *Æ.*
 iii. 500.
- siquis, pro. adj. if any one.
- SIRE'NS, um, f. the Sirens, *Æ.* v. 864.
- SIRI-us, i, m. { the dog-star Sirius, *G.* iv.
 425, &c.
- Sirius, adj. of the dog-star, sultry, *Æ.* x. 273.
- sisto, v. 3. I stop,
place, bear away, *G.* ii. 489.
fix, place, *Æ.* ii. 245, 619.
settle, *Æ.* iii. 7, 117.
send, call, *Æ.* iv. 634.
conduct, *Æ.* vi. 676.
confirm, fix, *Æ.* vi. 858.
bring, offer, *Æ.* viii. 85.
convey, *Æ.* xi. 853.
bait, stand, *Æ.* x. 308.
date, fix, *Æ.* x. 323.
- make a stand, *Æ.* xi. 873.
sist-um, i, n. a timbrel, *Æ.* viii. 696.
- SITHONIUS, adj. { Sithonian, Thracian, Es.
 x. 60.
- siti-ens, éntis, par. thirlsling,
thirfly, *E.* i. 65. *G.* iv. 425.
eagerly, *G.* iii. 137.
- sitio, v. 4. I am parched, *E.* vii. 57. *G.* iv. 402.
- sit-is, is, f. thirst,
parching heat, *G.* ii. 353. *Æ.* iv. 42.
the fever, *G.* iii. 483.
- sit-us, ús, m. situation, order, *Æ.* iii. 451.
scurf, lying still, *G.* i. 72.
squalour, filib, *Æ.* vi. 462.
rust of age, *Æ.* vii. 440, 452.
- sive, con. or, either, if whether.
- sobol-es, is, f. issue, breed,
offspring, *E.* iv. 49.
- soc-er, eti, m. a father-in-law.
- soci-a, æ, f. a the-companion, *E.* vi. 20.
- sociatus, adj. joined, *Æ.* ix. 594.
- socio, v. 1. I join.
entertain, adopt, receive for allies, *Æ.* i. 600.
marry, *Æ.* xii. 27.
- socius, adj. that belpeth, aideth,
associate, *Æ.* ii. 371.
or confederate, *Æ.* ii. 613. viii. 120. xi. 521.
ally'd, *Æ.* iii. 15.
friendly, *Æ.* iii. 352.
of his countrymen, *Æ.* v. 36.
chosen, *Æ.* xi. 533.
- soci-us, i, m. a companion,
mates, *E.* viii. 70. *Æ.* x. 293.
peasants, swains, *G.* i. 346. ii. 528.
friends, *Æ.* i. 553. ii. 316, 429, 748. v.
43. viii. 174. xi. 2.
crew, *Æ.* i. 633. iii. 12.
soldiers, *Æ.* iii. 234.
a comrade, a fellow-soldier, *Æ.* i. 198.
confederates, allies, *Æ.* viii. 56. ix. 150. xi.
322. xii. 38.
- sodal-is, is, c. a companion, *Æ.* x. 386.
- sol, solis, m. the sun,
days, *E.* ix. 52. *Æ.* iii. 203.
summer, *G.* i. 48. *Æ.* vii. 720.
fine weather, *G.* i. 393.
beat, *G.* ii. 373. iii. 132.
climate, *G.* ii. 512.
prime of summer, *Æ.* i. 431.
sun-beams, *Æ.* viii. 23.
- solam-en, inis, n. solace, comfort, relief.
- solando, ger. in or by comforting, *Æ.* iv. 394.
- sol-ans, ántis, par. consoling,
soothing, *G.* iv. 464.
- solati-um, i, n. solace, consolation.
- solatus, par. relieving, easing, *G.* i. 293.
comforting, consoling, *Æ.* v. 708.
- solemni-a, órum, pl. n. { yearly solemn feasts
 or rites, *Æ.* viii.
 185.
- anniversary funeral rites, *Æ.* v. 605. vi. 380.
- solemnis, c, adj. annual, solemn,
venerable, awful, *Æ.* ii. 202.
customary, *Æ.* xii. 193.
- sol-eo, v. 2. I am wont, accustomed, I use,
- sol-ers, értis, adj. diligent, *G.* iv. 327.

solidāndus, par. *to be consolidated, or made firm, G. i. 179.*
 solidus, adj. *solid or massy, Æ. ii. 765. ix. 357.*
 firm, strong, Æ. ix. 809.
 hard, thick, G. ii. 64. iii. 88.
 round, full, Æ. ii. 639.
 solid-um, i, n. *solid wrod, G. ii. 79.*
 solid (firm) ground, G. ii. 231.
 solid base or bottom, Æ. xi. 427.
 solitus, par. *wonted, usual,*
 soli-um, i, n. *a throne,*
 seat, Æ. viii. 541.
 sollicitānd-us (or soli-) par. *to be turned up,*
 G. ii. 418.
 sollicit-o, (or soli-) v. i. *I disquiet, vex,*
 trouble, G. ii. 503.
 felicit, provoke, G. iii. 131.
 try to wrench, stir, Æ. xii. 404.
 sollicitus, (or soli-) adj. *careful, perverse,*
 anxious, Æ. iii. 389. vii. 81. ix. 86.
 disturbed, tempestus, G. iv. 262.
 solor, v. i. *I comfort, console,*
 assuage, relieve, G. i. 159. or help, Æ.
 v. 41.
 soften, Æ. i. 239. ix. 489.
 solstiti-um, i, n. *summer, G. i. 100.*
 the violent beats of the summer solstice, E.
 vii. 47.
 solvo, v. 3. *I loose, free, release,*
 pay, G. i. 436. Æ. iii. 404. xi. 4.
 unrein, G. ii. 542.
 drag, G. iii. 424.
 enervate, sink, G. iv. 199.
 banish, lay aside, Æ. i. 463, 562. v. 420.
 ix. 90.
 break through, lay aside, violate, Æ. iv. 55.
 disengage, unbind from love, Æ. iv. 487.
 unsurl, Æ. iv. 574. v. 831.
 open, dispart, Æ. v. 581.
 dissolve, unbrace the nerves of, close, Æ. v.
 856. x. 418.
 perform, pay, Æ. vi. 510.
 break, dissolve, Æ. x. 91.
 confound, mix, sink, Æ. xii. 205.
 weaken, unbrace, Æ. xii. 867.
 solvor, v. 3. *I am loosed, freed, released,*
 bang flabby, G. iii. 523.
 burst, G. iv. 302.
 shudder, Æ. i. 92. xii. 951.
 sink down, am lull'd, Æ. iv. 530.
 am proportioned, paid in recompence, Æ.
 ix. 253.
 bulge, am split, Æ. x. 305.
 sol-um, i, n. *the soil, ground, G. i. 80. Æ.*
 xii. 569.
 the root, the soil, G. ii. 49.
 earth, G. ii. 204, 356.
 ses, Æ. v. 199.
 foundation, ground-work of bread, Æ. vii. 111.
 solūm, adv. *only, E. v. 48.*
 solus, adj. *alone, lonely, desart, E. x. 14. G. iv. 465.*
 chiefly, G. i. 30.
 the only ones of all dumb creatures, G. iv. 153.
 the only person in the world, Æ. iv. 32.
 only, Æ. xi. 23, 379.
 solūtus, par. *loosed, freed, released,*

tore, shattered out of the bundle; G. i. 399.
 profuse, unbounded, G. ii. 386.
 baving disbevelled, Æ. iii. 65. xi. 35. xii.
 870.
 being paid, performed, Æ. vii. 5.
 diffused, sunk, overwhelmed, Æ. ix. 189.
 somniferus, adj. lulling, Æ. vii. 758.
 somni-um, i, n. a dream.
 somn-us, i, m. sleep, (a person, Æ. vi. 893.)
 night, G. i. 208.
 dream, Æ. i. 353. ii. 270. iii. 151. iv.
 353, 466, 557. v. 636.
 the state of death, Æ. vi. 390, 893.
 drowsiness, slumbering, Æ. vii. 458.
 sonāndum, par. we must sing, G. iii. 294.
 son-aus, ántis, par. sounding, Æ. i. 200.
 echoing, E. x. 58. G. iv. 364.
 rattling, G. iii. 184. Æ. vi. 551, 704.
 or rustling, G. i. 76.
 bumming, buzzing, G. iii. 149.
 roaring, G. iii. 269. iv. 370. Æ. i. 246.
 ix. 125.
 rushing, flapping, Æ. iii. 233. xii. 248.
 resounding, roaring among, Æ. iii. 442.
 dashing, Æ. i. 200. v. 169.
 twanging, Æ. v. 521. ix. 660.
 speaking, pronouncing, Æ. vi. 50.
 loud, bumbling, Æ. vi. 753. xii. 248.
 whistling, Æ. xi. 863.
 crackling, Æ. xii. 522.
 boasting loud, crackling of, Æ. xii. 529.
 screaming, Æ. xii. 866.
 sonip-es, edis, m. a steed,
 courser, Æ. iv. 135. xi. 600, 638.
 sonit-us, us, m. a sound, noise,
 clank, clashing, G. i. 474.
 the crackling, snapping, G. ii. 306.
 the clapping, G. iii. 186.
 an bum, G. iv. 79.
 rearing, Æ. ii. 209.
 clattering, Æ. ii. 243.
 the trampling, Æ. ii. 732.
 sono, v. i. *I sound, make a noise,*
 or sound like, Æ. i. 328.
 resound, E. v. 64. G. iii. 555. iv. 50. Æ.
 v. 506. xii. 592.
 ring, E. vi. 44. G. iii. 88. Æ. xii. 722.
 tread, stamp loud, G. iii. 191.
 roar, G. iii. 239.
 thunder, Æ. ii. 113.
 babble, tattle, Æ. iv. 183.
 bellow, resound, Æ. v. 866.
 rattle, Æ. vii. 686.
 flutter, twittle, Æ. xii. 477.
 son-or, óris, m. *a roaring noise, G. iii. 199.*
 Æ. vii. 462.
 clank, clatter, Æ. ix. 651.
 sonórus, adj. loud, noisy, sounding,
 roaring, Æ. xii. 139.
 ringing, clashing, clanging, Æ. xii. 712.
 sons, sonis, adj. guilty, Æ. x. 854.
 (pl. subst.) guilty g̃b̃f̃s, Æ. vi. 570.
 son-us, i, m. a sound, noise,
 clank, G. iii. 83.
 bum, G. iv. 260.
 snapping, crackling, Æ. vii. 462.
 clattering,

- clattering, *Æ.* ix. 752.
- SOPHOCLE'US, adj. { Sophoclean, tragic, *E.* viii. 10.
- sopitus, par. lul'd to sleep,
buried in, or covered with embers, *Æ.* v. 743.
viii. 410, 542.
- sop-or, óris, m. a dead, sound sleep,
a mere dream or common sleep, *Æ.* iii. 173.
- sleep, *Æ.* vi. 278.
- soporatus, par. laying asleep,
or lulling him asleep, *Æ.* v. 855.
- soked in, of a sleepy quality, *Æ.* vi. 420.
- soporifer, adj. drowsy, *Æ.* iv. 486.
- soporitus, adj. sleepy, drowsy, *Æ.* vi. 390.
- SORA'C'T-E, is, n. { Seracle, *Æ.* vii. 697.
xi. 785.
- sorbeo, v. 2. I sack in, *Æ.* iii. 422.
- sorb-um, i, n. a service-berry, *G.* iii. 380.
- sordeo, v. 2. I am scorn'd, *E.* ii. 44.
- sordidus, adj. soul, greasy, scabby, *Æ.* vi. 301.
plain, mean, despised by you, *E.* ii. 28.
- sor-or, óris, f. a sister,
the muses, *E.* vi. 65.
relations, sister-nymphs, *G.* iv. 351.
- s-oris, órtis, f. a lot,
fortune, *E.* ix. 5. *Æ.* x. 101.
destiny, *Æ.* ii. 555. vi. 761.
- oracles, *Æ.* iv. 346. vi. 72. vii. 254, 269.
- circumstances, condition, *Æ.* vi. 114, 332.
xii. 243.
- designation, appointment, *Æ.* vi. 431.
- district, division, part, *Æ.* x. 40.
- ebance, *Æ.* x. 450. xi. 110.
- fate, calamity, *Æ.* xi. 165.
- alarms, conditions, *Æ.* xii. 54.
- fortunes gift, *Æ.* xii. 932.
- sortior, v. 4. I substitute, renew, *G.* iii. 71.
- sortitus, par. { appointing by lot, *Æ.* ii. 18.
iii. 510.
- taking each his allotted post, *Æ.* iii. 634.
or dividing, taking his allotted part, *Æ.*
viii. 445. ix. 174.
- marking out, *Æ.* xii. 920.
- sortitus, ós, m. a casting of lots, *Æ.* iii. 325.
- susp-es, itis, c. safe, *Æ.* viii. 370. xi. 56.
alive, *Æ.* viii. 470.
ingloriously alive, *Æ.* xi. 56.
- spadix, icis, m. a bright bay colour, *G.* iii. 81.
- sparg-ens, éntis, par. sprinkling, *Æ.* vi. 230.
infusing, *Æ.* iv. 486.
curling around, *Æ.* xi. 650.
- spargo, v. 3. { I scatter, strew about, spread
abread, sprinkle,
spurn, *E.* iii. 87. *Æ.* ix. 629.
cling bere and thare, *E.* v. 7.
strew over, *E.* v. 40.
crumble, *E.* viii. 82.
manure, strew over, *G.* ii. 347.
dash, disperse, throw headlong, *Æ.* iii. 605.
intersperse, paint, stain, *Æ.* vii. 191.
tbrow, *Æ.* vii. 687.
pour out, *Æ.* vii. 754.
launcb, *Æ.* xii. 51.
dash arund, *Æ.* xii. 339.
- spargor, v. 3. I am launched around, *Æ.* viii. 695.
bedewed, *Æ.* xi. 191.
- sparsurus, par. to sprinkle or bedew, *Æ.* xi. 82.
- sparsus, par. scattered, *G.* iii. 234. *Æ.* xii. 106.
interspersed, *Æ.* v. 416.
dispersed, *Æ.* i. 602. iii. 126.
- sprinkled, *G.* iv. 229. *Æ.* iv. 21. viii. 645.
spattered, *Æ.* v. 413. xii. 308.
besmeared, *Æ.* iv. 665.
speckled, *E.* ii. 41.
- SPART-A, æ, f. Sparta, *Æ.* ii. 577, &c.
- SPARTA'NUS, adj. Spartan, *Æ.* i. 316.
- Spar-us, i, m. an balbert, *Æ.* xi. 682.
- spatior, v. 1. I stalk, expiate, *G.* i. 389.
walk skewly round, *Æ.* iv. 62.
- spati-um, i, n. space,
in breadib, *E.* iii. 105.
bounds of the course, wide race, extended
plain, *G.* i. 513.
- journey, with discontiuued course, within the
bounds of the curse, *G.* ii. 541.
(space in length) extent, *G.* iii. 203.
bounds, *G.* iv. 147.
- interval, respite, *Æ.* iv. 433.
- course, race, *Æ.* v. 316.
- room, ground, *Æ.* v. 321, 325.
- line, *Æ.* v. 327.
- point, quarters, *Æ.* v. 584.
- eddies, whirls, *Æ.* vii. 381.
- steps, *Æ.* ix. 275.
- voyage, *Æ.* x. 219.
- pefts, *Æ.* xii. 129.
the intended distance, or the point aimed at,
Æ. xii. 907.
- speci-es, éi, f. a figure, *Æ.* vi. 208.
- image, shape, *G.* iv. 406.
- phantasms, qualities, *G.* i. 420.
- sorts, kinds, *G.* ii. 103.
- figte, *Æ.* ii. 407.
- decency, *Æ.* iv. 170.
- specim-en, inis, n. { a discovery, experiment,
G. ii. 241.
- argument, mark, *Æ.* xii. 164.
- spectacul-um, i, n. representation, pomp, *G.* iv. 3.
amusements, *Æ.* vi. 37.
- spect-ans, ántis, par. bebolding, *Æ.* viii. 68.
- spectat-or, óris, m. a spectator, *Æ.* x. 443.
- spectátor, par. { approved, chosen, well-tried,
Æ. viii. 151.
- experienced, *Æ.* vi. 687.
- examined, *G.* i. 197.
- specto, v. 1. I bebold, look on,
regard, *E.* iii. 48. *G.* i. 96.
fit as a concerned spectator, *Æ.* x. 760.
- spector, v. 1. I am estimated, *Æ.* iv. 235.
- specul-a, æ, f. an bigb bill,
summit, top, *E.* viii. 59.
tops of the turrets, *Æ.* iv. 586.
- spying places, *Æ.* vii. 511.
- eminence, prospect, *Æ.* xi. 526.
bigb towers, *Æ.* xi. 877.
- speculát-or, óris, m. a spy, a secret, *Æ.* xii. 349.
- speculátus, par. bebolding, observing,
having espied, *Æ.* vii. 477.
- speculator, v. 1. I observe, *G.* i. 257, &c.
- survey, mark, *Æ.* xi. 853.
- spec-us, ós, n. a den or cave,
crifice, *Æ.* ix. 700.

spe-

- spelæ-um, i, n. *a den*, E. x. 52.
 spelunc-a, æ, f. *a den, cave, grot*, G. ii. 469.
cavern, G. iv. 364.
covert, Æ. v. 213.
 sperāndus, par. *to be expected*, Æ. xi. 275.
 sper-ans, ántis, par. { *boping*, Æ. vi. 526. x.
 385.
SPERCHI-US, i, m. Sperchius, G. ii. 487.
 sperno, v. 3. *I disdain*, E. iii. 74. Æ. iv. 678.
refuse, Æ. vii. 261.
 spero, v. 1. *I hope,*
fear or live to see, E. viii. 26.
depend upon, fear, Æ. i. 543.
or expect, Æ. iv. 419.
wait for, Æ. ix. 158.
presume on, Æ. x. 42.
fear, dream of, Æ. iv. 292. x. 291.
 sp-es, éi, f. *bope, the bope or bopes*,
 (metonym.) *joy*, Æ. i. 209.
the young (lambs), G. iii. 473.
 spiceus, adj. *bearded*, G. i. 314.
 { *a dare*, Æ. vii. 186, 687.
 spicul-um, i, n. { xi. 606, 676. xii. 408,
 563.
an arrow, shaft, E. x. 60. Æ. vii. 497. ix.
 606. xi. 575, 654, 773. xii. 403.
javelins, Æ. v. 307. vii. 165. x. 888.
spears, Æ. vii. 626.
stings, G. iv. 74, 237.
 spin-a, æ, f. *a thorn*, Æ. iii. 594.
prickles, E. v. 39.
spinal or back-bone, G. iii. 87. Æ. x. 383.
 spinét-um, i, n. *a prickly brake*, E. ii. 9.
 spin-us, i, m. *the sloe-tree*, G. iv. 145.
SPIO, ús, f. Spio, G. iv. 438. Æ. v. 826.
 spir-a, æ, f. *a fold or spire of a serpent*,
 spirabil-is, e, adj. *vital*, Æ. iii. 600.
 spiracul-um, i, n. *vent, mouth*, Æ. vii. 568.
 spiramént-um, i, n. *a cranny*, G. iv. 39.
pores, G. i. 90.
the bellows, Æ. ix. 580.
 spirit-us, ús, m. *spirit, breath*,
a gust, blast, Æ. xii. 365.
poetick fire, E. iv. 54.
soul, Æ. vi. 726.
 spir-ans, ántis, par. { *breathing*, Æ. iv. 64.
 vii. 753. ix. 645.
blowing, G. ii. 316.
boiling as it were, steaming, G. i. 327.
expiring, breathing forth, G. ii. 140. Æ. vii.
 281. viii. 304.
animated as it were, G. iii. 34. Æ. vi. 847.
exhaling sweets, G. iv. 31.
puffing, panting, Æ. vii. 510.
 spiro, v. 1. *I breathe*, G. iv. 417.
blow, Æ. iii. 529. iv. 562.
exhale, cast (a smell), Æ. i. 404.
 spissus, adj. *thick*, G. ii. 236. Æ. ii. 621.
standing thick and close together, crowded, Æ.
 ix. 509.
close wove, or close twisted, G. ii. 241.
clotted, Æ. v. 336.
 splend-ens, éntis, par. *shinirp*, Æ. xii. 417.
 splendeo, v. 2. *I glittér*, Æ. vii. 6.
 splendesco, v. 3. *I għitter*, G. i. 46.
- splendid-us, adj. *fine, splendid, stately*, Æ. i. 637.
 spoliatus par. *destitute, deprived*, Æ. xii. 935.
berest, Æ. v. 224. vi. 253.
 spolio, v. 1. *I rob*, Æ. v. 661.
deprive, Æ. vi. 168.
strip, Æ. xi. 80. xii. 297.
 spolior, v. 1. *I only lose*, Æ. vii. 599.
 spoli-um, i, n. *a spoil*, *treby*, Æ. iv. 93. x. 500.
 spond-a, æ, f. *a ecucb*, Æ. i. 698.
 spondeo, v. 2. *I p̄omise, assure*, Æ. v. 18.
 spons-a, æ, f. *a wife*,
an intended betrothed wife, Æ. ii. 345.
 sponte, abl. (à spontis, gen.) { *naturally, wil-*
lingly, freely, to my own wishes, Æ. iv. 341.
by their own inclinations, Æ. vii. 204.
 spretus, par. *scorned*, G. iv. 520.
spurned, G. iv. 237.
injured, slighted, Æ. i. 27.
 spum-a, æ, f. *foam, froth*,
scum, G. iii. 449.
the foaming billows, Æ. iii. 208.
 spum-ans, ántis, par. { *foaming, being in a*
foam, frothing.
 spumeus, adj. *frothy, foamy*.
 spumosus, adj. *foaming*, Æ. vi. 174. xii. 524.
 spumo, v. 1. *I foam or froth*,
 spuo, v. 3. *I spit*, G. iv. 97.
 squal-ens, éntis, par. *filiby, foul*, Æ. ii. 277.
rubble, rugged, rough, G. ii. 348.
rough, stiff, Æ. xii. 87.
emboss'd, scaled, Æ. x. 314.
speckled, G. iv. 13, 91.
 squaleo, v. 2. *I lie waste or uncultivated*,
or I am full of weeds and foul for want of
husbandry, G. i. 507.
 squal-or, óris, m. *filib*, Æ. vi. 299.
 squam-a, æ, f. *a scale*,
the nails or little plates in a coat of mail, Æ.
 ix. 707. xi. 488, 771.
 squameus, adj. *scaly*.
 squamosus, adj. *scaly*, Æ. iv. 408.
 stabil-is, e, adj. *stable, firm*,
stedfast, unalterable, E. iv. 47.
 stabulo, v. 1. *I am housed*,
set or dwell, G. iii. 224.
take up residence, Æ. vi. 286.
 stabul-um, i, n. *a stall, an ox-stall*, G. iii. 351..
stck, E. iii. 80.
fold, E. vi. 85.
but, G. iii. 294.
(a bee-) bite, G. iv. 14, 191.
berd, G. iv. 433.
a den, recess, baune, Æ. vi. 179.
 stagn-ans, ántis, par. *overflowing*, G. iv. 288.
stagnating, Æ. iii. 698.
 stagn-um, i, n. *a psol, pond, standing water*,
lakes, G. i. 384. iii. 430. Æ. viii. 58. xii.
 139.
flowing winding streams, G. iv. 493. Æ.
 vi. 323.
dips, ocean, Æ. i. 126. x. 765.
the sluggish dull stream, Æ. vi. 330.
rills, current, Æ. vii. 150.

waters, *Æ.* xi. 458.
 stand-i, um, ger. of expecting, *Æ.* v. 384.
 st-ans, antis, par. standing,
 raising himself, mounting, *Æ.* viii. 680.
 stat, v. imp. { it is resolved, *Æ.* ii. 750. xii.
 678, bis.
 stat-i-o, ónis, f. a station, harbour,
 a road for ships to ride in, *Æ.* ii. 23.
 settlement, *G.* iv. 8.
 refuge, retirement, *Æ.* v. 128.
 p-st, *Æ.* ix. 183, 222.
 statuo, v. 3. I ordain,
 determine, *G.* iii. 73. *Æ.* xi. 302.
 appint, *G.* i. 353.
 cffer, *E.* v. 68.
 build, *Æ.* i. 573. ii. 150, 184, 295. iv.
 655. vi. 380. viii. 271.
 place, *Æ.* i. 724. vii. 147. ix. 627,
 fix, stop, *Æ.* xii. 506.
 stat-us, ós, m. the state, *Æ.* vii. 38.
 stell-a, æ, f. a star,
 constellation, *G.* i. 222.
 planet, *G.* i. 336.
 starlike meteors, *G.* i. 365.
 stell-ans, ántis, par. starry, *Æ.* vii. 210.
 stellatus, par. studded, sparkling, *Æ.* iv. 261.
 stelli-o, ónis, m. a lizard, *G.* iv. 240.
 steril-is, e, adj. barren,
 wild, *E.* v. 37. *G.* i. 154.
 fruitless, *G.* ii. 440.
 a barren sucker, *G.* ii. 53.
 stern-ax, ácis, adj. thundering, *Æ.* xii. 364.
 sternendus, par. to be subdued, *Æ.* viii. 566.
 stern-ens, éntis, par. beating down,
 laying dead, *Æ.* x. 318.
 { I threw down, lay flat, *Æ.* i.
 sterno, v. 3. { 190. ix. 698, 702. x. 697. xi.
 485, 796. xii. 97, 464, 944.
 dispirit, finz, dismay, *G.* i. 331.
 strew, litter, *G.* iii. 298.
 lay down, *G.* iv. 432.
 destroy, lay waste, *Æ.* ii. 306.
 level, *Æ.* ii. 603.
 extend, *Æ.* ix. 754.
 slay, kill, *Æ.* ix. 571. x. 119, 352, 733.
 rout, *A.* vii. 426.
 vanquish, *Æ.* vi. 838. vii. 692. xii. 545.
 calm, smecth, *Æ.* v. 763. viii. 89.
 fell, *Æ.* viii. 562. x. 311.
 fall on, cover, *Æ.* viii. 719.
 crush, *Æ.* ix. 517.
 sternor, v. 3. { I am laid flat, slain, *Æ.* vii.
 533. x. 781.
 I lie roll'd in heaps, *Æ.* ii. 364. xi. 373.
 lie along, *Æ.* iii. 508.
 fall down, *Æ.* v. 481. x. 429, bis, 730.
 am calm'd, smecth'd, *Æ.* v. 821.
 am stuck, cover'd, *Æ.* ix. 666.
 gravel, *Æ.* xi. 87.
 STEROP-ES, is, m. Steropes, *Æ.* viii. 425.
 STHENEL-US, i, m. { Sthenelus, *Æ.* ii.
 261. xii. 341.
 STIMICH-ON, ónis, m. Stimichon, *E.* v. 55.
 stimulo, v. 1. I provoke to madness, *Æ.* iv. 302.
 urge, *Æ.* iv. 576.
 stimul-us, i, m. a goad, fling,

stip-ans, ántis, par. surrounding,
 inclosing round, *Æ.* i. 497. iv. 136.
 stipatus, par. { guarded, surrounded, inclosed
 round, *Æ.* iv. 544.
 thickly inclosing, *Æ.* x. 328. xi. 12.
 stipes, itis, m. a stake, *Æ.* vii. 507.
 root, stem, *Æ.* iii. 43.
 trunk, body, *Æ.* iv. 444.
 clubs, *Æ.* vii. 524. xi. 894.
 stipo, v. 1. I inclose round,
 work close, condense, *G.* iv. 164. *Æ.* i. 433.
 store, cr ud in, *B.* iii. 465.
 attend upon, guard, *G.* iv. 216.
 stipul-a, æ, f. straw, stubble,
 baulm, *G.* i. 289.
 the stalk, *G.* i. 315.
 a (shepherd's) pipe, *E.* iii. 27.
 stiri-a, æ, f. an isicle, *G.* iii. 366.
 stirp-s, is, f. a race, family, line,
 extremity, end, *G.* i. 171.
 large brugbs, *G.* ii. 24.
 roots, *G.* ii. 53, 312. (masc.) *Æ.* xii. 781.
 the materials, or sticks of nests, the bellow bottoms
 of decayed trees, or the young brood,
 G. ii. 209.
 wreaths, bold, twists, *G.* ii. 367.
 (masc.) the bark, flock, *G.* ii. 379.
 stock, mother earth, *Æ.* xii. 208.
 tree, *Æ.* xii. 770.
 stiv-a, æ, f. the plow tail or bandle,
 or staff, *G.* i. 174.
 sto, v. 1. I stand, continue,
 am unmov'd, am calm, *E.* ii. 26.
 am placed in, am employ'd, turn upon, *Æ.*
 i. 646.
 depend, *Æ.* iii. 163.
 rige up erect, or en end, *Æ.* ii. 774. iii. 48.
 am built, erected, *Æ.* iii. 63.
 lay situated, *Æ.* iii. 210.
 stand resting, *Æ.* iii. 277. vi. 901.
 rest, *Æ.* iii. 403.
 stand by, *Æ.* vi. 22.
 stand full of, *Æ.* vi. 300.
 bad been, *Æ.* vi. 471.
 stand bigb, *Æ.* vi. 554, 779.
 ride, *Æ.* vi. 697.
 persist, stand out resolute, *Æ.* vii. 374.
 stand fixed, *Æ.* vii. 553. x. 334, 467. xi.
 817.
 remain holding out the siege, *Æ.* viii. 399.
 am raised aloft, *Æ.* xi. 173.
 grew black or thick, *Æ.* xii. 408.
 am staunched, *Æ.* xii. 422.
 side, *Æ.* xii. 565.
 appear, *Æ.* xii. 812.
 stomach-us, i, m. the stomach, *Æ.* ix. 699.
 strag-es, is, f. a slaughter, bavock,
 dead bodies, curses, *Æ.* vi. 504.
 destruction, *Æ.* xii. 454.
 stram-en, inis, n. { a green bed of bougbs or
 leaves, *Æ.* xi. 67.
 strat-um, i, n. a couch,
 bed, *Æ.* iii. 176, 513. iv. 82, 392. viii. 415.
 —viatum, causeways, flats, *Æ.* i. 422.
 stratus, par. spread, *Æ.* vii. 88, 94. viii. 366.
 cr crew'd, *E.* vii. 54. *G.* ii. 183.
 smothb,

smooth, calmed, E. ix. 57.
 slain, Æ. iii. 247. x. 326.
 strato ostro, crimson beds, Æ. i. 700.
 strepito, v. 1. I make a fluttering noise,
 or ruffle, G. i. 413.
 strepit-us, ūs, m. a noise,
 the roaring, G. ii. 492.
 bustle, hurry, Æ. i. 422. vi. 559.
 strepo, v. 3. I scream, gaggle, E. ix. 36.
 resound, Æ. vi. 709.
 sound, Æ. viii. 2.
 ring, Æ. ix. 808.
 clasp, Æ. x. 568.
 strictus, par. drawn.
 strictur-a, x, f. { bars, masses, or sparks (flying
 from iron,) Æ. viii. 421.
 strid-ens, éntis, par. making a noise,
 screeching, barsb, grating, E. iii. 27. Æ.
 vi. 573.
 rattling, screeking, G. iii. 536.
 sputtering, biffing, G. iv. 172. Æ. viii. 450.
 buzzing, buzzing, G. iv. 310.
 roaring, loud, Æ. i. 102.
 sounding, clapping, Æ. i. 397. vii. 561.
 noisy, loud, Æ. iv. 185.
 twanging, Æ. v. 502. xii. 859.
 biffing, Æ. vi. 283. ix. 632, 705. xii. 319.
 twizzing, Æ. vii. 531. ix. 419, 586. xii.
 926.
 twifling, Æ. x. 645, 776.
 strideo, v. 2. I crash, screech, grate, Æ. i. 449.
 roar, murmur, G. iv. 262.
 vent, sound-deep, Æ. iv. 689.
 twibble, Æ. xii. 691.
 strido, v. 3. I bum, bux, rustle, G. iv. 556.
 crack, rustle, Æ. ii. 418.
 roar, ring, Æ. viii. 420.
 strid-or, óris, m. a noise,
 slapping, G. i. 407.
 roar, G. ii. 162.
 cracking, rattling, Æ. i. 87.
 crack, roar, Æ. iv. 443.
 din, Æ. vi. 558.
 bum, Æ. vii. 65. (or stridor) xii. 590.
 twiz, Æ. xi. 863.
 scream, screech, Æ. xii. 869.
 stridulus, adj. biffing, Æ. xii. 267.
 string-ens, éntis, par. rolling between,
 lightly touching, Æ. viii. 63.
 razing, Æ. x. 331.
 stringo, v. 3. I bind or reap, G. i. 317.
 strip, collect, gather with the band, E. ix. 61.
 G. i. 305.
 prune, strip, G. ii. 368.
 refit, lop, or shred, Æ. i. 552.
 raze, or touch lightly (brush, Æ. v. 163.)
 x. 478.
 couch transiently, glide over, affect, Æ. ix.
 294.
 slightly wound, Æ. ix. 577.
 brandish, draw, Æ. x. 568. xii. 278.
 STROPHAD-Es, um, pl. f. { the Strophades,
 Æ. iii. 209,
 210.
 structus, par. built, Æ. iii. 84. v. 811,
 stuo, v. 3. build,

raise bigb, crest, Æ. iv. 680. vi. 215. xi.
 204.
 dispose, range, prepare, Æ. i. 704.
 confirm, bring about, Æ. ii. 60.
 mean, design, Æ. iv. 235, 271. viii. 115.
 xii. 796.
 beap, pile, Æ. v. 54.
 draw cut, set in battle array, Æ. ix. 42.
 STRYM-ON, onis, m. Strymon, G. iv. 508.
 STRYMONIUS, adj. { Strymonian, G. i. 120,
 &c.
 STRYMONI-US, i, m. { Strymonius, Æ.
 x. 414.
 studi-um, i, n. study, G. iii. 179. Æ. xi. 739.
 or desire, G. i. 357.
 amusement, E. ii. 5. passim,
 delight, pleasure, G. iv. 564.
 tcils, exercis-, (or design, G. iii. 163,) 498.
 diligence, care, G. iii. 318.
 a diligent application to, Æ. i. 14.
 labour, G. iv. 5.
 design, G. iii. 195.
 employment, G. i. 21.
 eagerness, Æ. ii. 63. iv. 400.
 or affection, Æ. iv. 641.
 party, Æ. ii. 39.
 party-favour, acclamation, Æ. v. 148, 228.
 studiously, eagerly, Æ. v. 450. vi. 681. xii.
 131.
 stultus, adj. foolish, silly, E. ii. 39.
 (subst.) simpleton, E. i. 21.
 stup-a, x, f. tow, ockam, Æ. v. 682.
 stupefactus, par. { astonished, G. iv. 365. Æ.
 v. 643.
 charm'd, E. viii. 3.
 surprised, Æ. vii. 119.
 stupeo, v. 2. I am amazed (at,) am astonis'd,
 admire, wonder, E. vi. 37. Æ. vii. 381.
 x. 249.
 dcat on, G. ii. 508.
 am charm'd with, G. iv. 481.
 stupeus, adj. of tow, Æ. viii. 694.
 or of hemp, G. i. 309. Æ. ii. 236.
 stup-or, óris, m. a deadness, (dimnesi) G. iii. 523.
 STYGIUS, adj. Stygian, of Styx,
 —frater (infernal) Pluto, Æ. ix. 104. x. 113.
 —Jupiter, Pluto, Æ. iv. 632.
 —rex, (infernal) Pluto, Æ. vi. 252.
 ST-YX, ygis, m. Styx, (R) G. i. 243, &c.
 suadeo, v. 2. I counsel, persuade,
 advise, G. iv. 264. Æ. iii. 161.
 warn, Æ. i. 357.
 invite, E. i. 56.
 pincb, push on, Æ. ix. 340. x. 724.
 or urge, prompt, Æ. x. 10. xi. 254.
 compell, force, Æ. x. 367.
 suadus, adj. persuasive.
 male-suadus, adj. that tempts to ill, Æ.
 vi. 276.
 suavè, adv. sweetly, delightfully, E. iii. 63. iv. 43.
 suav-is, e, adj. sweet, fragrant,
 sub, præp. under, below, beneath,
 in on, E. ix. 44.
 near, about the rise of, G. i. 67.
 about, G. iii. 123, 402.
 upon the confines or verge of, G. iv. 490.

over or round, G. iv. 529.
 brougbcut, Æ. i. 662. iv. 527.
 under pretence of, Æ. ii. 83.
 in, G. i. 479. iii. 435, 512. Æ. i. 453.
 ii. 158. iii. 422, 576. iv. 527. vi. 268.
 vii. 16, 87, 179. viii. 538. ix. 244. x.
 497.
 by virtue of, Æ. ii. 188.
 at, Æ. ii. 442. vi. 255.
 near, Æ. v. 323.
 to, Æ. iv. 243. v. 394. vii. 660. ix. 483.
 xi. 821. xii. 952.
 upon, Æ. v. 853.
 before, Æ. vi. 191.
 with, Æ. vi. 270.
 among, Æ. xii. 811.
 sub armis, armed, G. iii. 116. Æ. v. 585.
 sub lucem, at the dawning of day, G. i. 445.
 subdatus, par. conquered, Æ. i. 265.
 compelled, Æ. xii. 494.
 well prepared (or managed,) G. ii. 50.
 subditus, par. razing; bresugb,
 infinitated into, G. iii. 271.
 subdo, v. 3. I bury, dispatch, Æ. vii. 347.
 fasten underneath, Æ. xii. 675.
 subduco, v. 3. I withdraw, Æ. x. 615.
 keep back (or cut off), Æ. x. 50.
 sink lower, lessen, E. ix. 7.
 barrel on dry ground, draw on the jibse, Æ.
 i. 551, 573.
 steal or convey away privately, Æ. vi. 524.
 rescue, Æ. x. 81.
 subducōr, v. 2. I am selected, E. iii. 6.
 subdūctus, p. r. drawn from (th: f. x.)
 brought ashore, Æ. iii. 135.
 finning, breaking down, Æ. iii. 565.
 subeo, v. 4. I go under, Æ. vi. 222.
 enter, Æ. i. 171, 400. iii. 83, 292. v. 283.
 vi. 13, 140. vii. 668. viii. 125, 363.
 endure, E. x. 61.
 stir up, stir up, G. i. 152, 180.
 lay deep, G. ii. 49.
 breathe, or slide underneath the root, pene-
 trate, G. ii. 349.
 succeed, G. iii. 67. Æ. ii. 467. v. 176,
 346. vi. 812. xii. 471.
 move slowly, Æ. ii. 240.
 recur, come into one's mind, Æ. ii. 560, 562.
 x. 824.
 arise, inflame, prompt, Æ. ii. 575.
 bear, carry, Æ. ii. 708. iv. 599. xii. 599.
 follow, Æ. ii. 725. v. 339. xi. 763.
 draw, Æ. iii. 113.
 complete, reach, Æ. iii. 512.
 am confined, Æ. v. 203.
 glide by, truss along by, Æ. v. 864.
 touch upon, Æ. vii. 22.
 approach, Æ. vii. 161. viii. 359. ix. 371.
 xii. 408.
 invade, attack, Æ. ix. 344.
 occur to, Æ. ix. 757.
 aid, relieve, Æ. x. 338.
 grow up, rise, Æ. x. 371.
 stoop down, Æ. x. 522.
 bore, pierce, Æ. x. 588.
 interpose, Æ. x. 798.

advance, *Æ.* x. 377.
offer aid, *Æ.* xi. 572.
remain, come in, *Æ.* xii. 733.
 sub-er, es-is, n. a *cork-tree*,
cork, *Æ.* vii. 472. xi. 554.
 sub-iens, eūntis, par. *advancing*, *Æ.* ii. 216.
approaching, *Æ.* ix. 570.
 subiecto, v. i. *I burl, cast up, toss*, *G.* iii. 241.
 subiectus, par. *being put under*,
living or situste beneath, *G.* iii. 381.
pointing towards, *G.* iv. 385.
bending, stooping, *Æ.* ii. 721.
put beneath the pile, *Æ.* vi. 223.
the suppliant, *Æ.* vi. 853.
 subjicio, v. 3. *I put under*, *Æ.* ii. 236. v. 103.
 (or *lay upon*, *Æ.* vii. 110.)
sprout, shoot up, *E.* x. 74. or *shelter*, *G.*
 ii. 19.
trample, cast beneath, *G.* ii. 492.
Brew underneath, *G.* iv. 304.
reply, *Æ.* iii. 314.
clap under, *Æ.* xi. 813.
diffuse, supply, spread, *Æ.* xii. 66.
mount, *Æ.* xii. 288.
 subigo, v. 3. *I force, constrain*,
impell, urge, *G.* ii. 218.
plow or till, *G.* i. 125.
urge, or turn along, *G.* i. 202.
or score, cleave, *Æ.* vi. 302.
wet, grind, *Æ.* vii. 627.
 subitò, adv. *on a sudden*, *G.* ii. 268, &c.
 subitus, adj. *sudden, unexpected*.
 subiunctus, par. *set under*,
addressed with, *Æ.* x. 157.
 subiungo, v. 3. *I join in harness*, *E.* v. 29.
conquer, *Æ.* viii. 502.
 sublapsus, par. *slipping, sliding away*, *G.* i. 200.
 or *elbing*, *Æ.* ii. 169.
stealing or sliding beneath, *Æ.* vii. 354.
creeping or sliding on insensibly, *Æ.* xii. 685.
 sublatus, par. { *lifted up*, *Æ.* v. 642. ix. 749.
 xii. 729.
 or *erect*, *Æ.* ii. 474.
ascended, *Æ.* ii. 338.
removed, taken away, *Æ.* viii. 175. xii. 26.
educated, *Æ.* ix. 203.
elated, puffed up, *Æ.* x. 502.
 sublego, v. 3. { *I pull in or pick up softly*, *E.*
 ix. 21.
 sublevo, v. 3. *I uplift, raise from*, *Æ.* x. 831.
 subligo, v. 1. *I gird*, *Æ.* viii. 459.
hang, *Æ.* xi. 11.
 sublimè, adv. { *abst, on high*, *E.* ix. 29. *G.*
 i. 320. iii. 108. *Æ.* x. 664.
 sublim-is, c, adj. *high, high, on high*,
elevated in our horizon, over our heads, *G.*
 i. 242.
mounted aloft, in air, *G.* i. 405.
 or *with a mien of grandeur*, *Æ.* i. 415.
sublime, noble, excellent, *Æ.* vi. 720.
rear'd on their shoulders, or laid out high, *Æ.*
 xi. 67.
tall, *Æ.* xi. 602.
exalted, *Æ.* xii. 788.
 sublucco, v. 2. *I shine glossily*, *G.* iv. 275.

sublústr-is, e, adj.	<i>{</i> glimmering, faint, little, Æ. ix. 373.
submérgo, v. 3.	<i>I drown,</i> G. i. 40.
submérsus, par.	<i>drown'd,</i> <i>funk drown,</i> Æ. i. 585.
	<i>overwhelmed,</i> Æ. v. 125.
	<i>bulged,</i> Æ. i. 69.
submissus, par.	<i>prene, bending low,</i> Æ. iii. 93.
	<i>suppliant, bumble,</i> Æ. x. 611.
	<i>drown-cast,</i> Æ. xii. 807.
submitto, v. 3.	<i>{ I submit or make yield,</i> Æ. iv. 414.
	<i>yoak,</i> E. i. 46.
	<i>select for stallions, keep for breed,</i> G. iii. 73,
	159.
	<i>cease, lay down,</i> Æ. xii. 832.
submóitus, par.	<i>bigb bung, lusty,</i> E. vi. 38.
	<i>withdrawn,</i> Æ. viii. 193.
submoveo, v. 2.	<i>I sever, separate,</i> Æ. vii. 226.
subnéct-ens, éntis, par.	<i>buckling,</i> Æ. i. 492.
subnécto, v. 3.	<i>{ I bind, fasten, or bang,</i> G. iii. 167.
	<i>or clasp,</i> Æ. iv. 139. v. 113. x. 138.
subnexus, par.	<i>bound,</i> Æ. iv. 217.
subníxus, par.	<i>leaning, raised up,</i> Æ. i. 506.
	<i>secured, fortified,</i> Æ. iii. 402.
subremigo, v. 1.	<i>I row or skim along,</i> Æ. x. 227.
subrid-ens, éntis, par.	<i>soiling upon,</i> Æ. i. 254, &c.
subrido, v. 3.	<i>I prick up,</i> Æ. iv. 183.
subsideo, v. 2.	<i>I sink,</i> Æ. v. 498.
	<i>plot against him, or rest in possessi.n of his bed and crown,</i> Æ. xi. 268.
subsidi-um, i, n.	<i>aid, relief,</i> Æ. x. 214.
subsísto, v. 3.	<i>I abide, stop,</i> Æ. xii. 491.
	<i>stay behind,</i> Æ. ii. 739.
	<i>stand still,</i> Æ. ii. 243. xi. 506. xii. 622.
	<i>or still, calm,</i> Æ. viii. 87.
	<i>bear the shock, bold cut, withstand,</i> Æ. ix. 806.
	<i>make a stand,</i> Æ. x. 711.
	<i>bolt,</i> Æ. xi. 95, 609.
subsum, v.	<i>I am under,</i> G. iii. 388.
	<i>remain,</i> E. iv. 31.
	<i>lurk privately,</i> G. ii. 49.
subtém-en, inis, n.	<i>woes, contexure,</i> Æ. iii. 483.
	<i>{ under, (accusat.)</i> Æ. iii. 695.
subter, præ.	<i>viii. 366, 418. (ablat.) ix. 514.</i>
subter, adv.	<i>underneath,</i> G. iii. 298. Æ. iv. 182.
subterláb-ens, éntis, par.	<i>{ gliding or flowing underneath,</i> G. ii. 157.
subterlábor, v. 3.	<i>{ I flew or glide underneath, E. x. 4.</i>
subtexo, v. 3.	<i>I wrap,</i> <i>cover, or bide,</i> Æ. iii. 582.
subtraho, v. 3.	<i>I withdraw,</i> Æ. v. 698. vi. 465.
subtrahor, v. 3.	<i>{ I fly back, or seem to fly back,</i> Æ. v. 199.
subvécto, v. 1.	<i>I carry,</i> Æ. xi. 131.
	<i>or transport,</i> Æ. vi. 303.
subvécctus, par.	<i>riding on, drawn by,</i> Æ. v. 721.

twasted, Æ.	viii. 58.
subvehor, v. 3.	<i>{ I ride or am carried in state,</i> Æ. xi. 478.
subvenio, v. 4.	<i>I relieve or avail,</i> Æ. xii. 406.
subvólvo, v. 3.	<i>I roll along or up,</i> Æ. i. 424.
suburgeo, v. 2.	<i>I urge, drive close,</i> Æ. v. 202.
	<i>{ I succeed,</i> G. iii. 138. Æ.
succédo, v. 3.	<i>viii. 327. ix. 222, 663. x. 690. xi. 794, 826.</i>
	<i>repair to,</i> Æ. viii. 507.
appreacab,	<i>arrive at,</i> Æ. iv. 10. vii. 214.
go or come into,	Æ. viii. 123.
go under,	E. v. 6.
enter,	E. v. 19. Æ. i. 627. iii. 276. vii. 501. xi. 146.
come, or creep under,	G. iii. 418, 464. Æ. v. 93.
ledge,	G. iv. 227.
climb up one after another,	Æ. ii. 478.
undertake,	Æ. ii. 723.
draw,	Æ. iii. 541.
glide,	Æ. vii. 36.
j:in,	Æ. viii. 607.
fall by,	Æ. x. 847.
am interr'd,	Æ. xi. 103.
follow,	Æ. xi. 481.
mount,	Æ. xii. 235.
succénsus, par.	<i>inflamed,</i> Æ. vii. 496.
succéss-us, ús, m.	<i>success or good luck,</i> <i>speed,</i> Æ. xii. 616.
succido, v. 3.	<i>I sink down,</i> Æ. xii. 911.
succidor, v. 3.	<i>I am reaped, cut down,</i> G. i. 297.
succinctus, par.	<i>girt about, tucked up,</i> <i>inclosed round her waist,</i> E. vi. 75.
	<i>wrapt up,</i> Æ. x. 634.
succisus, par.	<i>cut,</i> Æ. ix. 435.
	<i>strung,</i> Æ. ix. 762. x. 700.
succúmbo, v. 3.	<i>I yield,</i> Æ. iv. 19.
succurro, v. 3.	<i>I help, aid, defend,</i> <i>fodder,</i> E. iii. 6.
	<i>prop, sustain,</i> G. i. 500.
	(imperf.) <i>it comes into my mind,</i> Æ. ii. 317.
succ-us, i, m.	<i>juice,</i> G. ii. 59, 126. Æ. xii. 419.
	<i>or natural moisture, (milk,)</i> E. iii. 6..
	<i>sap,</i> G. i. 90.
SUCR-O, ónis, m.	<i>Sucro,</i> Æ. xii. 505.
sud-ans, ántis, m.	<i>distilling, dropping,</i> G. ii. 118.
sud-es, is, f.	<i>a stake,</i> <i>stocks,</i> G. ii. 25.
	<i>spikes,</i> Æ. v. 208.
	<i>pallisades,</i> Æ. xi. 473.
	<i>tressed spears,</i> Æ. xi. 894.
sudo, v. 1.	<i>I sweat,</i> <i>sweat, (bl:ed,)</i> G. i. 480.
	<i>or am moist,</i> G. i. 117.
	<i>distill, sweat out,</i> E. iv. 30. viii. 54.
	<i>am drench't,</i> Æ. ii. 582.
sud-or, óris, m.	<i>sweat.</i>
sud-um, i, n.	<i>the clear firmament,</i> Æ. viii. 529.
sudus, adj.	<i>fair, clear,</i> G. iv. 77.
suetus, par.	<i>{ used, accustomed,</i> Æ. iii. 541.
	<i>v. 402, 414.</i>
sufficetus, par.	<i>dy'd, stain'd,</i> Æ. ii. 210.
suffero, v. irr.	<i>I bear,</i> Æ. ix. 547.
	<i>suffain,</i> Æ. ii. 492.
	<i>carry away, take off,</i> G. i. 76.

- raise, *set up*, G. ii. 57.
 lift up, Æ. ii. 153. ix. 17.
 mount, Æ. v. 657, 861.
 or raise up, Æ. ix. 14.
 take up, Æ. viii. 70.
 pounce, Æ. ix. 564.
 destroy, Æ. x. 533.
 bear in arms, Æ. xi. 542.
 lop away, cut down, Æ. xii. 771.
 sufficio, v. 3. I suffice, Æ. xiii. 737.
 am able, Æ. v. 22. ix. 810.
 am able to bear the attack of the enemy, Æ.
 ix. 515.
 supply, (produce, G. ii. 391.)
 afford, G. ii. 424, 436. iii. 301. iv. 202.
 propagate, secure, G. iii. 65.
 bestow, furnish with, Æ. ii. 618.
 stand by, support, am equal, Æ. xiii. 912.
 suffio, v. 4. I perfume or fumigate, G. iv. 241.
 suffosus, par. wounded, stabbed, Æ. xi. 671.
 suffundo, v. 3. I spread over,
 diffuse, G. i. 430.
 suffusus, par. batting, overflowing, Æ. i. 228.
 suggero, v. 3. I reach, supply, Æ. x. 333.
 suggeror, v. 3. I am put under,
 surround, Æ. vii. 463.
 sulco, v. 1. I plow, Æ. v. 158. x. 197.
 sulc-us, i, m. { a furrow or trench (bole, G.
 ii. 289.)
 plow'd grounds, E. v. 36. G. i. 134, 216,
 223. Æ. vi. 844.
 surface or ridge of the plow'd land, G. i. 113.
 earth, G. ii. 24.
 trail, bright stream, G. ii. 62. Æ. ii. 697.
 the land, G. ii. 518.
 passages, pipes, G. iii. 136.
 a ditch, Æ. i. 425.
 a way, Æ. x. 296.
 sulf-(or sulph-) ur, uris, n. { brimstone, Æ. ii.
 698.
 flower of brimstone, G. iii. 449.
 sulfureus, adj. sulphureus, Æ. vii. 517.
 SULM-O, ónis, m. Sulmo, Æ. ix. 412. x. 517.
 sum, v. sub. I am, (the property of, E. iii. 1.)
 with an infinit. one may, might, Æ. vi.
 595.
 sumo, v. 3. I take (up, Æ. xii. 31.) accept of,
 clap on, wear, G. ii. 387.
 carry, wield, Æ. vii. 390.
 inflict, (receive,) Æ. i. 99. ii. 103, 576,
 585. vi. 501. xi. 720. xii. 949.
 summ-a, æ, s. the sum, Æ. iv. 237. xii. 572.
 the stress, Æ. x. 70.
 summotus, par. hasty, E. vi. 38.
 pushed by, driven back, Æ. vi. 316.
 summ-um, i, n. { a summit, G. iii. 314. iv.
 539. Æ. v. 180.
 or top (of an hill,) G. iv. 385. Æ. viii. 652.
 summus, adj. biggest, (greatest,)
 the biggest part of, Æ. v. 558. vii. 171.
 x. 476. xii. 381.
 the top, E. i. 83. G. i. 369, 403. ii. 187,
 300, 361. iii. 195, 199. iv. 352, 557.
 Æ. i. 127. ii. 41, 682, 695, 801. iii.
 22, 349, 655. iv. 168, 410. vi. 357, 519.
 vii. 70, 512. ix. 85. xi. 547, 747, 837.
 xii. 113.
 (plur.) tops of, E. ii. 47. Æ. vii. 808.
 the summit of, Æ. i. 223.
 the surface of, G. i. 369. iii. 171. iv. 55.
 Æ. i. 110, 147. ii. 546. v. 819. ix. 23.
 xii. 376.
 the smallest, G. ii. 29.
 extrem, end of, G. iii. 453, 465. Æ. xii.
 381.
 chief, principal, Æ. i. 242.
 supreme, Æ. i. 380, 664. v. 533. vi. 123.
 x. 100. xi. 785.
 tip of, G. iii. 370. Æ. i. 737. ix. 417.
 main, Æ. ii. 322.
 important, Æ. ix. 227.
 last, Æ. ii. 324. xi. 891.
 extremest, outer-most, near the bottom, Æ. ii. 463.
 foremost, Æ. vi. 245. xii. 174.
 hasty, imperial, stately, Æ. ii. 302, 458, 460.
 iii. 460. iv. 136. vii. 70. viii. 25. xi. 477.
 xii. 654, 698.
 dangerous, Æ. ix. 199.
 utmost, all, Æ. v. 197, 226. ix. 532, 744.
 xi. 891. xii. 552.
 the outside of, Æ. xii. 434.
 big, hasty, Æ. i. 106. ii. 166, 225, 615,
 626, 758. vi. 678. ix. 151, 575. x. 766.
 xi. 726. xii. 134, 715, 853.
 summa res, the safety of the kingdom, Æ.
 xi. 302.
 summa tempora, the forebend, Æ. xii. 174.
 sumptus, par. (having) taken,
 taking, Æ. ii. 518, 676.
 sumptis pharetris, in the use of the bow, G.
 ii. 125.
 supell-ex, eftilis, s. { implements of husbandry,
 furniture, G. i. 165.
 upon, Æ. i. 680,
 681. ii. 466. vi.
 super, præ. (cum accus.) { 504. vii. 751. viii.
 297. ix. 444. x. 736,
 841. xi. 150, 880.
 beyond, Æ. vi. 794. xi. 317.
 above, Æ. i. 379. (in, vii. 557.) xi. 526.
 or more than, G. ii. 373. Æ. viii. 303.
 rather than, Æ. ix. 283.
 or besides, Æ. vii. 803.
 over, G. iii. 260. Æ. i. 295. ii. 695. v.
 855. vi. 239, 515, 602. x. 490. xi. 562.
 super omnia, chiefly, Æ. viii. 303.
 (cum ablat.) upon, E. i. 81. Æ. i. 700. vi.
 17, 203. vii. 344. x. 727.
 beyond or about, Æ. ix. 61.
 absut, of, concerning, G. iv. 559, 560. Æ.
 i. 750. ii. 448. x. 739.
 for (or with regard to, Æ. iv. 233, 273.)
 vii. 358. x. 42.
 (sine subst.) over, Æ. v. 482, 858. vi. 221,
 254. x. 488, 556. xi. 685.
 super, adv. { above, G. ii. 351. Æ. iv. 507.
 vi. 217. x. 158, 384.
 from above, aloft, Æ. v. 697. viii. 245. ix.
 167, 709. (close, xii. 301.)
 more (than enough) Æ. ii. 642, 1
 besides,

besides, moreover, also, G. iii. 263. *Æ.* i. 29.
(above all, vii. 462.) x. 488, 883, 897.
xi. 226, 670.

upon, G. iv. 46. *Æ.* ii. 722, iv. 497, 606.
v. 330.

as, still, *Æ.* iv. 684.

very, exactly, remaining, *Æ.* iii. 489.

super-a, órum, pl. n. { beaven, *Æ.* vi. 787.
x. 251.

the sky, *Æ.* vi. 241.

places above, *Æ.* vii. 562.

superadditus, par. { added, (woreugbi) upon, E.
iii. 38.

superáddo, v. 3. I inscribe, E. v. 42.

superándus, par. to be subdued, *Æ.* v. 710.

super-ans, ántis, par. conquering,
overwhelming, (bigb, *Æ.* i. 537.) prevail-
ing, ii. 311.

elated, *Æ.* v. 473.

matchless, *Æ.* viii. 208.

superádsto, v. 1. I alight upon, *Æ.* vi. 17.

superbi-a, x, f. insolence, *Æ.* i. 529.

supérbus, adj. proud,
baugbey, *Æ.* vi. 817, ix. 324, 695, xii. 326.

insolent, *Æ.* xi. 539.

bigb, lesty, G. ii. 461. *Æ.* vii. 630.

stately, G. iii. 117. *Æ.* iv. 540. vii. 12.
viii. 721.

glorious, (brave,) *Æ.* i. 21. iii. 475. viii. 683.

noble, *Æ.* xi. 340.

fierce, *Æ.* i. 523.

rich, *Æ.* i. 639, 697.

adorned magnificently, stately, *Æ.* ii. 504.

famous, sovereign, *Æ.* ii. 556.

cruel, *Æ.* viii. 118.

scoffing, taunting, *Æ.* ix. 634.

bard, *Æ.* xii. 877.

supercili-um, i, n. an eye-brow, E. viii. 34.
the top or brow (of an hill,) G. i. 108.

superemineo, v. 2. I am bigger than,
tower above, *Æ.* i. 501.

overlook, *Æ.* vi. 856.

surmount, *Æ.* x. 765.

{ the gods above, G. i.
493. *Æ.* i. 8. ii. 141,
559. iii. 2, 600. iv.
379. v. 529. vi. 459,
481, 568, 780, 871.
vii. 312. viii. 572. x.
34, 40. xi. 20, 784.
xii. 234, 647.

superjacio, v. 3. I cast or toss over, *Æ.* xi. 625.

superimmineo, v. 3. I stand over, *Æ.* xii. 306.

superinjicio, v. 2. I add,

superintono, v. 1. I thunder,
fall upon, *Æ.* ix. 709.

supérne, adv. from above, *Æ.* vi. 658.

supero, v. 1. I go, pass, (climb) over, G. iii. 270.
crawl or step over, G. iii. 317.

glide gently over, *Æ.* viii. 95.

bound over, G. iii. 141.

pass, *Æ.* ix. 314.

pass beyond, E. viii. 6. *Æ.* i. 244.

ascend, *Æ.* vi. 676.

go up, gain, *Æ.* ii. 303. viii. 58.

appear, (tower) above, *Æ.* ii. 219.

exceed, surpass, E. v. 9. surmount, *Æ.* iii.
368.

abund, G. i. 189. ii. 331.

am overplus, swell bigb, rise above, G. ii. 335.

vanquish, overcome, *Æ.* i. 350.

conquer, *Æ.* v. 195.

murder, *Æ.* i. 350.

prevail, *Æ.* v. 22. xii. 676.

prevail with, *Æ.* iv. 439.

or overpower, *Æ.* viii. 61.

reach, (get,) *Æ.* v. 155.

sail by, out-sail, *Æ.* v. 184.

am yet alive, *Æ.* ii. 597. iii. 339.

survive, cut-live, *Æ.* ii. 643. xii. 639.

am left, remain (behind or alone,) E. ix. 27.
G. ii. 314. iii. 63, 283. *Æ.* v. 519, 713.
xii. 873.

supérst-ans, ántis, par. standing over, *Æ.* x. 540.

supérst-es, itis, adj. alive, surviving, *Æ.* xi. 160.

superstition, ónis, f. superstition, *Æ.* viii. 187.
an catb, *Æ.* xii. 817.

{ I remain, G. ii. 346. iv. 57.
Æ. ii. 567. v. 225, 69r,
796. vii. 559. viii. 25L
ix. 157. xi. 15.

remain, (to be overpassed,) *Æ.* v. 616. (to be
run over,) or am left, *Æ.* v. 325.

left, G. iii. 10.

survive, *Æ.* viii. 399. ix. 212. x. 47.

am encoug, E. vi. 6.

am equal to, or sufficient for, G. iii. 127.

supervenio, v. 4. I come unlooked for, E. viii. 20.
fall upon, *Æ.* xii. 356.

supervolito, v. 1. I hover, flutter round, E. vi. 82.

supervolo, v. 1. I fly over head, *Æ.* x. 522.

superus, adj. bigb, above,
upper, G. iv. 486. *Æ.* ii. 91. vi. 128, 680.
vii. 768.

celestial, *Æ.* xi. 532.

or supreme, *Æ.* iii. 20.

the living, *Æ.* vi. 431, 568.

the earth, *Æ.* x. 40.

supinatus, par. inverted, turn'd up, G. ii. 201.

supinus, adj. sloping gently, G. ii. 276. iii. 555.

supplkant with the palms upwardi, *Æ.* iii.
176. iv. 205.

suppleo, v. 2. I supply, recruit, E. viii. 36.

refit, *Æ.* iii. 471.

suppl-ex, icis, adj. suppliant, bumbly irtreating,
(subst.) a suppliant, petitioner, *Æ.* ii. 542.
iii. 667. xi. 559.

suppliciter, adv. { bumbly, with bended knees,
Æ. i. 481. xii. 220.

supplici-um, i, n. punishment,
a wound, gasb, *Æ.* vi. 499.

suppono, v. 3. I thrust, put to, G. i. 348.
stick, *Æ.* vi. 248.

kindle, set under, *Æ.* xi. 119.

suppositus, par. stuck in, G. iii. 492.

substitutia, (false not real,) *Æ.* vii. 283.

suppostus, par. artfully inclosed, *Æ.* vi. 24.

supra, præ. { above, G. i. 364. iv. 236. *Æ.*
xi. 550. xii. 839.

over, *Æ.* iii. 194. iv. 240, 702. v. 10.

or upon, *Æ.* ix. 553.

more than, (supra morem, very,) G. ii. 227.
suprà,

- suprà, adv. above, *Æ.* vii. 32.
upper, *G.* ii. 158. *Æ.* viii. 149.
su, ca sum, I am bigger (than the rest) over-
top, *Æ.* vii. 784. ix. 29. xi. 683.
I soar above, *Æ.* xi. 530.
supra eo, I excell, *Æ.* xii. 839.
- suprémum, adv. { *last (of all)*, *Æ.* ii. 630.
farewell, iii. 68.
the third and last time, *Æ.* iii. 68.
- suprémuS, adj. *the last*, *Æ.* ii. 11, &c.
biggest, *G.* iv. 460.
big or illustrious, *Æ.* vii. 220.
or distant, *Æ.* x. 350.
greatest, extreme, *Æ.* iii. 590.
(substant.) the last offices, *Æ.* vi. 213.
ad supremum, to a point or crisis, *Æ.* xii. 803.
- fur-a, æ, s. { *the whole leg from the knee to the*
ankle,
the leg, *E.* vii. 32. *Æ.* i. 337. xi. 483. xii.
 430.
- furcul-us, i, m. *a shret*, *G.* ii. 87.
- furdus, adj. *deaf, insensible*, *E.* x. 8.
- surg-ens, éntis, par. *rising*, *G.* i. 374, &c.
arising, *Æ.* iv. 129, &c.
growing, *G.* ii. 182. *or growing up*, *Æ.*
 iv. 274. vi. 354. x. 524.
- springing, *Æ.* iii. 130. v. 775.
built with, swelling from, *G.* iii. 29.
- swelling, *Æ.* ix. 30.
impending, *Æ.* iv. 43.
rearing herself, *G.* iii. 53.
lofty, (budding,) *Æ.* x. 725.
increasing, *Æ.* xii. 832.
- surgo, v. 3. *I rise, grow,*
spring up, *G.* i. 161. ii. 14. *Æ.* i. 582.
shoot, *E.* vi. 39.
ascend, rise above, (*Æ.* x. 476.) *am mount-*
ed upon, *Æ.* i. 448.
swell, *Æ.* iii. 196.
ensue, begin, *Æ.* ix. 667. xi. 635.
appear, *Æ.* iv. 352.
- surrigo, v. 3. *I prick up*, *Æ.* iv. 183.
- lus, uis, c. { *a swine*, *G.* i. 401. ii. 72, 520.
 iii. 497. *Æ.* xi. 198.
a wild boar, *G.* iii. 255. iv. 407. *Æ.* vii. 17.
- begi, *Æ.* i. 635.
a sow, *Æ.* iii. 390. v. 97. viii. 43, 83. xii.
 170.
- suscéptus, par. *begun*, *Æ.* vi. 629.
begot, *Æ.* iv. 327.
- suscipio, v. 3. *I take up,*
support, *Æ.* iv. 391.
or catch, receive, *Æ.* i. 175. iv. 391. vi.
 249. xi. 806.
answer, *Æ.* vi. 723.
- suscito, v. 1. *I awake*, *Æ.* viii. 455.
reuke, *Æ.* v. 454. (*or inflame*) x. 263.
 xi. 723.
or excite, *Æ.* ii. 613. ix. 463.
- fir up, *Æ.* xii. 108.
turn up, *G.* i. 97.
procure, bring down by curses, *G.* iv. 456.
kindle, raise, *Æ.* v. 743. viii. 410.
spread, *Æ.* xii. 499.
- suspectus, par. { *suspected*, *Æ.* ii. 56. iii. 550.
 iv. 97.
- suspéct-us, us, m. *prospect*, *Æ.* vi. 379.
brightb, *Æ.* ix. 530.
- suspéndo, v. 3. { *I bang up*, *G.* ii. 389. *Æ.*
 vi. 859. xii. 769.
or upon, *G.* iv. 307. *Æ.* i. 318. ix. 408.
 xi. 11.
- bang, *G.* iv. 247. (*down*,) *Æ.* v. 489.
 xi. 575.
imprint or turn up lightly, *G.* i. 68.
- swing, *G.* ii. 389.
build in arches, *G.* iv. 162.
- dedicate, *Æ.* vi. 859.
- fix, *Æ.* xii. 512.
- suspensus, par. *bung up*, *G.* i. 175. *Æ.* vi. 741.
or upon, *E.* ii. 66.
- deubifull, (*Æ.* iv. 9.) *in deep suspense*, *Æ.*
 ii. 114, 729. iii. 372. v. 827. vi. 722.
bore up, *Æ.* vii. 810.
- suspended on, *or towering over*, *Æ.* viii. 190.
- suspici-ens, éntis, par. { *looking up to*, *Æ.* ix.
 403. x. 899. xii. 196.
tossing her head up to, *G.* i. 376.
- suspicio, v. 3. *I look up*, *Æ.* viii. 527.
or bebold, *G.* iv. 59.
sury, *Æ.* i. 438.
admire, *E.* ix. 46. *Æ.* vi. 668.
- suspicio, v. 3. *I am suspected*, *G.* i. 444.
- suspir-ans, ántis, par. *figbing*, *Æ.* i. 371.
- sustentatus, par. *peised*, *Æ.* x. 304.
- sustento, v. 1. *I bold or stay up,*
sustain, *Æ.* xi. 873. xii. 662.
desend, *Æ.* x. 339, 609.
or suffert, *Æ.* xi. 224.
- sustineo, v. 2. { *I sustain*, *G.* ii. 297. iii. 361.
Æ. vi. 786. x. 830, 884.
 xii. 799.
 (*or maintain*, *G.* ii. 515.)
- or support, bear, turn, *Æ.* viii. 137.
- bild, peise, *Æ.* xii. 726.
- bild, carry, wave, *Æ.* vii. 398.
- or rifell, ward off, *Æ.* ix. 708. xi. 750.
- sufúrro, v. 1. { *I make an bumming noise*, *G.*
 iv. 260.
- sufúr-us, i, m. { *a murmuring bumming noise*,
 E. i. 56.
- sutil-is, e, adj. *sitckt*, *Æ.* xii. 273.
leathern, *Æ.* vi. 414.
- sutus, par. *sustred together, compacted*, *G.* iv. 53.
complicated, *Æ.* x. 313.
- suis, pro. *his own, their own, its*, *E.* vii. 54.
himself, *E.* viii. 92. *Æ.* iii. 629. xi. 502.
that agrees with them, *G.* i. 21.
- his own, native*, *G.* ii. 27.
- his ancient, prescribed*, *G.* ii. 393.
- proper or due to them*, *G.* ii. 427.
- own, proper*, *Æ.* vi. 641.
- or convenient*, *G.* iv. 190. *Æ.* v. 54.
- or fit for (his age,)* *Æ.* iii. 469.
- their own (young or pasters,)* *G.* iii. 317.
- favourable, propitious, friendly*, *Æ.* v. 832.
 xii. 540.
- dear or deffined to herself*, *Æ.* vi. 142.
- bit due, natural*, *Æ.* vi. 152.
- their friends*, *Æ.* vi. 611.
- themselves*, *Æ.* vi. 664.
- its master*, *Æ.* x. 395.

allated,

allotted, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 129.	<i>flyly,</i> <i>E.</i> ix. 21.
SYL-A, (<i>rather Sila,</i>) <i>æ,</i> f. <i>Sila,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 715.	(<i>this</i>) <i>nothing is said (of it by me,) evidently,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 254.
SYLAR-US, (<i>rather Silarus</i>) <i>i,</i> m. <i>Silarus,</i> sylva, <i>æ,</i> f. <i>a wood, forest, grove,</i> <i>or a sharp weed,</i> <i>G.</i> i. 152.	<i>bidden, secret,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 67.
<i>a wild,</i> <i>E.</i> x. 52.	<i>not spoken of, not mentioned,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vi. 841.
<i>a tree (a vine,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 26.)	<i>private, retired,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vii. 343.
<i>a nursery of plants or seedlings,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 181.	<i>calm, still,</i> <i>Æ.</i> viii. 87. <i>x. 227.</i>
<i>a number of stalks,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 223.	<i>soft,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 219.
<i>baulm,</i> <i>G.</i> i. 76.	<i>per tacitum, silently,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ix. 31.
<i>a bough,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iii. 24.	tactus, par. <i>struck, blasted,</i> <i>E.</i> i. 17.
<i>bower,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vi. 444.	tact-us, <i>ūs, m. the touch,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ii. 683. <i>vii. 618.</i>
<i>the beasts that inhabit the woods,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ix. 605.	tactu, sup. <i>to be touched,</i> <i>G.</i> iii. 416.
<i>thicket,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xi. 531.	tæd-a, <i>æ, f.</i> <i>a pine or pitch-tree,</i> <i>E.</i> vii. 49.
SYLVA'N-US, <i>i, m. Sylvanus,</i> <i>E.</i> x. 24, &c.	<i>Æ.</i> iv. 505. <i>vi. 214.</i>
<i>woodly, sylvan</i>	<i>a torch,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 339. <i>vii. 457. ix. 76.</i>
SYLVE'ST-ER, (<i>ris,</i>) <i>re, adj.</i> <i>or woodland,</i> <i>E.</i> iii. 70.	<i>or materials for torches,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 431.
<i>pastoral, conversant among plains and downs,</i> <i>where there were once woods, or near which</i> <i>they now stand,</i> <i>E.</i> i. 2.	<i>or tow,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vi. 593.
<i>in thickets,</i> <i>G.</i> iii. 411.	<i>brands,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vii. 71. <i>ix. 568.</i>
<i>wild,</i> <i>E.</i> v. 7. <i>G.</i> ii. 2, 51, 183, 302, 374.	<i>fire,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ix. 109.
<i>or uncultivated,</i> <i>Æ.</i> viii. 348.	<i>(marriage) torch,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 18.
<i>rough,</i> (<i>living in woods,</i>) <i>Æ.</i> ix. 673.	<i>nuptials,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vii. 388.
SYLVI-A, <i>æ, f. Sylvia,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vii. 487, 503.	tædet, v. imp. <i>it wearieb,</i> <i>irkeb,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 451. <i>v. 617. x. 888.</i>
SYLVI-US, <i>i, m. Sylvius,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vi. 763, 769.	tædi-um, <i>i, n. neglect, disregard,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 331.
sylvicol-a, <i>æ, m.</i> <i>an baunter of the woods,</i> <i>Æ.</i> <i>x. 551.</i>	TÆNARIUS, adj. <i>Tænarian,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 467.
SYRACUSIUS, adj. <i>Sicilian,</i> <i>E.</i> vi. 1.	tæni-a, <i>æ, f. a fillet,</i> <i>Æ.</i> v. 269.
SYRIUS, adj. <i>Syrian,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 88.	<i>braid,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vii. 352.
<i>or -es, ium, pl. f.) the</i>	TAG-US, <i>i, m. Tagus,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ix. 418.
SYRT-IS, <i>is, f.</i> <i>Syrtes, (two quicksands</i> <i>en the African coast,</i>) <i>Æ.</i> <i>iv. 41. v. 51, 192. vi.</i>	talari-um, <i>i, n. A sandal (with wings,) Æ.</i> <i>60. vii. 302.</i>
<i>quicksands,</i> <i>Æ.</i> i. 111, 146. <i>x. 678.</i>	talent-um, <i>i, n. a talent.</i>
T	tal-is, <i>c, adj. such,</i> <i>such rites,</i> <i>E.</i> v. 41.
tab-ens, éntis, par. <i>drench'd,</i> <i>Æ.</i> i. 173.	<i>in such manner,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 456.
tab-es, is, f. <i>pining sickness,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vi. 442.	<i>ten,</i> <i>Æ.</i> i. 74.
tabidus, adj. <i>consuming, destroying,</i> <i>or malignant,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iii. 137.	TAL-ON, ónis, <i>Talon,</i> <i>Æ.</i> xii. 513.
tabul-a, <i>æ, f. planks,</i> <i>Æ.</i> i. 119.	talp-a, <i>æ, f. a mole,</i> <i>G.</i> i. 183.
<i>the timber, joists,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ix. 537.	tam, adv. <i>so, as,</i> <i>however,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 315.
tabulari-um, <i>i, n. the chancery,</i> <i>or place where the publick records are kept,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 502.	<i>so much,</i> <i>Æ.</i> vii. 787.
tabulát-um, <i>i, n. { floor, loft, story, (planks,)</i> <i>the branches of a vine that run horizontal;</i> <i>ringlets, twists or curls of the vine, or from</i> <i>stage to stage,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 361.	<i>tam, con. notwithstanding, yet,</i> <i>by and by,</i> <i>E.</i> ix. 62.
tab-um, <i>i, n. gore,</i> <i>a contagius juice, venom,</i> <i>G.</i> iii. 481.	TANAGER, <i>G.</i>
<i>blood,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ix. 472.	TANA'G-ER, (<i>vel rus</i>) <i>ri, ra.</i> <i>iii. 151.</i>
TABU'R N-US, <i>i, m.</i> <i>{ Taburnus,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 38.	TANA-IS, <i>is, m. { Tanais,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 517. <i>Æ.</i>
<i>Æ.</i> xii. 715.	<i>xii. 513.</i>
taceo, v. 2. <i>I keep silence,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ii. 94.	tandem, adv. <i>at last, at length, when all is done,</i> <i>I pray you,</i> <i>Æ.</i> i. 369.
<i>pass unsung,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 123.	tango, v. 3. <i>I touch,</i> <i>enter, visit,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 359.
<i>am bush or hill,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 525.	reach, arrive at, <i>G.</i> i. 303. <i>Æ.</i> iii. 662.
tacitus, adj. <i>silent, (or not shewing,</i> <i>Æ.</i> ii. 255.)	iv. 612. <i>ix. 135.</i>
<i>speechless,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 364.	know, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 551.
<i>privately,</i> <i>Æ.</i> iv. 289.	stab boome, press bard upon, <i>Æ.</i> iv. 596.
	move, <i>Æ.</i> i. 462.
	draw, <i>Æ.</i> xi. 861.
	lay bands over, <i>Æ.</i> xii. 201.
	tanquam, adv. <i>as if,</i> <i>E.</i> x. 60.
	tanto, adv. <i>so much,</i> <i>by so much,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 412. <i>Æ.</i> vi. 79. <i>xii. 20.</i>
	<i>so long a time,</i> <i>G.</i> iii. 476.
	tantum, adv. <i>so much,</i> <i>only,</i> <i>E.</i> ii. 3, 28. <i>iii. 50. vi. 16. x. 46. G.</i> <i>i. 79. ii. 257. iv. 450. Æ.</i> ii. 23, 690. <i>iv.</i> <i>329, 657. v. 814. vi. 74, 262, 547, 869.</i>
	<i>vii. 319. ix. 282, 636. x. 256, 877. xii. 835.</i>
	<i>tantum,</i>

- tant-um, i, n. { *so much, &c.* v. 616. vi. 801.
x. 400.
so wth an extent, G. iii. 343.
in tantum, so bigb, &E. viii. 876.
so much as, &E. v. 21.
tantus, adj. *so much, so great, so many,*
such, &E. iii. 282, 317.
so considerable, &E. iii. 453.
so noble, illustrious, &E. i. 606.
- tap-es, étis, m. *tapestry,*
carpets, &E. ix. 225, 318.
- tapét-um, i, n. { *rich lounings or borse-clots,*
 &E. vii. 277.
- TAPS-US, i, m. Tapsus, &E. iii. 689.
- TARCH-O, óntis, m. Tarchon, &E. viii. 603.
- TARCH-ON, óntis, m. { Tarchon, &E. x.
 153, &c.
- tard-ans, ántis, par. *lingering,* &E. v. 395.
disabling, &E. xiii. 746.
- tardatus, par. *retarded,* &E. v. 453.
- tardè, adv. *slow,* G. ii. 3.
- tardo, v. 1. *I binder, retard,* &E. xi. 21.
disable, &E. x. 857.
clog, &E. vi. 721.
- tardor, v. 1. *I am bindered, detained,* &E. xi. 550.
- tardus, adj. *slow, tardy,* &E. ix. 47.
slow paced, E. x. 19. G. i. 273. ii. 206.
that lafetb, or dwells upon the palate, clam-
my, G. ii. 126.
- summer ones, *slow in coming on,* G. i. 32.
ii. 482. &E. i. 746, 750.
- lingering,* G. iii. 424.
- sluggish,* G. iv. 479. &E. vi. 720.
- balting,* &E. ii. 436.
- thick,* &E. v. 682.
- TARE'NT-UM, i, n. { Tarentum, G. ii.
 197. &E. iii. 551.
- TARPEI-A, x, f. Tarpeia, &E. xi. 656.
- TARPEIUS, adj. { Tarpeian, &E. viii. 347,
 652.
- TARQUINI-I, brum, pl. m. { *the Tarquins,*
 &E. vi. 817.
- TARQUINI-US, i, m. { Tarquin, &E. viii.
 646.
- TARQUIT-US, i, m. Tarquitus, &E. x. 550.
- TARTAREUS, adj. { Tartarean, &E. vi.
 295, &c.
- TARTARA, pl. n. *bell,* G. i. 36, &c. *the*
world of departed spirits,
the centre, G. ii. 292. &E. iv. 446.
deeps, recesses, G. iv. 482.
- TARTAR-US, i, m. Tartarus, &E. vi. 577.
- TATI-US, i, m. Tatius, &E. viii. 638.
- taureus, adj. *bull's,* &E. ix. 706.
- taurinus, adj. *bull's,*
made with bull's bides, G. iv. 171.
- taur-us, i, m. *a bull (or bull bide,* &E. x. 785.)
steers, E. vii. 39. G. i. 210. iv. 538, 550.
bullocks, G. i. 45.
ox, oxen, G. i. 65. iii. 513. &E. viii. 316.
the constellation Taurus, G. i. 218.
- tax-us, i, f. *a yew-tree,* E. ix. 30, &c.
- TAYGET-A, es, f. Taygete, G. iv. 232.
- TAYGET-US, i, m. Taygetus, G. iii. 44.
- TAYGET-A, brum, pl. n. { Taygetus, G.
 ü. 488.
- the roof, G. i. 347, 449. &E.
ii. 1242, 461, 478. iv. 296,
374, 385. v. 216, 393. vii.
512, 638. viii. 25, 366,
455. xii. 596.
- or esp of an house,* &E. viii. 99. xii. 132, 595.
an buse, E. vi. 81. G. iii. 540. &E. i. 425.
ii. 302, 771. iv. 260, 668. vi. 523. vii.
290, 336, 502. (*agate,*) xi. 567.
- bele, den,* G. iii. 438.
- a cete,* G. iii. 316.
- covert,* G. iii. 418. iv. 61.
- bive,* G. iv. 38, 47, 104, 113, 187, 256.
- shelter,* G. iv. 61. &E. iv. 261.
- palace, court,* &E. i. 627, 632, 638, 725,
730. ii. 440, 451, 454, 489, 508, 672,
679, 695, 757. iii. 83. iv. 186, 343, 457,
494. vi. 525. vii. 12, 59, 77, 160, 168,
170, 193, 413, 460, 585, 600, 668. viii.
359, 584. x. 5, 758. xi. 213, 237, 447,
462. xii. 81.
- bigb battlements,* &E. iii. 134.
- granary,* &E. iv. 403.
- baunts,* &E. vi. 8.
- maz:*, &E. vi. 29.
- cave,* &E. vi. 211.
- city,* &E. vii. 127.
- or tzon,* &E. vii. 812. xi. 146. xij. 627.
- stall,* G. iv. 434. &E. vii. 500.
- tent,* G. iii. 344. &E. ix. 502.
- turret,* &E. ix. 558.
- bome,* (*sub tecta, G. ii. 409.*) &E. x. 281.
- an babitation,* G. iv. 153. &E. vii. 393.
- cells,* G. iv. 179. &E. xii. 591.
- tectus, par. *covered,* &E. vii. 279. xi. 851.
- bidden,* &E. iii. 236.
- concealed,* G. ii. 304.
- refirued,* &E. ii. 126.
- sheltered,* &E. iii. 583. x. 802.
- or secret,* G. i. 379.
- defended,* &E. ix. 513.
- tecum, (pro. cum præp.) *with thee.*
- TEGEAEUS, adj. Tegeean, G. i. 18. &E. v. 299.
Arcadian, &E. viii. 459.
- tegendo, ger. *by being bid or covered,* G. iii. 454.
- teg-ens, éntis, par. *covering,* &E. xi. 630.
shreuding (your corse,) &E. ix. 488.
- concealing,* &E. vi. 498.
- tegn-en, inis, n. { *a covering, or covert, (bade)*
 E. i. 1. G. iv. 566.
- skin, coat of skins,* &E. i. 275, 323.
- a garment,* &E. iii. 594.
- a shield,* &E. ix. 577. x. 887.
- cuiffes,* &E. xi. 777.
- tego, v. 3. { *I cover,* G. i. 213. &E. vi. 138.
 x. 541. xi. 771.
- bide,* &E. ii. 159, 472. iv. 250. ix. 346.
- conceal,* &E. iv. 477. vi. 444.
- or repose,* G. iv. 422.
- overshade,* E. vii. 46. &E. iii. 25. ix. 50.
- obscure, veil,* G. i. 467.
- bury,* G. iii. 558.
- close,* G. iv. 414.
- protect,* &E. ii. 430. vii. 732. x. 22, 50,
xii. 53, 148, 539.
- bind,* &E. iv. 637.

socles,

- inclose, *Æ.* vii. 690. xi. 12.
intwine, *Æ.* viii. 34.
prostern, *Æ.* ii. 430. vii. 732. x. 22, 50.
xii. 53, 148, 539.
tegor, v. 3. *I am concealed,* *Æ.* ii. 227. iv. 123.
imbower'd, *Æ.* viii. 95.
interr'd, *Æ.* x. 904.
tel-a, æ, f. a web, *G.* i. 294. *Æ.* vii. 14.
ix. 489.
a loom, *G.* i. 285.
wool, *G.* iii. 562.
silken ground, *Æ.* iv. 264. xi. 75.
T E L E B O - æ, árum, pl. m. { the Teleboæ,
Æ. vii. 735.
tell-us, úris, f. the earth,
or ground, *G.* i. 214. iii. 83.
country, *E.* iv. 39. *Æ.* iii. 416, 673. vi.
799. vii. 85.
or mankind, *G.* i. 7.
a field, *G.* iii. 282.
land, *G.* i. 67. ii. 173. iv. 462. *Æ.* i. 32.
ii. 69. iii. 95, 278, 412, 477. v. 9, 30.
viii. 422. x. 298.
or a sail, *G.* i. 67. ii. 248.
realm, *G.* ii. 173. *Æ.* iv. 275. vi. 795.
viii. 329.
island, *Æ.* iii. 73. vi. 23.
empire, *Æ.* vi. 877.
nation, *Æ.* vii. 120.
limits, bounds of the world, *Æ.* vii. 225.
coast, *Æ.* ix. 285.
mansion, *Æ.* x. 650.
kingdom, *Æ.* xi. 245.
a farm, *Æ.* xii. 520.
T E L - o n, ónis, m. { Telon, *Æ.* vii. 734. xii.
513.
tel-um, i, n. a dart,
armi, *E.* ix. 12. *G.* i. 489. *Æ.* i. 99, 183,
665. ii. 177, 216, 318, 332, 358, 422,
470, 520, 527, 664. vi. 400, 835. vii.
630, 673, viii. 117. ix. 129, 171, 329,
555, 796. x. 93, 168, 237, 410, 433,
638. xi. 117, 162, 545. xii. 305, 682, 693.
belt, *G.* i. 332. *Æ.* vi. 592. ix. 496.
arrow or shaft, *Æ.* i. 193. iv. 71, 149.
v. 501, 514, 520. vi. 57. ix. 653, 659.
xi. 583, 610, 857. xii. 389, 578.
weapon, *Æ.* ii. 447, 468. vii. 520, 731.
ix. 509, 543, 552, (a sword, 747,) 748.
x. 481. xi. 802, 893.
steel, *Æ.* iii. 635. xii. 787.
blows or strokes, *Æ.* v. 438.
javelin, spear, lance, *Æ.* viii. 694. ix. 409,
417, 420, 793. x. 744, 753, 801, 882,
886. xi. 484, 552, 608, 783, 809, 816,
893. xii. 266, 294, 442, 461, 775, 887,
916, 919.
bead or point of a javelin, *Æ.* x. 486.
bead, barb or point of an arrow, *Æ.* xii. 587.
temeratus, par. violated, *Æ.* vi. 841.
temerè, adv. in vain, *Æ.* ix. 375.
promiscuously, *Æ.* ix. 329.
temnendus, par. to be despised,
contemptible, *Æ.* x. 737.
temno, v. 3. *I despise, scorn,* *Æ.* i. 542.
temnem, *Æ.* vi. 620.
desy, *Æ.* i. 665.
tem-o, ónis, m. { the beam or pole of a plough,
G. i. 171. iii. 173.
pole of a chariot, *Æ.* xii. 470.
T E M P E, n. indec. Tempe, *G.* iv. 317.
valley, *G.* ii. 469.
tempero, v. i. *I moderate,* *Æ.* i. 57.
or temper, cool, *G.* iii. 337.
soften, moisten, refresh, *G.* i. 110.
spare, forbear, *G.* i. 360.
smooth, calm, *Æ.* i. 146.
restrain, *Æ.* ii. 8.
tempést-as, átis, f. time, season,
weather, *G.* i. 252.
storm, tempest, *G.* i. 27, 252, 311, 323,
417. ii. 310. *Æ.* i. 53, 80, 255, 377.
ii. 516. iii. 528, 708. v. 694, (or god-
desses presiding over the weather,) 772. vii.
199. x. 37.
the plague, *G.* iii. 479.
burricane of war, *Æ.* vii. 223.
phænomenon, weather, *Æ.* ix. 20.
destruction, bavock, *Æ.* xi. 423.
cloud or storm, *Æ.* xii. 283.
tempestivus, adj. { fit, or in a proper season to
be cut, *G.* i. 256.
templ-um, i, n. a temple, sanc-
tuary, *Æ.* i. 509.
cbapple, shrine, *Æ.* iv. 457.
temp-us, oris, n. time,
the times, *Æ.* xi. 470.
present juncture, *E.* vii. 35. *Æ.* ii. 522.
era's, *Æ.* vii. 37.
bounds of time, *Æ.* i. 278.
seasons, *E.* iii. 42. *G.* iv. 231. *Æ.* iv. 294.
quarters of the year, *G.* i. 258.
leaping time, *G.* iii. 123.
occasion, opportunity, critical moment, *Æ.* iv.
294. v. 638. vii. 511. xi. 459, 783.
space, *Æ.* x. 467.
temples, *E.* vi. 22. viii. 12. *G.* i. 28, 349.
Æ. ii. 133, 684. iv. 637. v. 71, 246,
269, 416, 435, 539, 856. vi. 665, 772.
vii. 135. viii. 286, 684. ix. 418, 588,
631, 808. x. 538, 891. xii. 120, 162,
536.
forelocks on the heads of victims, *Æ.* xii. 173.
ten-ax, ácis, adj. that boldeth fast, sticks long,
tenacious, *G.* ii. 134.
persevering, *Æ.* iv. 188.
binding, *G.* i. 179.
tearing, *G.* ii. 421.
viscous, clammy, glutinous, *G.* iv. 57, 161.
griping, *G.* iv. 175. *Æ.* viii. 453. xii. 404.
bumping, involving, *G.* iv. 412.
biting, *Æ.* vi. 3.
tend-ens, éntis, par. { stretching out, spread.
{ ing wide,
straining, holding stiff, *G.* i. 513.
lifting, *Æ.* i. 93.
traversing, *Æ.* ii. 405.
advancing, *Æ.* vi. 634. ix. 768.
endo, v. 3. *I stretch out, spread,*
extend, *G.* iii. 332.
swoot, descend to, sink deep, *G.* ii. 292. *Æ.*
iv. 446. vi. 578.
Y diffend,

distend, G. iii. 396, 507.
 apply, G. iv. 400.
 offer up, G. iv. 535.
 design, Æ. i. 18.
 bend or sail towards, Æ. i. 204, 554.
 steer, point, Æ. i. 209. vi. 240. ix. 781.
 direct, Æ. i. 410, 656.
 incamp, Æ. ii. 29. viii. 605.
 make, Æ. ii. 205.
 endeavour, strive, Æ. ii. 220. v. 155. x.
 354.
 baste, Æ. ii. 321.
 bold cut, Æ. ii. 674.
 bear against the tempest, Æ. v. 21.
 struggle, Æ. v. 27.
 aim, Æ. v. 489. x. 521.
 mean or aim at, Æ. v. 670.
 tend, fly, Æ. vi. 198.
 move, advance, Æ. vi. 388. vii. 605. ix.
 351. x. 412, 571. xi. 99.
 lead, Æ. vi. 541.
 reach or visit, Æ. vi. 696.
 bold on, continue, Æ. vii. ~.
 bend, Æ. vii. 164. xi. 839.
 go, Æ. viii. 113.
 ride, Æ. viii. 595.
 aspire, aim, Æ. ix. 206.
 answer, Æ. ix. 377.
 spring forwards, Æ. ix. 555.
 disbarge, sh. at, Æ. ix. 606.
 leap, rush, advance, Æ. ix. 795.
 reach out, Æ. xi. 414.
 bend my course, Æ. xi. 494.
 post away, Æ. xi. 871.
 engage, contend, Æ. x. i. 553.
 move, Æ. xii. 917.
 proceed, Æ. xii. 938.
 tenebræ, árum, pl. f. darkness, night,
 shades, Æ. vi. 238.
 my old state of melancholy darkness, Æ. vi.
 545.
 cover of the grove, Æ. ix. 425.
 dusk, glam, Æ. xi. 187.
 tenebrosus, adj. { dusky, gloomy, Æ. v. 839.
 vi. 107.
TENEDOS, i, f. { Tenedes, Æ. ii. 21, 203.
 255.
 tenendus, par. { to be kept or fenced out, G.
 ii. 371.
 ten-ens, éntis, par. bolding,
 grasping, clasping, Æ. xi. 529.
 catching, griping, Æ. xii. 754.
 teneo, v. 2. I hold, keep,
 charm, engage in love, E. i. 32.
 take, jerze, E. viii. 89. Æ. ii. 613, 757.
 802. viii. 657. x. 535. xii. 673.
 know, recollect, E. ix. 45.
 cover, G. i. 116.
 fill, possiss, E. v. 59. G. i. 144. Æ. i. 132.
 ii. 505. vi. 131. viii. 204. x. 846.
 divide, go round, G. i. 232.
 shade, G. ii. 12.
 detain, G. ii. 46. iv. 24. Æ. i. 670. ii.
 282. iv. 308, 380. v. 154. viii. 75. ix.
 285. xii. 778.
 amuse, G. iii. 3.

grace, G. iii. 16.
 retain, G. iv. 143. Æ. vii. 412. xii. 773, 834.
 inhabit, (possess, G. ii. 144.) iv. 322. Æ.
 i. 12, 308. iv. 527. vi. 284, 434. viii.
 164, 653.
 repress, G. iv. 483.
 blow up, possess, Æ. i. 132.
 rule, govern, Æ. i. 236, 622. vii. 735.
 viii. 482.
 bend, direct, Æ. i. 370. iv. 46. ix. 377.
 reach, Æ. i. 400. ii. 209. v. 8, 159. vi.
 258, 477. ix. 98. x. 238. xi. 903.
 strop, restrain, Æ. ii. 1. viii. 520.
 take, Æ. ii. 359.
 cling to, Æ. ii. 490, 517.
 steer, Æ. iii. 282.
 grasp, Æ. ii. 530. x. 226.
 observe, Æ. iii. 408.
 wrap, veil, Æ. iii. 587. iv. 461. v. 721.
 derive, Æ. v. 121.
 baunt, Æ. iv. 527.
 gain, Æ. iii. 192. v. 1, 171, 338.
 erjy, Æ. 6. 744.
 pass through, Æ. vii. 287.
 sustain, Æ. vii. 589.
 advance, Æ. viii. 700.
 bave, Æ. i. 139. viii. 149, 308.
 guard, defend, Æ. viii. 653. ix. 169, 183.
 470. xii. 705.
 embrace, hang on, Æ. ix. 250. xii. 55.
 sail, Æ. x. 157.
 rest on, Æ. x. 301.
 press, bite, Æ. x. 743.
 restrain, Æ. xi. 148.
 catch, (gripe, Æ. xi. 723.) xii. 754.
 —cursus, I run, Æ. iii. 686.
 tener, v. 2. I am held, detained, Æ. v. 584.
 charm'd, Æ. i. 675.
 bound, Æ. ii. 159.
 beset, Æ. ii. 533.
 involved, Æ. iv. 90.
 invested, Æ. ix. 598. x. 109.
 shut up, Æ. x. 120.
 confined, inclosed, Æ. x. 236.
 contained, forbid, Æ. xii. 819.
 tener, adj. tender, young,
 soft, E. ii. 51.
 new made, recent, E. vi. 34.
 trembling, E. vii. 12.
 kindly, teeming, genial, G. ii. 331.
 bending, trembling, G. iii. 15.
 frail, infant, G. iii. 343.
 light, Æ. iii. 449.
 infant, Æ. xi. 578.
 à teneris, from the beginning, G. iii. 74.
 ten-or, óris, m. tensur, order,
 constant course, G. ii. 337.
 force, way, Æ. x. 340.
 tentamént-um, i, n. { experiment, tryal, Æ.
 viii. 144.
 tentandus, par. { to be attempted or tried, G.
 iii. 8. Æ. ii. 176.
 to be applied, G. ii. 365.
 tent-ans, ántis, par. exploring, G. iv. 328.
 (subst.) easlers, G. ii. 247.
 tentatúrus, par. about to try, Æ. iv. 293.

or weaken, G. ii. 94.
tent, v. i. { *I try, explore, A.E. ii. 38, iii. 52.*
viii. 113. xi. 761.
attemp, A.E. v. 499. xii. 484, 806.
raint, bunt, E. i. 50.
afflict, G. iii. 441.
tempt, E. iv. 32.
take, try, poss, G. iii. 77.
try, join, A.E. ii. 354. iii. 240. xi. 912.
begin, A.E. iii. 520.
seek, A.E. iii. 146.
find, A.E. iii. 364.
scand, A.E. iv. 113.
tug at, A.E. viii. 231.
irritate, provok, A.E. x. 87, xii. 361.
make a feint or shew of attempting, A.E. xi.
350.
enterprise, A.E. xi. 437.
tentor, v. i. *I am tried, explored, G. i. 207.*
tentori-um, i, n. a tent, pavilion, A.E. i. 469.
tenu-is, e, adj. { *slender, thin, light, small, G.*
i. 68, 75, iv. 6.
(driſſing,) G. i. 92.
mean, little, ſimple, G. i. 177. A.E. v. 690.
fleecy, G. i. 397.
filmy, fine, G. ii. 75.
ſpiritus, ſubtile, ſeemingly not very ſtrong,
G. ii. 93.
soft, fine, G. ii. 121.
laſe, ſpread thin, or laying in a thin ſtratum,
G. ii. 180.
ſhallow, G. i. 68. ii. 289.
narrow, G. iv. 38.
ſteaming, driſſing, G. ii. 549.
clear, limpid, G. iii. 335. iv. 410.
etherial, immaterial, G. iv. 224.
unembodied, unbedied, G. iv. 472. A.E. vi. 292.
gentle, (a breath of,) A.E. iii. 448. vii. 646.
tbreaden, fine spun, or in tbreadis of, A.E.
iv. 264. xi. 75.
fleecing, A.E. v. 526.
mall, near, immediate, A.E. x. 511.
vifionary, A.E. x. 636.
tenuo, v. i. *I waste, macerate,*
make lean, G. iii. 129.
tenus, præ. up to, A.E. ii. 553. x. 536.
down to, G. iii. 53. A.E. x. 210.
only, A.E. i. 737.
(diviſim legitur per tmesin,) bitberto, illus
far, A.E. v. 603. vi. 62.
tepe-ens, éntis, par. warm, G. ii. 330.
tepeo, v. 2. *I smoke, reek, A.E. viii. 196.*
tepeſtus, par. warmed, A.E. ix. 419.
beated, G. iv. 308, 428.
reeked, A.E. ix. 333.
tepeſco, v. 3. *I grow warm, A.E. ix. 701.*
tepidus, adj. warm,
boiling, G. i. 295.
reeking, A.E. ix. 455.
smoking, A.E. xi. 212.
ter, adv. { *tbrice or oftentimes, F. i. 116. iii.*
421. vi. 506, 701. x. 873.
terque, quaterque, oftentimes, G. ii. 399. A.E.
i. 94. iv. 589. xii. 155.
tercentum, adj. pl. indec. { *tbrice hundred, G.*
i. 15, &c.

many, A.E. viii. 716.
terdēn-i, órum, adj. pl. { *tbrity, A.E. viii. 47.*
x. 213.
terebro, v. i. *I pierce, A.E. iii. 38.*
bore out, A.E. iii. 635.
terebinth-us, i, f. *the turpentine-tree,*
a wood like ebony, A.E. x. 136.
ter-ens, éntis, par. wearing, marking,
making, G. i. 380.
ter-es, etis, adj. { *long and round, (taper,) E.*
viii. 16. A.E. vi. 207. vii. 730.
oval, A.E. v. 313.
round pointed, A.E. vii. 665.
ſleek, round and long, A.E. viii. 633.
well-twisted, ſtrong, A.E. xi. 579.
TER-EUS, ei, & eos, m. { *Tereus, E. vi. 78.*
A.E. xi. 675.
tergeminus, adj. { *triple, three-shaped or firm-*
ed, A.E. iv. 511. viii. 202.
tergo, v. 3. *I ſicur, A.E. vii. 626.*
terg-um, i, n. a back,
ridges, furrows, G. i. 97, 236.
ſide, G. ii. 271. A.E. ii. 231.
surface, G. iii. 361.
in paſuit, G. iii. 408.
bodies, G. iv. 13. A.E. iii. 242. vii. 20.
bides, A.E. i. 368. v. 405. vi. 243. ix. 706.
chine, A.E. i. 635. vi. 422. viii. 183.
whole length, A.E. ii. 208.
ſtern, A.E. v. 168.
ſkin, A.E. v. 351. vii. 94.
leather, A.E. v. 403.
ſelds, plants, A.E. x. 482, 784.
ſhoulders, or a target, buckler, A.E. x. 715.
limbs, A.E. xii. 432.
à tergo, behind, G. 174, 367. A.E. i. 185
ii. 435. viii. 697. ix. 322. xii. 292.
or by ſtealib, G. iii. 408.
terg-us, oris, n. *the ſkin (of a beaſt,) A.E. i. 211.*
termino, v. i. *I bound only, A.E. i. 287.*
termini-us, i, m. a term, G. iv. 206.
a decree of fate, A.E. iv. 634.
ternus, adj. tbrice,
triplic, A.E. v. 120.
tbrice ſuits of, A.E. viii. 565.
tero, v. 3. *I break, bruife,*
indent, (G. iv. 114.) or wear ſmooth, E.
ii. 34.
tread, beat out, thresh, G. i. 192, 298.
turn, ſtirr, turn, G. ii. 444.
waste, A.E. iv. 271.
juſtice, A.E. v. 324.
teror, v. 3. *I am bruifed, G. ii. 519.*
rubbed, A.E. xii. 273.
paſled away, A.E. ix. 609.
terr-a, æ, f. *the earth, the ground,*
the world, E. iii. 61. iv. 14. A.E. iv. 6, 523,
vii. 148. viii. 26. ix. 459.
part of the world, E. iii. 104. 106.
glele, G. i. 1, 494. ii. 179, 259, 513. iii.
160, 525.
ſoil, G. i. 83. ii. 109, 347. A.E. iii. 273, vi.
508. vii. 644. x. 75.
ſcore, G. i. 457. iii. 239. A.E. i. 541. vii.
35. x. 277. vi. 625.
ſield, G. i. 86.

- bed*, G. ii. 27.
a trench, G. iii. 29.
land, G. ii. 37, 45. iv. 117. Æ. i. 3, 236, 598, 756. iii. 72, 164, 205, 528, 539. iv. 349. v. 243, 795. vi. 84, 310, 358, 692. vii. 290, 369. ix. 485, 492. x. 3, 57, 162, 378.
region, country, G. ii. 136. Æ. i. 15, 531, 610. iii. 60, 383, 387, 396. iv. 306, 568. v. 717. vi. 312.
wines (the produce of the earth) or the vineyard, or the earth near the rut, G. ii. 301.
the marble, G. ii. 237.
mould, G. ii. 92, 318, 354. Æ. xi. 212.
fruits of the earth, G. ii. 345.
all nature, G. ii. 324.
level ground, G. iii. 171.
the globe, G. iv. 52.
dust, G. iv. 97.
earth and water, sea, Æ. i. 133.
barbour, or country round, Æ. i. 298.
ground to alight on and settle there, Æ. i. 395.
domain, Æ. i. 478. x. 296, 349. xii. 543.
realms, Æ. ii. 556. iii. 170, 364.
coast, Æ. ii. 800. iii. 4, 44. iv. 37, 468. vi. 18, 807. vii. 239. xi. 286.
islands, Æ. iii. 127.
kingdom, Æ. iv. 281.
mandrel, Æ. iv. 607.
the destined land, Æ. iv. 613.
upper world, Æ. iv. 654.
mansion, settlement, Æ. v. 656.
place, Æ. vi. 383, 776. xi. 501.
floor, pavement, Æ. viii. 719.
plain, Æ. x. 489.
terrénus, adj. of *earth*, Æ. xi. 850.
earthly, Æ. vi. 732.
terreo, v. 2. { I affrighten, fright, awe, Æ. viii. 349.
scare, chase, drive away, G. i. 156.
try to fright, insult, threaten, Æ. x. 879.
terreor, v. 3. I am affrighted, Æ. viii. 109.
concerned for, G. i. 459.
terribil-is, e, adj. terrible, dreadful.
terrifico, v. 1. I scare, Æ. iv. 210.
terrificus, adj. terrifying, hideous,
territo, v. 1. I affrighten, scare,
brave, defy, threaten, Æ. x. 351.
territus, par. affrighted, appalled.
terr-or, óris, m. fear, terror, dread.
tertius, adj. the third.
tesser-a, æ, f. { the watch-word or private
test-a, æ, f. a (postherd) lamp, G. i. 391.
tricks, postherds, G. ii. 351.
testáitus, par. { calling to witness, Æ. vi. 593.
xii. 496.
test-is, is, e. a witness,
being intrusted by others, E. viii. 19.
testor, v. 1. I attest,
conjure, Æ. iii. 499. xi. 559.
invoke, call to witness, Æ. ii. 432. iv. 357, 519. ix. 429.
testify, Æ. iii. 487.
preach, proclaim, Æ. vi. 619.
urge, press home, Æ. xi. 221.
- testúdo, inis, f. an harp, G. iv. 464.
tortoise scales or shells, G. ii. 463.
dome, arch, Æ. i. 505.
 fence or canopy of shields, Æ. ii. 441. ix. 505, 514.
teter, adj. foul, black, Æ. x. 727.
noisome, Æ. iii. 228.
TETHYS, yos, f. { Tethys (the sea,) G. i.
31.
TETRIC-A, æ, m. { (a mountain) Tetrica, Æ. vii. 713.
TEUCER, (-rus, Æ. iii. 108.) ri, m. { Teucer, Æ. i. 235.
TEUCR-I, órum, m. { the Trojans, Æ. i.
38, &c.
TEUCRI-A, æ, f. Troy, Æ. ii. 26.
TEUCRUS, adj. Trojan.
TEUTHR-AS, æ, m. Teuthras, Æ. x. 402.
TEUTONICUS, adj. { of the Teutones, Teu-
tonic, Æ. vii. 741.
texendu, par. to be made, or woven,
or plaited, G. ii. 371.
texo, v. 3. I weave, plait,
build, work, make, G. iv. 250.
interweave, mix, Æ. v. 593.
build, Æ. xi. 326.
texor, v. 3. I am woven, G. i. 266.
textil-is, e, adj. embroidered, Æ. iii. 485.
text-um, i, n. the texture, Æ. viii. 625.
textus, adj. woven, woven,
jointed, Æ. ii. 186.
maize, Æ. v. 589.
thalam-us, i, m. { a bed-chamber where the
husband and wife lie, Æ. vi. 397, 528.
celis, G. iv. 189.
bottom, chambers, G. iv. 333.
gret, G. iv. 374.
marriage beds, Æ. ii. 503. vii. 97. x. 498.
marriage, nuptial bonds, nuptials, Æ. iv.
18, 550. vi. 94. vii. 253. ix. 594. x. 649.
room of state, alcove, Æ. iv. 133.
stır, chamber, Æ. iv. 392.
chamber, Æ. iv. 495.
bets, Æ. vi. 280, 521. viii. 372. x. 389.
ebasti, Æ. vi. 623.
spouse, Æ. vii. 388.
THAL-Á, æ, f. a muse, E. vi. 2.
a nymph, G. iv. 338.
THAMYRIS, ís, m. Thamyris, Æ. xii. 341.
THRASIVS, adj. Thasian, G. ii. 91.
(the daughter of
THAUMANTIAS, æ, f. { Thaumas) Iris, Æ. ix. 5.
THEANO, ós, f. Theano, Æ. x. 702.
théâtr-um, i, n. { a theatre, Æ. i. 427. vi.
283, 664.
THEB-E, órum, f. Thebes, Æ. iv. 470.
THEBA'N-US, adj. Theban, Æ. ix. 697.
THEMILL-AS, æ, m. { Themillas, Æ. ix.
576.
THERMÓD-ON, óatis, m. { Thermodon, Æ.
xi. 659.
THER-ON, ónis, m. Theron, Æ. x. 312.
THERSA'NDR-US, i, m. { Thersander, Æ.
ii. 261.

THERSILOCHE-US, i, m. { Thersilochus, <i>AE.</i>	vi. 483. xii. 363.	{ <i>the Tiber, AE.</i> ii. 782.
thesaur-us, i, m. <i>a treasure,</i> <i>AE.</i> i. 359.		iii. 500. v. 83, 797. vi.
boney-combi, <i>G.</i> iv. 229.		87. vii. 171, 242. viii.
THESEID-AE, árum, m. { <i>the Athenians, G.</i>	ii. 383.	86, 330, 331. x. 124.
THESE-US, i, m. { Theseus, <i>AE.</i> vi. 122,	393, 618.	xi. 393.
THESTYL-IS, is, f. Thestylis, <i>E.</i> ii. 10, 43.		<i>the Tiber, AE.</i>
THET-IS, idos, f. { Thetis, <i>G.</i> i. 400. <i>AE.</i>	v. 825.	TIBR-IS, idis, (-idos,) m. { iii. 500. vii. 303,
<i>the sea,</i> <i>E.</i> iv. 32.		436. viii. 72.
THO-AE, ántis, m. { Thoas, <i>AE.</i> ii. 262.	x. 415.	TIBUR, uris, n. <i>the city Tibur, AE.</i> vii. 630.
thol-us, i, m. <i>the roof of a temple,</i> <i>AE.</i> ix. 408.		TIBURS, úrtis, { <i>AE.</i> ix. 360. (<i>vel Tibur-</i>
thor-ax, ácis, m. <i>a corslet, breast-plate.</i>		<i>tius, AE.</i> vii. 670.) adj.
THRACIUS, adj. { Thracian, <i>E.</i> iv. 55. <i>AE.</i>	v. 536, 565. ix. 49.	of Tibur.
THRACIUS, adj. { Thracian, <i>AE.</i> iii. 51, &c.		<i>the Tiburtians,</i>
THRASSUS, adj. Thracian, <i>AE.</i> i. 316.		TIBURT-Es, um, pl. m. { <i>inhabitants of</i>
THUL-E, es, f. Thule, <i>G.</i> i. 30.		<i>Tibur, AE.</i>
thure- (or ture-) us, adj. { <i>bearing frankincense,</i>		xi. 737.
<i>of incense,</i> <i>AE.</i> vi. 225.		<i>(vel Tib-urs, úrtis,) m.</i>
thuricemus, adj. { <i>smoking with incense,</i> <i>AE.</i>	iv. 453.	TIBURT-US, i, { <i>Tiburs, AE.</i> vii. 671.
<i>incense,</i> <i>AE.</i> viii. 106. xi. 481.		xi. 519.
THY-AE, adis, f. Thyas, <i>AE.</i> iv. 302.		{ <i>the eves of an house, (the cor-</i>
thyas-us, i, m. { <i>a dance in honour of Bac-</i>		<i>tignum, i, n. (nish) or any wood-work near</i>
<i>chus, E.</i> v. 30. <i>AE.</i> vii.	581.	<i>its top,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 307.
thymbr-a, æ, f. savoury, <i>G.</i> iv. 31.		TIGR-IS, is, m. { <i>(the river) Tigris, E.</i> i. 63.
THYMBRA'-US, i, m. { <i>a name of Apollo,</i>		<i>tigr-is, is, f. a tyger,</i> <i>E.</i> v. 29, &c.
<i>AE.</i> iii. 85.		<i>tigr-is, idis, f. a tyger,</i> <i>AE.</i> xi. 577.
THYMBRA'-US, i, m. (<i>a man,</i>) <i>AE.</i> xii. 458.		TIGR-IS, is, f. { <i>Tigris (the name of a ship,) AE.</i> x. 166.
THYMBRA'-US, adj. of Thymbra, <i>G.</i> iv. 323.		
THYMOE'T-ES, is, m. { Thymœtes, <i>AE.</i> ii.	132. x. 123. xii. 364.	tili-a, æ, f. { <i>the linden, the lime-tree,</i> <i>G.</i> i.
thym-um, i, n. <i>tbyme or tyme,</i> <i>E.</i> v. 77, &c.		173. ii. 449.
THYRS-IS, idos, (is, <i>E.</i> vii. 69.) m. { Thyrsis,	E. viii. 6.	TIMA'V-US, i, m. { <i>Timavus, E.</i> viii. 6.
<i>16, 20.</i>		<i>G.</i> iii. 475. <i>AE.</i> i. 244.
tiár-as, æ, m. <i>a tiara (or turban,)</i>		tim-ens, éntis, par. fearing,
<i>an ornament for the head which the Eastern</i>		<i>already trembling,</i> <i>AE.</i> xii. 875.
<i>kings wore,</i> <i>AE.</i> vii. 247.		timeo, v. 2. <i>I fear, dread,</i>
TIBER, { and Tib-eris, { eris, m. <i>the Ti-</i>		<i>am afraid of,</i> <i>G.</i> i. 469. <i>AE.</i> i. 661.
<i>Tibr-is, is, ber.</i>		<i>suspect,</i> <i>AE.</i> ii. 607.
TIBERIN-US, i, m. { <i>the Tiber, AE.</i> vi.	873. vii. 30, 797.	<i>tremble,</i> <i>AE.</i> v. 505.
<i>viii. 31. ix. 125.</i>		timidus, adj. <i>fearfull,</i> <i>G.</i> iii. 422.
TIBERINUS, adj. { <i>of Tiber,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 369.		<i>timorous,</i> <i>E.</i> vi. 20. viii. 28. <i>G.</i> iii. 409, 539.
<i>AE.</i> i. 13. x. 833. xi.	449. xii. 35.	<i>trembling,</i> <i>E.</i> vi. 77.
TIBERIS, is, m. { <i>the Tiber, G.</i> i. 499. <i>AE.</i>	vii. 715.	tim-or, óris, m. <i>fear,</i>
<i>vii. 715.</i>		<i>cowardice,</i> <i>AE.</i> iv. 13. xi. 383.
tibi pro. dat. <i>for thee,</i>		tine-a, æ, f. <i>a netb,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 246.
<i>to oblige you,</i> <i>E.</i> viii. 30.		tingo, v. 3. <i>I tinge, dip,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 481. <i>AE.</i> i. 745.
tibi-a, æ, f. <i>a pipe.</i>		<i>or quench,</i> <i>AE.</i> iv. 173. viii. 450. xii. 91.
		<i>slain,</i> <i>G.</i> ii. 8.
		<i>wet, moisten,</i> <i>AE.</i> iii. 665. vii. 811.
		<i>bathe,</i> <i>AE.</i> xi. 914.
		<i>imbrue,</i> <i>AE.</i> xii. 358.
		tingor, v. 3. <i>I am dipped,</i> <i>G.</i> i. 246.
		<i>stained, reddened, (imbruued,) AE.</i> iii. 492.
		tinnit-us, ûs, m. <i>a timbrel,</i> <i>G.</i> iv. 64.
		<i>loud blows, (jarring,)</i> <i>AE.</i> ix. 809.
		TIPHYS, yos, m. <i>Tiphys, E.</i> iv. 34.
		TISA'NDR-US, i, m. <i>Tisander, AE.</i> ii. 261.
		TISIPHON-E, es, f. { <i>Tisiphone, G.</i> iii. 552,
		&c.
		TITAN, ános, m. { <i>Titan (the sun,) AE.</i>
		iv. 119.
		TITANIUS, adj. <i>Titanian,</i>
		<i>of Titan or the giants,</i> <i>AE.</i> vi. 518.
		<i>of the solar system,</i> <i>AE.</i> vi. 725.
		TITHONIUS, adj. of Tithonus, <i>AE.</i> viii. 384.
		TITHON-US, i, m. <i>Tithonus, G.</i> i. 447, &c.
		titubatus, par. <i>tittering,</i> <i>AE.</i> v. 332.

TITY-US, i, m. (<i>accus. on</i>) Tityus, <i>AE.</i> vi. 595.	<i>rear out</i> , <i>AE.</i> iv. 510.
TITYR-US, i, m. Tityrus, <i>E.</i> i. 1, &c.	<i>rattle, clash</i> , <i>AE.</i> viii. 529.
TMAR-US, i, m. Tmarus, <i>AE.</i> ix. 685.	<i>tonf-æ, árum, f. cars, AE.</i> vii. 28. <i>x.</i> 299.
TMOL-US, i, m. Tmolus, <i>G.</i> i. 56. ii. 98.	<i>tonsus, par. clipped, sheared, shorn,</i> <i>(lately grazed, G. i. 71.)</i>
togatus, adj. <i>of the gown, gowned,</i> <i>wearing the toga, AE.</i> i. 282.	<i>or new mowed, G. iv. 277.</i>
tolerabil-is, e, adj. <i>supportable,</i> <i>(non-terrible, intractable, AE.</i> v. 768.)	<i>wreatbed with foliage, cut into a wreath,</i> <i>G. iii. 21.</i>
tolero, v. i. <i>I endure, undergoe, AE.</i> viii. 515.	<i>soft and fine, G. iv. 377. AE.</i> i. 702.
maintain, suppose, <i>AE.</i> viii. 409.	<i>toph-us, i, m. gravel, stonebrush,</i> <i>rotten-stone, G. ii. 214.</i>
toll-ens, éntis, par. <i>lifting,</i> <i>beaving, AE.</i> xii. 904.	<i>{ an engine or machine to</i> <i>tormént-um, i, n. } cast any missive weapon,</i> <i>AE.</i> xi. 616. <i>xii.</i> 922.
tollo, v. 3. { <i>I lift up, G. iv. 174. AE.</i> ii.	<i>torment, punishment, AE.</i> viii. 487.
{ 153. viii. 452. ix. 17.	<i>torn-us, i, m. } a lathe, (or the turned work,)</i> <i>{ E. iii. 38.</i>
or set up, <i>AE.</i> vi. 492. x. 262. xi. 37, 622, 877.	<i>or chisel, G. ii. 449.</i>
or raise, <i>G.</i> ii. 47. iii. 9. <i>AE.</i> i. 134. ii. 222.	<i>torpeo, v. 2. I ruff, G. i. 124.</i>
✓ iii. 673. viii. 541. xi. 455.	<i>lie, (am) benumbed, G. iii. 370.</i>
—se, <i>I mount, take wing, AE.</i> v. 657, 861.	<i>languish, AE.</i> ix. 499.
vi. 202. ix. 14.	<i>torp-or, óris, m. numbness, AE.</i> xii. 867.
or <i>I rise, grow, G. ii. 57.</i>	<i>TORQU'AT-US, i, m. Torquatus, AE.</i> vi. 825.
gather, take, <i>G.</i> ii. 350.	<i>torqu-ens, éntis, par. } whirling round (bis</i>
! support, sustain, or seem to lift up, <i>G.</i> iii. 25.	<i>bead,) G. i. 309.</i>
AE. viii. 141.	<i>whirling down stream, G. iii. 254, 350.</i>
muster up, collect, <i>G.</i> iii. 207.	<i>darting, rolling round, G. iii. 433. AE.</i>
rear, uprear, <i>G.</i> iv. 273. <i>AE.</i> v. 369, 375.	<i>vii. 448.</i>
x. 892.	<i>shaking, supporting, AE.</i> vii. 666.
swell, raise, <i>AE.</i> i. 66, 103. vii. 529.	<i>poising, brandishing, burling, AE.</i> ix. 402.
take along with me, <i>AE.</i> xi. 542.	<i>torqueo, v. 2. I wrest or writh,</i>
carry, bear, <i>AE.</i> i. 692. ii. 635.	<i>distort, G. ii. 247.</i>
or take off, <i>G.</i> i. 76.	<i>shot, E. x. 59. AE.</i> xi. 773. <i>xii.</i> 858.
take away, bear away, <i>AE.</i> iii. 601. vi.	<i>turn about, guide, G. i. 174.</i>
370. viii. 439. x. 624. xi. 206, 444.	<i>or roll, AE.</i> ix. 93.
(or cut away,) <i>AE.</i> xii. 771.	<i>threw, cast, G. iv. 529.</i>
snatch away, <i>AE.</i> ix. 564.	<i>drive, force, AE.</i> i. 108.
break thro' <i>AE.</i> x. 533.	<i>or twist, whirl about, AE.</i> i. 117.
(praise) exalt, extoll, <i>E.</i> v. 51. <i>AE.</i> iii. 158.	<i>dash, AE.</i> iii. 208. iv. 583.
vi. 876. ix. 637. x. 144.	<i>turn, AE.</i> iii. 532, 669. iv. 220. v. 177.
fir up, rouse, excite, <i>AE.</i> ix. 127. x. 250,	<i>vi. 547, 797. xii. 670.</i>
278, 357.	<i>dart, (dnecht,) AE.</i> iv. 208.
urge on, impell, <i>AE.</i> x. 295.	<i>shake or govern, AE.</i> iv. 269.
affain from, <i>AE.</i> x. 451.	<i>conduct, manage, AE.</i> xii. 180.
end, extinguish, <i>AE.</i> xii. 39.	<i>turn, roll, support, carry, AE.</i> iv. 482.
issue from, <i>AE.</i> xii. 114.	<i>vi. 707.</i>
bring up, educate, (kidnap) <i>AE.</i> ix. 547.	<i>buri, AE.</i> v. 497. vii. 741. x. 585. xii. 461,
toller, v. 3. <i>I am raised, G.</i> iii. 111.	<i>536, 578.</i>
(set up,) <i>AE.</i> ii. 338. ix. 567. xi. 745.	<i>furl, tack, AE.</i> v. 831.
xii. 462.	<i>twirl, AE.</i> vi. 551. ix. 93, 665, 671.
v. 361, <i>AE.</i> iii. 564. vii. 409.	<i>push open, AE.</i> ix. 724.
taken, carried, bore away, <i>AE.</i> v. 390. xi.	<i>threw, AE.</i> x. 334. xi. 284, 578.
59. xii. 795.	<i>ts-s, AE.</i> xii. 901.
TOLUMNIUS, i, m. { <i>Tolumnius, AE.</i> xi.	<i>torqueor, v. 2. I am bent, G. ii. 448.</i>
ton-ans, ántis, par. <i>thundering, AE.</i> v. 820.	<i>torqu-es, is, m. (f.) } a collar for an oxen, G.</i>
tond-ens, éntis, par. <i>shaving, E.</i> i. 29.	<i>iii. 168.</i>
grazing, <i>AE.</i> iii. 538.	<i>a wreath, G. iv. 276.</i>
tondeo, v. 2. <i>I clip, G.</i> iii. 312.	<i>torr-ens, éntis, m. a flood,</i>
or shear, <i>G.</i> iii. 561. iv. 137.	<i>torrent, AE.</i> ii. 305. vii. 567. x. 363.
bruze, grazr, <i>G.</i> i. 15.	<i>torr-ens, éntis, par. burning,</i>
lop, <i>G.</i> ii. 368.	<i>parching, G. iv. 425.</i>
tondeor, v. 3. <i>I am mow'd, G.</i> i. 290.	<i>overflowing, impetuous, rapid, E.</i> viii. 52.
cut, <i>G.</i> ii. 431.	<i>G. ii. 451. AE.</i> x. 603.
tonitru, n. indec. <i>thunder,</i>	<i>running, flowing, AE.</i> vi. 550. ix. 105.
clap of thunder, <i>AE.</i> iv. 122, &c.	<i>x. 114.</i>
tono, v. i. <i>I thunder, G.</i> i. 371, &c.	<i>torco, v. 2. I burn, parch, G.</i> ii. 267. <i>AE.</i> i. 179.
make a terrible noise, roar, <i>AE.</i> iii. 571.	<i>fry,</i>

fry, broil, G. ii. 396. A.E. v. 103.
 torreor, v. 2. I am burnt,
 pared up, A.E. vii. 720.
 torridus, adj. hot, sultry, E. vii. 48.
 torrid, burning, scorching, G. i. 234.
 torr-is, is, m. a fire-brand, A.E. vii. 506. xii. 298.
 tortil-is, e, adj. { wreathed, linked in links, A.E.
 vii. 351.
 tort-us, us, m. a swift,
 bending, writhing, A.E. v. 276.
 tortus, par. wreathed, G. i. 349.
 twisted, close twisted, G. iii. 38, 106. A.E.
 iv. 575. vii. 378.
 tortur-us, winding, G. i. 121. A.E. xii. 481.
 impetus, A.E. vii. 567.
 darted, A.E. viii. 429.
 tor-us, i, m. a bed,
 swellings, knots, collops of flesh, G. iii. 81.
 a dining bed, A.E. i. 708.
 or crucb, matress, A.E. ii. 2. v. 388.
 tables, A.E. iii. 224.
 a mane, or fleshy muscular parts of the neck,
 A.E. xii. 7.
 torvum, adv. sternly, loud, A.E. vii. 399.
 torvus, adj. cruel, horrible, A.E. vi. 571.
 grim, E. ii. 63.
 stern, A.E. iii. 636, 677. vii. 485. x. 170.
 jour-locked, G. iii. 51.
 tostus, par. roasted, G. i. 298. A.E. viii. 180.
 tot, adj. pl. indec. so many.
 totidem, adj. pl. indec. even so many, as many,
 as many as they, A.E. x. 376.
 toties, adv. so often, so many times, A.E. i. 407.
 tot-us, ius, adj. all, the whole or full, A.E. i. 274.
 in full length, E. vii. 31.
 the whole length, A.E. v. 186.
 trabal-is, e, adj. { huge, large, like a beam, A.E.
 xii. 294.
 trabe-a, æ, f. { a narrow rebe worn by kings,
 { consult, &c. A.E. vii. 187, &c.
 tra-bs, bis, f. the beam of an house,
 planks, A.E. i. 552.
 wood, timber, A.E. ii. 312.
 timbr abr' of the window frame, A.E. ii. 481.
 a ship, A.E. iii. 191.
 cars, A.E. iv. 566.
 bodies, trunks, A.E. vi. 181.
 trees, boughs, A.E. ix. 87.
 tractabil-is, e, adj. calm,
 exorable, A.E. iv. 439.
 non-inclement, A.E. iv. 53.
 tractans, ántis, par. (subst. one) bandling,
 feeling, G. iii. 502.
 tractim, adv. { one after another in a drawingling
 manner, continually, G. iv. 260.
 tract-us, us, m. length, train, G. ii. 154.
 extens, E. iv. 51. G. iv. 222.
 streaks, G. i. 367.
 scil, mould, vein, G. ii. 182.
 in its course, G. iii. 183.
 touch, embrace, A.E. ii. 683.
 space, expansion, A.E. iii. 138.
 tractus, par. dragged, A.E. vi. 558. viii. 210.
 trado, v. 3. I deliver,
 commit to one's trust, care, charge; E. iii. 2.
 A.E. v. 713. xi. 710.

surrender, submit, A.E. iv. 619.
 tradúco, v. 3. I transfer, E. viii. 99.
 tradúcor, v. 3. I am transferred, O. iii. 157.
 trahe-a, æ, f. { a threshing dray, sled without
 { wheels, G. i. 164.
 trah-ens, éntis, par. drawing,
 dragging along, G. iv. 94. A.E. v. 468.
 reflecting, A.E. iv. 701.
 traho, v. 3. I draw,
 draw out, A.E. xi. 816.
 drag, A.E. ii. 58. vi. 396.
 —along, A.E. ii. 631. vi. 551. viii. 192.
 —slowly along, A.E. iii. 140.
 allure, entice, E. ii. 65.
 lengthen out, G. iii. 98.
 pull on, G. iii. 173.
 muster up, collect, roll along after it, G. iii. 238.
 turn, change, G. iii. 485.
 furl, G. iv. 117.
 assign, adjust, A.E. i. 508.
 pretract, spin out, pass, A.E. i. 748. ii. 92.
 vii. 315.
 sweep, twirl, A.E. ii. 307.
 carry along, G. ii. 188.
 sweep away, A.E. ii. 499.
 bear, snatch, A.E. ii. 321.
 lead, A.E. ii. 457. iii. 647. vi. 753. (force,)
 xiii. 585, 812.
 contract, suck, A.E. iv. 101.
 roll, A.E. v. 85.
 reflect, A.E. v. 89.
 call, A.E. v. 709.
 spend, A.E. vi. 537.
 take, A.E. viii. 511.
 tear, A.E. ix. 240.
 trail along, A.E. x. 795.
 endure, A.E. x. 888.
 trahor, v. 3. I am drawn,
 dragged, A.E. i. 477. ii. 403. xii. 374.
 stretched out, G. i. 235.
 wasted, or driven about, G. iv. 60.
 linked together by fate, G. iv. 593.
 formed, spread, G. iv. 557.
 trajéctus, par. traject d,
 thrust, stab'd thro', A.E. i. 355. x. 348.
 transfixed with, or laying them drawn thro',
 A.E. ii. 273. v. 488.
 brake, pierced, b'r'd thro', A.E. ix. 419. x. 339.
 trajicio, v. 3. I pierce thro', A.E. ix. 634.
 pass, A.E. vi. 536.
 transfix, A.E. x. 400. xi. 685.
 tram-es, itis, m. track, way-read,
 path, A.E. v. 610. vi. 6-6.
 channel, gutter, G. i. 108.
 the passes, A.E. xi. 515.
 trans, v. 1. I swim over, G. iii. 270.
 cut, (skim, fly over,) A.E. iv. 245. x. 265.
 pass over, A.E. vi. 671.
 tranquillus, adj. calm (sin. ab.) A.E. ii. 203.
 tranquillo, abl. { in calms, (calm weather,)
 { A.E. v. 127.
 trans, præ. over, from one place to another,
 througb, A.E. vi. 6c.
 on the other side, A.E. vi. 415.
 beyond, G. iii. 213. A.E. iii. 423. vi. 312.
 behind, E. viii. 102.

transadigo, v. 3. *I pierce,*
tburst through, Æ. ix. 432. xii. 276, 508.

transcribo, v. 3. { *I separate, (plant in a colo-*
ny) Æ. v. 750.

transcribor, v. 3. *I am resigned,*
transferred, Æ. vii. 422.

transcurro, v. 3. *I speed along,* Æ. v. 528. ix. 111.

transeo, v. 4. *I pass away,* Æ. i. 266.
or pass over, Æ. v. 274.

leave unsung, G. ii. 102. Æ. x. 186.

ferry over, G. iv. 503.

pass by, Æ. v. 326.

pierce, bore, Æ. ix. 413. x. 817.
or run thro', Æ. xii. 926.

fly, pass, Æ. x. 785.

outstrip, Æ. xi. 719.

transfero, v. irr. *I transfer,* Æ. ii. 327.

transfixus, par. *stuck, tburst thro'*,
transfixed, Æ. i. 44.
or piercing through him, Æ. xi. 645.

transformo, v. 1. { *I transform,* G. iv. 441. Æ.
 vii. 416.

transfossus, par. *having them transfixed,*
tburst, pierced through, Æ. ix. 544.

transilio, v. 4. *I pass over,* Æ. x. 658.
cut, Æ. xii. 859.

transmissus, par. *wasted,* Æ. iii. 403.

transmittio, v. 3. *I transmit,*
pass over, Æ. iii. 329.
scurr over, Æ. iv. 154.
am wasted over, Æ. vi. 513.

transporto, v. 1. *I pass over,* Æ. vi. 328.

transi-um, i, n. *rowing seats or benches,*
cars, Æ. iii. 289. iv. 573.

traniverbero, v. 1. *I pass,*
pierce through, Æ. x. 326, 484.
strike through, Æ. xi. 667.

tranversa, adv. *askant, askew,* E. iii. 8.
transverse, Æ. v. 19.

transversus, adj. *crosswise, abwart,* G. iv. 26.

tracēt-um, i, n. { *(a press or oil-mill for bru-*
ing of olives) an olive-
mill, G. ii. 519.

trecēt-i, ónum, pl. adj. { *tbrece hundred,* Æ. x.
 172.

tremebundus, adj. *quivering,* Æ. x. 521.

tremefacio, v. 3. { *I make tremble,* Æ. ix. 106.
 or make shake or quake, Æ. vi. 803.

tremefactus, par. *trembled, shook,* Æ. x. 102.
quivering, Æ. ii. 629.
astonished, frightened, Æ. ii. 228, 382. xii. 49.

tremendus, par. *dreadful,* G. iv. 469.
or terrible, Æ. ii. 199.
awful, Æ. viii. 335.

tremens, éntis, par. { *trembling,* G. iii. 189.
 Æ. ii. 550. vi. 396.
 (for fear,) v. 431.
 xii. 761.

þiking, Æ. ii. 509.
or sing, Æ. viii. 669.

quivering, Æ. ii. 52, 175. v. 491. xii. 94.
or parting, Æ. i. 212.

tremito, v. 3. *I tremble at,*
dread, Æ. iii. 648. xi. 403. xii. 916.
þike, Æ. v. 624.

tremo, v. 3. *I tremble,*
quake, G. i. 330. iii. 84. Æ. vii. 722. ix. 715.

shake, Æ. iii. 90. vii. 722.

reel, totter, G. i. 475.

sprawl, Æ. iii. 627.

jar, Æ. v. 198.

dread or fear, Æ. viii. 296, 350.

nod, Æ. ix. 732.

quiver, Æ. xi. 645.

trem-or, óris, m. *a trembling,*
a quaking (of the earth,) G. ii. 479. iii. 250.

tremulus, adj. *trembling,* Æ. vii. 395.

quivering, twinkling, curling, E. viii. 105.
 Æ. vii. 9. viii. 22.

trepid-ans, ántis, par. *trembling,* Æ. ix. 147.

eager, basty, panting, G. iv. 69.

disturbed, Æ. x. 798.

trepido, v. 1. *I tremble,* Æ. ii. 685, &c.

burry (for fear,) baste eagerly, Æ. iv. 121.
 ix. 114. xii. 737.

buddle, Æ. ix. 418, 538.

anxiously baste, Æ. xii. 403.

trepidus, adj. *fearful,* Æ. vii. 518.

trembling (for fear,) Æ. ii. 380. iii. 666.
 x. 656. xii. 583, 748, 901.

astonished, Æ. ii. 735. vi. 800.

or surprised, Æ. vi. 290.

frighted, Æ. iii. 616. xi. 805.

eager, burrying, G. iv. 73. Æ. vii. 638.
 xi. 893.

drubeful, uncertain, Æ. iv. 642.

violent, exceeding great, Æ. iv. 672.

quick with baste, sudden, Æ. viii. 5. ix.
 169.

swifte, basty, Æ. iii. 616.

panting, Æ. ix. 233.

tumultus, Æ. ix. 736.

or tumultus, Æ. xi. 300.

disordered, cut of their ranks, Æ. x. 283.

franticus absent, concern'd or unfix'd for, Æ.
 xii. 589.

in great pain or fear for, Æ. xii. 730.

tr-es, ia, adj. pl. tibre.

tribul-um, i, n. { *a ttreching instrument, (a*
flail,) G. i. 164.

tribul-us, i, m. *a ttreble,*
land-saltrep, G. i. 153. iii. 385.

tricorp-or, oris, adj. { *tthree, or triple-basdied,*
 Æ. vi. 289.

trid-ens, éntis, m. { *a trident, G. i. 13. Æ.*
 i. 138, 145. ii. 418.

trid-ens, éntis, adj. { *trident, tthree forked or*
 trid-ens, éntis, adj. { *tthree spik'd, Æ. v. 143.*
 viii. 690.

trietericus, adj. *triennial,* Æ. iv. 302.

trit-aux, áucis, adj. *tthree-mouth'd,* Æ. vi. 417.

triginta, adj. pl. indec. *thirty,*
 trif-ix, icis, adj. { *tissue wrought of different*
 triple threads, Æ. iii. 467.
 v. 259. vii. 639.

TRINACRI-A, æ, f. { *Sicily, Æ. iii. 440,*
 582. v. 555.

TRINACRIUS, adj. *Sicilian,* Æ. iii. 384, &c.

tri-o, ónis, m. { *(Septentrio per trienin,) the*
north-pole, or the lesser
bear, G. iii. 381.

trio-nes,

triōn-es, um, pl. m.	<i>two constellations near the north pole, Charles's wain, or the two bears,</i>	TROJ-A, æ, f. Troy, E. iv. 37, &c. new Troy, Æ. x. 378.
tripl-ex, icis, adj. three-fold, triple, three, E. viii. 73. Æ. x. 202.	Æ. i. 744. iii. 516.	TROJA'N-I, órum, pl. m. { the Trojans, TROJA'NUS, adj. of Troy, Trojan, Æ. i. 19, &c.
tripod-es, um, pl. m. (accus. -as,) tripodes, chairs on three feet, Æ. iii. 360. ix. 265.	the tripes of Apollo, Æ. iii. 360.	TROJA'N-US, i, m. { a Trojan, Æ. vi. 260, xiii. 359.
tristi-or, us, adj. more sad, G. iv. 235. very sad or concerned, Æ. i. 228.	more pernicious or execrable, Æ. iii. 214.	TROILUS, i, m. Troilus, Æ. i. 474.
trist-is, e, adj. sad, heavy, vexatious, G. iv. 531. sorrowful, causing sorrow, Æ. ii. 115. ix. 262. x. 612.	sorrowful, causing sorrow, Æ. ii. 115. ix. 262. x. 612.	TROJUG'N-A, æ, m. one born at Troy, a Trojan, Æ. iii. 359.
frigbtful, Æ. v. 840.		TROJUG'N-Æ, árum, pl. m. { Trojans, Æ. viii. 117.
terrible, dreadful to behold, Æ. vi. 695. viii. 197.		TROIUS, adj. of Troy, Trojan, Æ. i. 119.
wide-washing, bloody, E. vi. 7.		trophæ'-um, i, n. a trophy, or spoils taken in war, G. iii. 32, &c.
bitter, G. i. 75. (or pungent,) ii. 126. Æ. v. 411. vii. 544. viii. 29. xi. 589.		TRO-s, is, m. Tros, G. iii. 36. (subst.) a Trojan, Æ. i. 574. x. 108. xi. 592.
offended, sour, wry, G. ii. 247.		(adj.) Trojan, Æ. vi. 52, 126. x. 250. xiii. 723.
sick, carefull, G. iii. 67. Æ. vi. 275.		trucidó, v. 1. I kill, slay, Æ. ii. 494. xii. 577.
sharp, bitter, G. iii. 448. (severe, iv. 135.)		trud-ens, éntis, par. pushing against, G. iii. 373.
sore, G. iv. 252.		trudo, v. 3. I push or drive forward, above, Æ. iv. 405.
abominable, Æ. ii. 184.		roll along, G. i. 310.
dire, cruel, Æ. ii. 337.		bud, G. ii. 74.
or severe, Æ. vii. 596.		shout, put forth, G. ii. 335.
or foul, unworthy, Æ. ii. 548.		trudor, v. 3. I am put, thrust forth, G. ii. 31.
mournfull, G. iv. 256. Æ. iii. 301. xi. 534. xii. 409.		{ a flock (or body of a tree, trunc-us, i, m. { Æ. viii. 315.) G. ii. 78. Æ. vi. 207.
vengefull, E. ii. 14. Æ. iii. 366.		a trunk, G. ii. 426. iii. 233. Æ. i. 83, 173. x. 835. xii. 105.
dreary, Æ. iv. 243. v. 734. vi. 438.		a trunkion, G. ii. 63, 302.
surly, Æ. vi. 315.		a body or corpse, (without a head,) Æ. ii. 557. ix. 332. x. 555. xii. 382.
fatal, Æ. vii. 617.		truncus, adj. cut short, broken, Æ. xi. 9.
or destructive, E. iii. 80.		short of, G. iv. 310.
balefull, Æ. vii. 787.		clipped, Æ. iii. 659.
bard, severe, Æ. x. 612.		mangled, Æ. vi. 497.
inauspicious, Æ. xi. 259.		tru-x, cis, adj. fierce, grim, Æ. x. 447.
unlucky, ominous, G. i. 484. Æ. v. 7.		tu, pro. thou, you, passim.
bad, tumultus, troublesome, Æ. xi. 470.		tub-a, æ, f. a trumpet, or the sound of it, Æ. xi. 424.
pensive, G. iv. 319, 355.		tuéndo, ger. in gazing, Æ. i. 713. viii. 265.
melancholy, G. iii. 517. Æ. vi. 223. xii. 160.		tuéndus, par. { to be preserved or bred up, G. iii. 305.
gloomy, Æ. vi. 534.		to be defended, maintained, Æ. ix. 175.
erisulcus, adj. { forked, three-forked, G. iii. 439. Æ. ii. 475.		tu-eor, v. 2. I defend, Æ. ii. 188. xii. 34. or guard, Æ. i. 564.
triticeus, adj. bearded—wheaten, G. i. 219.		tend, protect, G. i. 21. Æ. vii. 443.
TRITON, ónis, m. Triton, Æ. i. 144, &c.		prove a sanctuary to, protect, Æ. ii. 523.
TRITON-es, um pl. m. { the Tritons, Æ. v. 824.		eye, Æ. iv. 362.
TRITONI-A, æ, f. Pallas, Æ. ii. 171.		bebold, Æ. iv. 451. vi. 688.
TRITONI-IS, idos, f. Pallas, Æ. ii. 226.		tuguri-um, i, n. a cottage, hut, E. i. 69.
TRITONIUS, adj. { Tritonian, an epithet of Pallas, Æ. ii. 615. v. 704. xi. 483.		TULL-A, æ, f. Tulla, Æ. xi. 656.
tritür-a, æ, f. truffling, (abundance) G. i. 190.		TULL-Us, i, m. { Tullus, Æ. vi. 814. viii. 644.
tritus, par. pounded, bruised, G. iv. 63.		tum, adv. often, passim, otherwise, Æ. v. 513. x. 445.
TRIVI-A, æ, f. Trivia, Æ. vi. 33, &c.		besides, G. i. 181. Æ. iii. 228.
trivi-um, i, n. bigways, streets, E. iii. 26. Æ. iv. 609.		Z
triumphátus, par. triumphed over, G. iii. 33.		CLO-ens,
subdued, conquer'd, Æ. vi. 836.		
triumph-us, i, m. a triumph, conquest.		
TROAD-ES, um, pl. f. { the Trojan women, Æ. v. 613.		
TRO-ES, um, pl. m. the Trojans, Æ. i. 30, &c.		

tum-ens, éntis, par.	<i>swelling</i> , Æ. vii. 810. viii. 86.	flowing thick, cōsaked up, G. ii. 137.
beaving, G. iii. 421.	Æ. ii. 381.	dark, Æ. v. 696.
braſting, bragging, Æ. xi. 854.		soul, Æ. vi. 296.
tumeo, v. 2. <i>I swell,</i>		incensed, furious, turbulent in ire, Æ. ix.
or am big with juice, G. ii. 324.		57. x. 763. xi. 742.
beave, Æ. vi. 49.		baughty, proud, Æ. x. 648.
tumēſco, v. 3. <i>I swell,</i>		confused, cōfick, Æ. xi. 876. xii. 283.
am going to break out, G. i. 465.		roaring, Æ. xii. 685.
rise in high tide, G. i. 357. ii. 479.		turb-o, inis, m. a boisterous wind, burricane, gulf, G. i. 320.
tumidus, adj.	<i>swollen</i> , (boisterous) Æ. i. 142. iii. 157, 357. v. 125. viii. 120, 171.	wbirlwind, G. iii. 470. Æ. i. 45. iii. 573.
tumult-us, ūs, m. tumult, sedition, war, Æ. vi. 857. viii. 371. xi. 897.		violente swing of the arm, Æ. vi. 594.
uproar, Æ. ix. 397.		a top, Æ. vii. 378.
bāſe, Æ. xi. 447.		impetuosity, Æ. xi. 284. xii. 320, 531.
noise, Æ. ii. 486. xii. 757.		turbo, v. 1. <i>I embroil</i> , Æ. xi. 401.
tumul-us, i, m. a tomb, grave, sepulckre, E. v. 42, &c.		break, dissolve, Æ. xii. 633.
bill, billeck, mūnt, rising ground, G. ii. 276.		treble, distract, confound, Æ. i. 515. iii. 407.
iii. 475. Æ. ii. 713, 742. iii. 22, 40.		surprise, Æ. xii. 556.
v. 544. vi. 74. viii. 112. xi. 6. xii. 136, 562.		put into confusion, Æ. xii. 70.
bēsp, burial, Æ. xi. 103.		perplex, Æ. xii. 246.
tunc, adv. even, at that time, (formerly, Æ. x. 517.)		cbase, (G. iii. 412.) disperse, Æ. i. 395.
(afterwards, Æ. xi. 208.)		iii. 449.
tund-ens, éntis, par. pouncing, Æ. vi. 598.		dissipate, Æ. ix. 409.
tundo, v. 3. <i>I knœck, beat</i> , Æ. x. 731.		tremble, am troubled, Æ. vi. 800.
tundor, v. 3. <i>I am blōvn upon or buffeted,</i>		turbor, v. 1. <i>I am disturbed</i> , Æ. xii. 620.
<i>(pierced,) G. iii. 382.</i>		am perplexed, Æ. xi. 3.
am battered, Æ. iv. 448. v. 125.		am disorder'd, Æ. xi. 618. xii. 599.
tunic-a, æ, f. a coat,		am confounded, Æ. xi. 451.
rind, membrane, G. ii. 75.		am troubled, (tossed, G. ii. 106.) ruffled, iii. 259. Æ. iv. 566.
veſt, Æ. ix. 616. x. 818.		turgeo, v. 2. <i>I swell</i> , G. i. 315.
ccrſlet, Æ. x. 314.		burgeom, or sprout cut, E. vii. 48.
rcber, Æ. xi. 777.		turin-a, æ, f. a troop,
tunsus, par. beaten, trodden, G. iii. 133.		the lines, Æ. xi. 503.
psundered, squeezed, G. iv. 267.		TUR N-U S, i, m. Turnus, Æ. vii. 56, &c.
bruised, battered, G. iv. 302. (pierced,) Æ. xi. 56.		turp-ans, ántis, par.
beaving beat, Æ. i. 481.		<i>besmearing</i> , Æ. x. 332.
turb-a, æ, f. a multitude, croud, rabble,		
an berd, Æ. i. 191.		turp-is, e, adj.
trced, flock, Æ. iii. 233.		557. iv. 96. Æ. v. 358.
turb-ans, ántis, par. disturbing,		vi. 276.
raging, Æ. vi. 857. ix. 339, 397.		unnatural, E. vi. 49.
reuting, Æ. ix. 692.		wortleſſ, vile, G. ii. 60.
turbátor, v. imp. there is a confusion,		unſhaped and large, G. iii. 52.
buffle, or burly-burly, E. i. 12.		inglorius, disconcurable, G. iii. 96.
turbátus, par. troubled, disturbed, Æ. viii. 29.		unform'd, shapeleſſ, monſtros large, G. iv. 395.
disordered, Æ. xii. 269.		base, cowardly, Æ. ii. 400. iv. 194.
perplexed, Æ. iii. 314. xi. 470. xii. 160.		turrigerus, adj.
confounded, Æ. ii. 67. xi. 869.		<i>crowned with towers</i> , Æ. vii. 631. x. 253.
dispersed, Æ. vi. 75.		turr-is, is, f. a tower,
frightned, startled, Æ. vii. 767. ix. 124.		turrets, Æ. ii. 445. ix. 46, 470.
xii. 302.		the fort or tower, Æ. ix. 575, 677.
angry, Æ. viii. 435.		turr-itus, adj. towering,
confused, Æ. v. 668. viii. 4, 223. ix. 13,		rising like high towers, Æ. iii. 536. carrying
538. xi. 297. xii. 325.		ing towers, viii. 693.
surprised, Æ. ix. 735. xi. 796.		wearing a crown with a turret, Æ. vi. 786.
turbidus, adj. troubled, disturbed,		turt-ur, uris, m. a turtle, E. i. 59.

tut-i-or,

tuti-or, us, adj. more secure, *Æ.* iii. 377.
 tutissimus, adj. most safe or secure, *G.* iv. 421.
 tutò, adv. safely, *G.* ii. 332.
 without danger, *Æ.* xi. 381.
 tutor, v. i. I defend,
 protect, *Æ.* ii. 677. v. 343. vii. 469.
 tutus, adj. safe, secure,
 free from (fear,) danger, *Æ.* x. 713.
 true, certain, *Æ.* iv. 373.
 defended, *Æ.* vi. 238. ix. 43.
 (subst.) the safer field, *Æ.* ix. 366.
 in tutum, into harbour, ashere, *Æ.* i. 391.
 tuus, pro. thine (own,) your,
 thy friend, *E.* ix. 16. *Æ.* iii. 488.
 thy future sons or descendants, *Æ.* xii. 820.
 (of Tiber, or (subst.) Ti-
TYBERINUS, adj. ber. See **TIBERINUS**
 (adj. & subst.)
TYBR-IS, is vel idis, m. Tibris. See **TIBRIS**.
TYD-EUS, ei, m. Tydeus, *Æ.* vi. 479.
TYDID-ES, æ, m. Tydides,
 Diomedes the son of Tydeus, *Æ.* i. 97, &c.
TYMB-ER, (vel rus) ri, m. Tymber, *Æ.*
 x. 391, 394.
tympan-um, i, n. a cymbal, timbrel, *Æ.* ix. 619.
 a nave for wheels, or the covering of a wagon,
G. ii. 444.
TYNDAR-IS, (idos, idis,) f. Helen, the
 daughter of Tyndareus, *Æ.* ii. 569,
 601.
TYRHO-EUS, eos, m. Typhoeus, *G.* i. 279.
TYRHOEUS, adj. Typhoean,
 forged by Typhoeus, *Æ.* i. 665.
tyrann-us, i, m. a tyrant, (Pluto,) *G.* iv. 492.
 or baughty monarch, *Æ.* i. 361. viii. 483.
 x. 448. xii. 75.
 monarch, *Æ.* vii. 266.
 or king, *Æ.* iv. 320. vii. 342.
TYR-ES, is, m. Tyres, *Æ.* x. 403.
TYRI-ORUM, pl.m. Tyrians, *Æ.* i. 423,
 &c.
TYRI-US, i, m. a Tyrian, *Æ.* i. 574.
TYRIUS, adj. Tyrian, *G.* iii. 17, 307. iv.
 262. *Æ.* i. 12, 20, 336,
 388. x. 55.
TYRINTHI-US, i, m. Hercules, *Æ.* vii.
 662. viii. 228.
TYRRHE-NI-ORUM, pl.m. the Tyrrhenes,
Æ. viii. 603.
 xi. 171, 733.
TYRRHE'NUS, adj. Tuscan,
 Etrurian, *Æ.* vii. 43, &c.
TYRRHE'N-US, i, m. Tyrrhenus, *Æ.* x.
 787. xi. 612, 686.
TYRRH-EUS, ei, m. Tyrrheus, *Æ.* vii. 485,
 508, 532.
TYRRHID-Æ, árum, pl. m. the sons of Tyr-
 heus, *Æ.* vii.
 484. ix. 28.
TYR-OS, (vel -us,) i, f. Tyre, *Æ.* i. 346, &c.

V

vac-ans, ántis, par. desart,
 lying waste, *G.* iii. 477.
 vacat, v. imp. you are at leisure, *Æ.* i. 373.
 it is lawful, permitted, *Æ.* x. 625.
vacc-a, æ, f. a cow, *E.* vi. 60, &c.
 beifer, *Æ.* iv. 61.
vaccini-um, i, n. { a black-berry or burtle-berry,
E. ii. 18, 50. x. 39.
vaco, v. i. I am rid of, *Æ.* iii. 123.
 remain, *Æ.* xi. 179.
vacu-um, i, n. open air, *G.* ii. 287.
 void space, *Æ.* xii. 906.
vacuus, adj. void, empty,
 unpeopled, desart, *G.* i. 62. ii. 225.
 solitary, *Æ.* iv. 82.
 open, *G.* ii. 54. iii. 109, (spacious,) 143.
Æ. v. 515. xii. 592.
 careless, disengaged, *G.* iii. 3.
 free from a rival, *G.* iv. 90.
 spacificus, rōmy, *Æ.* ii. 578. vii. 379.
 evacuated, *Æ.* ii. 761.
 losty, *Æ.* xii. 476.
 wide, *Æ.* xii. 710.
vade, adverbialiter, go en,
 proceed, *Æ.* iii. 462, 480. iv. 223. v. 548.
vad-ens, éntis, par. walking, *Æ.* vi. 263.
vado, v. 3. I go,
 march on, *Æ.* ii. 359, 396. viii. 702.
vadōsus, adj. fordable, *Æ.* vii. 728.
vad-um, i, n. a shallow ford,
 shelves, *Æ.* i. 112. v. 221.
 sand, flat, *Æ.* x. 303.
 gulph, quicksand, *Æ.* x. 678.
 wave, *Æ.* viii. 91. ix. 713.
 tide, *Æ.* vii. 24. xi. 628.
 the seas, *Æ.* v. 158, 615. vii. 198. ix. 670.
 bottom of the sea, *Æ.* i. 130.
 scunt, *Æ.* vii. 242.
væ, interj. alas! wo! *E.* ix. 28.
vagin-a, æ, f. a scabbard,
 sheath, *Æ.* iv. 579, &c.
vagit-us, ús, m. a slender cry, *Æ.* vi. 426.
vagor, v. i. I wander, stray, rove, *Æ.* iv. 68.
 spread wide and far, *Æ.* ii. 17.
 ride around, *Æ.* v. 560.
vale, v. 2. imp. farewell, adieu, *E.* iii. 79.
val-ens, éntis, adj. & par. Strong, *G.* ii. 426.
Æ. v. 431.
 fairest, ruddiest, *G.* ii. 70.
valeo, v. 2. I am able, can,
 prevail, signify, *E.* ix. 12. *Æ.* xi. 229.
 excell, *Æ.* v. 67.
 do, perform, *Æ.* xii. 798, 911.
VALER-US, i, m. Valerus, *Æ.* x. 752.
validus, adj. strong, valiant,
 stronger, *G.* ii. 367.
taugb, *G.* ii. 447.
 buge, massy, *G.* iii. 172. iv. 331. *Æ.*
 401. xi. 651, 696. xii. 93.
strong built, *Æ.* i. 120.
 all, full, collected, *Æ.* ii. 50. v. 500.
 stiff, twagb, large, *Æ.* v. 15. x. 294.
 mighty, *Æ.* x. 815.
vall-es,

- vall-es, (Æ. xi. 522.) { vallis, is, f. a valley,
or meads, G. iv. 277.
vall-um, i, n. a bank, bulwark,
a rampart with pallisadoes upon it, Æ. ix. 524.
vall-us, i, m. a stake, G. i. 264.
or poles, G. ii. 409.
vann-us, i, f. a fan, G. i. 166.
vanus, adj. vain, in vain, Æ. i. 392.
empty, G. i. 226.
false, deceitful, Æ. ii. 80.
(pl. n.) trifles, Æ. ii. 287.
groundless, (trifling, G. iii. 79.) Æ. iv. 12.
unregarded, Æ. viii. 259.
ignorant, Æ. x. 631.
boasting, Æ. xi. 715.
adverbialiter, vainly, Æ. xi. 854.
vap-or, óris, m. fire, Æ. v. 683, 698.
long spires or wreaths of smoke, Æ. vii. 466.
vaporo, v. i. I perfume, Æ. xi. 481.
vario, v. i. I change, alter, waver, Æ. xii. 223.
stain, streak, G. i. 441.
relieve, Æ. ix. 164.
varius, adj. various, diverse, sundry,
or manifold, Æ. xii. 665.
or of diverse kinds or various sorts, G. i. 383.
Æ. vi. 283, 708, 732. viii. 95.
different, Æ. iv. 286. viii. 21, 723. x. 160.
or of divers colours, party-colour'd, E. ix. 40.
Æ. iv. 202. vi. 708.
incrusted, inlaid with, G. ii. 463.
unequal, G. ii. 478.
variegated, spotted, speckled, G. iii. 264.
promiscuous, Æ. xi. 475.
varium, neut. sing. incorstant, fickle, Æ.
iv. 569.
- VAR-US, i, m. Varus, E. vi. 7, &c.
vastat-or, óris, m. { a destroyer of strength-beasts,
Æ. ix. 772.
vasto, v. i. I destroy,
plunder, make havoc, G. iv. 16.
bereave, Æ. viii. 8.
vastus, adj. { great, mighty, big, huge, vast,
(kud,) G. iii. 222. Æ. i. 245.
x. 718.
immense, boundless, Æ. i. 118. ii. 780. iii.
191, 605. vi. 741. vii. 228. x. 57, 693.
large, wide, broad, extended, spacious, Æ.
i. 52. ii. 780. iii. 13. 431, 617. vi. 237.
viii. 217, 424. xi. 208.
neut. pl. wife, Æ. ix. 323.
vati-es, is, c. a seer, prophet,
an augur, sahibjyot, G. iii. 491. Æ. iv. 65,
464. v. 524.
a prophetess, Æ. iii. 137, 246. v. 636. vi.
211. vii. 435, 442. viii. 340.
or a Sibyl, Æ. iii. 443, 456. vi. 65, 78,
82, 125, 161, 189, 259, 372, 398, 419, 562.
pret, E. vii. 28. Æ. vi. 662, 669. vii. 41.
post indeed, one that deserves the name, E.
ix. 34.
priest, Æ. xi. 774.
prophecies, Æ. viii. 627.
ub-er, eris, n. { a teat, Æ. iii. 642. vii. 484.
viii. 631. xi. 572.
an udder or dug, E. ii. 42. iii. 99. iv. 22.
- ix. 31. G. ii. 524. iii. 178, 187, 309,
317, 396. Æ. iii. 392.
(or milk,) E. iii. 30.
a breast (of a woman,) Æ. v. 285. vi. 428.
fruitfulness, (richness or fatness of soil,) G. ii.
185, 234, 275. Æ. i. 531. (bosom em-
brace, iii. 95,) 164. vii. 262.
uberrimus, adj. very many or fruitful, G. iv. 141.
m̄g wealthy, Æ. iii. 106.
ubi, adv. when, (Æ. iv. 118. vi. 271.)
or after that, as soon as, Æ. i. 81, 715. ii.
790. iii. 410. v. 32, 313. vi. 628. vii.
323, 471, 541. viii. 175, 541. x. 633.
xi. 702. xii. 81, 441, 495.
where, G. ii. 486. iv. 49. Æ. iii. 312. iv.
595. v. 392. x. 73, 897.
whereforever, Æ. vii. 400.
there, Æ. vi. 897.
ubique, adv. in all places,
every where, Æ. i. 601, &c.
UCALEG-ON, óntis, m. Ucalegon,
(meton.) Ucalegon's house, Æ. ii. 312.
udus, adj. { wet, moist, G. ii. 77. iii. 388.
(liquid,) Æ. vii. 533.
moisten'd with smoke, or the soaking sea, Æ.
v. 681.
dewy, G. iii. 429.
juicy, foamy, Æ. vii. 354.
soaked, G. iii. 446.
gory, clinging, Æ. v. 357.
ve, conj. enclit. or, (Æ. ix. 211.) either, passim,
and, Æ. x. 150.
veet-is, is, a bolt or bar, Æ. vii. 609.
vecto, v. i. I carry, Æ. vi. 391. xi. 138.
vect-or, óris, m. a sailor or mariner, E. iv. 38.
vectus, par. carried, G. i. 204. Æ. i. 121.
bore away, Æ. xii. 651.
arrived, Æ. vii. 124.
tossed, Æ. iii. 325. vii. 228.
driven about, Æ. i. 376, 524. vi. 335, 692.
flying, Æ. vii. 65.
veho, v. 3. I carry, bear,
bring about, G. i. 461.
bring, Æ. v. 105.
toss, Æ. vi. 356.
transport, Æ. vii. 364.
vehor, v. 3. I am carried,
sail, G. iv. 289. come sailing on, Æ. x. 165.
ride back in state, Æ. xi. 44.
ride or am drawn, Æ. xii. 162.
vel, conj. or, passim,
even, E. iii. 50. viii. 69. G. ii. 289. iii.
202. Æ. xi. 259, 438.
and, Æ. vi. 769.
velam-en, inis, n. a covering, G. iii. 313.
a mantle, veil, Æ. i. 649, 711. vi. 221.
velitus, par. covered,
veiling their bodies, Æ. xii. 120.
dressed with fillets, Æ. iii. 174.
adorn'd, Æ. v. 366.
stretched full, hung with canvass, Æ. iii. 549.
baving their temples wreath'd or bound, Æ.
vii. 154. xi. 101.
crown'd, Æ. x. 205.
VELIN-us, i, m. { Velinus, (a lake or river)
Æ. viii. 517, 712.

VELINUS, adj. { of Velia (*a city,*) or of Ve-
 linus, *AE.* vi. 366.
 velivolus, adj. *navigable,* *AE.* i. 224.
 vello, v. 3. *I rend, pull up,* *AE.* viii. 650.
 pluck (away,) unfix, *AE.* ii. 480.
 move, *G.* iv. 108. *AE.* xi. 19.
 twinch, *E.* vi. 4.
 level with the plain, *AE.* ix. 506.
 lift, tug, *AE.* x. 381.
 wrench, *AE.* x. 889. xi. 566.
 vellor, v. 3. *I am pull'd up,* *AE.* iii. 28.
 vell-us, eris, n. *a fleece,*
 flakes, fine threads, *G.* i. 397. ii. 121.
 wool, *G.* iv. 334.
 woollen fillets, *AE.* iv. 459.
 skins, *AE.* vii. 95.
 velo, v. 1. *I cover, bide,*
 crown, bind, *AE.* ii. 250. v. 72.
 cloak, *AE.* vii. 815. viii. 33.
 veil, *AE.* viii. 277.
 veloci-or, us, adj. *more swift,* *AE.* iv. 174.
 velor, v. 1. { *I am cover'd,* *G.* iii. 383. *AE.*
 { iii. 405, 545.
 or crown'd, (wear a chaplet of,) *AE.* v. 134.
 vel-ox, ócis, adj. *swift,*
 fleet, *G.* iii. 405. *AE.* v. 253.
 vel-um, i, n. *a sail,*
 curtain or banner, *AE.* i. 469.
 velut, {
 veluti, {
 adv. *as, like, just as, passim.*
 ven-a, æ, f. *a vein,*
 clefe, cbink, *G.* i. 91.
 venabul-um, i, n. { *an bunting spear,* *AE.* iv.
 { 131. ix. 533.
 ven-ans, ántis, par. *bunting,* *AE.* vii. 493.
 (*pl.*) *bunters, buntswen,* *AE.* ix. 551. xii. 5.
 venat-or, óris, m. *an bunter,*
 or buntsman, *AE.* xi. 678. xii. 751.
 venátr-ix, icis, f. *an buntrest,*
 buntress-like, *AE.* i. 319.
 famed for bunting, *AE.* ix. 178.
 venátum, sup. *to bunt,* *AE.* iv. 117.
 venát-us, ús, m. { *bunting,* *AE.* vii. 747. viii.
 { 318. ix. 245, 605.
 sylvan spsils, *AE.* ix. 407.
 vendo, v. 3. *I sell,* *AE.* i. 484. vi. 621.
 venén-um, i, n. *poison,*
 poison of love, *AE.* i. 683.
 charms, magick simples, *AE.* vii. 190.
 powerful drugs, *E.* viii. 95.
 purple colour, *G.* ii. 465.
 venerabil-is, e, adj. *venerable,* *AE.* vi. 408.
 sacred, *AE.* xii. 767.
 venerándus, par. *venerable, adored,* *G.* iii. 294.
 much esteemed, adorable, *AE.* ix. 276.
 vener-ans, ántis, par. *bowing at,* *AE.* xii. 220.
 venerátus, par. *reverenced, reverend,* *AE.* iii. 460.
 veneror, v. 1. *I worship, adore,*
 reverence, *AE.* iii. 79, 84.
 implore, *AE.* vii. 597.
 veni-a, æ, f. *favour,*
 pardon, *G.* iv. 536. *AE.* i. 519.
 grace, *AE.* xi. 101.
 a gracious air, *AE.* xi. 107.
 veniendi, ger. of *coming,* *AE.* i. 418. vi. 488.

veni-ens, éntis, par. *coming, springing,*
 being at band, *E.* v. 82. *AE.* vii. 587.
 bovering over, *E.* ix. 13.
 flying, *AE.* ix. 746.
 next, future, *G.* ii. 405.
 returning home, *G.* iv. 167. *AE.* i. 434.
 rising, appearing, *E.* viii. 17. *G.* iv. 466.
 AE. vii. 218. ix. 668.
 shooting, *AE.* iv. 258.
 descended, *AE.* v. 373. x. 544.
 being, displaying itself, *AE.* v. 344.
 peeping, *AE.* x. 241.
 making to, *AE.* iii. 652.
 landing, *AE.* x. 277.
 approaching, advancing, *AE.* vi. 755. x. 456.
 xi. 145. xii. 446, 595.
 pouring upon, *AE.* vii. 587.
 rushing in, *AE.* xii. 299, 510, 540.
 VENILI-A, æ, f. Venilia, *AE.* x. 76.
 venio, v. 4. *I come,*
 spring, grew, *G.* i. 54.
 arrive, *AE.* ii. 781. vi. 85, 86, 532.
 approach, aw at band, *E.* vii. 47. x. 77.
 reach, *AE.* iv. 387.
 become, *G.* i. 29.
 mount, *G.* i. 90.
 bappen, *AE.* xi. 42.
 am discovered, *G.* i. 145.
 return, *G.* i. 216.
 pour, fall, *G.* i. 322.
 roll, lass, flow, *G.* ii. 108.
 am, *G.* ii. 130. *AE.* vii. 47.
 appear, *AE.* i. 353.
 fall, tumble, *AE.* ix. 544.
 run, *AE.* xi. 149.
 come in arms, *AE.* xi. 286.
 bappen to, seize, *AE.* xi. 538, 733.
 venor, v. 1. *I bunt,* *E.* x. 56. *G.* iii. 410.
 vent-er, ris, m. *a belly,*
 large size, a swelling like a belly, *G.* iv. 122.
 bumper, *AE.* ii. 356.
 entrails, *AE.* iii. 216.
 ventósus, adj. *swiady,* *E.* ix. 58.
 stormy, *G.* i. 206. *AE.* vi. 535.
 breathbirg, full of wind, *AE.* viii. 449.
 lcud, blustering, *AE.* xi. 390.
 vainly boasted, *AE.* xi. 708.
 swifst, *AE.* xii. 848.
 ventum est, v. imp. *it came,*
 ventúr-um, i, n. { *futurity,* *E.* iv. 52. *AE.* vi.
 { 66. viii. 627.
 (tbings are come,) *AE.* xii. 803.
 be comes, *G.* iii. 98.
 be is arrived, *AE.* x. 710.
 tbelly come, *AE.* iv. 151.
 tbelly came, *AE.* vi. 45. viii. 362.
 venturus, par. *about to come,* *AE.* ii. 47. vi. 730.
 or to come, *G.* iv. 393.
 to arrive, *AE.* vi. 346.
 descending, *AE.* iii. 158.
 future, *AE.* iii. 458.
 approaching, *G.* iv. 156.
 about to return, *AE.* viii. 550, 576.
 about to arise, *AE.* x. 99.
 pl. n. tbings to come, future, *AE.* ii. 125.
 vent-ous,

- vent-us, i, m. { *the wind, a gale, E. ii. 26,*
passim,
a favourable wind, AE. ii. 25, 180.
air, AE. iv. 257, 705. x. 82.
storm, tempest, E. iii. 81. G. i. 445. ii. 360.
AE. i. 43, 182, 307, 333, 551. vii. 27.
x. 36. xii. 685.
impetus, force, flash, blast, AE. ii. 649.
- VENUL-*us*, i, m. *Venulus, AE. viii. 9, &c.*
- VEN-*us*, eris, f. *Venus, E. vii. 62. & passim,*
one's love or mistress, E. iii. 68. G. iii. 210.
iv. 516.
cōition, love, G. ii. 329. iii. 64, 97, (joy of
love,) 137.
lust, pleasure, G. iv. 199. AE. vi. 26.
xi. 736.
- vepr-es, is, m. *a thorn, briar,*
bramble, G. i. 271, &c.
- v-er, eris, n. *the spring, E. ix. 40. passim,*
sky, season, G. iv. 77.
verdure, bloom of foreign graftes, G. ii. 149.
- ver-a, órum, pl. n. *true things,*
the truth, AE. ii. 161. iii. 434. vi. 100.
real things, AE. iii. 316.
- verbén-a, x, f. { *vervain, (or all sacred leaves*
that used to adorn the altars, E. viii. 65.)
- verb-er, eris, n. *a stripe,*
tbongs, G. i. 309.
whip, lash, G. iii. 106, 208, 252. AE. v.
147. vi. 558. vii. 336, 378, 451. x. 586.
the beating, flapping, AE. xii. 876.
- verb ero, v. 1. *I beat,*
dash, sweep, lash, G. i. 141.
- verb-um, i, n. *a word, E. ix. 45. & passim,*
a charm, G. ii. 329. iii. 283.
brightness of language and expression, G. iii.
289.
complaining strains, AE. ii. 96.
vaunt, AE. x. 547. xi. 688.
- verè, adv. *truly, AE. vi. 188. ix. 617.*
- vereor, v. 2. *I fear, passim,*
- vergo, v. 3. *I incline, look towards, G. ii. 298.*
descend, sink, AE. xii. 727.
- verius, adj. n. *more just or fit, AE. xii. 694.*
- verò, adv. *but, but yet, truly, passim,*
- vert-ens, éntis, par. *sweeping, G. iii. 201.*
- verso, v. 3. *I sweep, brush,*
whirl along, AE. i. 59.
lash, AE. viii. 674.
- versando, ger. *in ploughing, G. i. 119.*
- vers-áns, ántis, par. *deliberating,*
weighing, AE. v. 702. xi. 551.
- versicol-or, óris, adj. *of varicus colours,*
painted, AE. x. 181.
- verso, v. 1. *I turn,*
turn round, AE. v. 403.
or poise, AE. viii. 619.
apply, AE. iv. 630.
change, E. ix. 5.
tend, seed from place to place, E. x. 68.
fan, G. iii. 258.
carry about, stir up, G. iv. 83.
swifit, AE. i. 657.
contrive, lay, AE. ii. 62. xi. 704.
meditate, revolve, AE. iv. 563. x. 285.
- wbirl round, AE. v. 460.
roll, AE. vi. 362.
overturn, confound, AE. vii. 336.
wield, AE. ix. 747.
welter, AE. xi. 699.
writhe, AE. xi. 753.
robust, AE. xii. 664.
- vers-ús, ús, m. *a verse, song, E. v. 2. & passim,*
a rank, row, G. iv. 144.
a tire of rowers, AE. v. 119.
- versus, par. *turned,*
(turned round, AE. x. 573.) iii. 448.
directed, AE. x. 268.
changed, AE. vii. 777.
metamorphosed, transformed, AE. vii. 180.
drawn, G. i. 98.
confounded, blended, transposed, G. i. 505.
bent, struck in it, drove or pointed at it, G.
ii. 399.
- shifted, G. iii. 24. AE. i. 391.
- shut backwards, G. iii. 31.
- routed, G. iii. 120. AE. ix. 686, 756. x.
512. xi. 412, 618, 629, 684. xii. 462.
- pushed, G. iii. 222.
- inverted, AE. i. 478. xi. 93.
- turned upwards, AE. v. 141. x. 208.
- reversed, AE. viii. 210. xi. 287.
- subverted, AE. xi. 264.
- verténdus, par. { *worked backwards and for-*
wards, kneaded,
wrought, G. i. 179.
- vert-ens, éntis, par. *rolling, AE. viii. 438.*
- vert-ex, icis, m. { *the top or head (of a root,*
bill, or mountain)
a pale in the heavens, G. i. 242.
hp, head of a tree, G. ii. 291. AE. ii. 629.
iv. 445. ix. 682.
- mountain, G. ii. 440.
- the north-pole, G. iii. 11.
- or above, G. ii. 310.
- prow of a ship, AE. i. 114.
- summit, AE. i. 225.
- crown of the head, AE. iv. 698. xi. 642.
- verto, v. 3. *I turn, change,*
bappen, fall out, E. ix. 6.
- plough, G. i. 2, 147. AE. vii. 539.
- wind, G. i. 239.
- interpret, translate, G. iii. 148.
- am changed, G. iii. 365.
- overturn, demolish, AE. i. 20. ii. 625. v.
810. vii. 407. x. 88.
- tend, end, AE. i. 671.
- alter one's mind, AE. i. 237, 260.
- confound, AE. ii. 652.
- drive, AE. i. 528.
- point, steer, AE. iii. 146.
- or direct, AE. v. 23.
- lauch, AE. v. 586.
- stick, infix, AE. vi. 101. ix. 718.
- cess, AE. ix. 165.
- mislead, AE. x. 593.
- turn back, AE. iv. 189. x. 646.
- carry back, AE. xi. 282.
- rout, turn back, AE. ix. 800. xi. 734.
- disperse, AE. xi. 798.
- vertor, v. 3. *I am turn'd, changed, AE. x. 7.*

- transform'd, *Æ.* vii. 309.
am demolish'd, *Æ.* ii. 625.
roll round, am sbisted, *Æ.* ii. 250. vii. 101.
run, am settled, *Æ.* iii. 376.
am passed, *Æ.* v. 626.
march, move, *Æ.* vii. 784. ix. 29.
turn, *Æ.* x. 529.
sbist, struggle, *Æ.* xii. 915.
stand for, *Æ.* i. 158.
veru, n. a spit,
a javelin with a rounded point, *Æ.* vii. 665.
ver-um, i, n. { strub, *Æ.* ii. 141. iv. 188.
vii. 452. x. 630.
verum, conj. truly, but, but yet, *E.* i. 25.
verus, adj. right, true,
proper, *G.* iii. 280. *Æ.* viii. 332.
real, *Æ.* i. 405, 409. vi. 894.
verútus, adj. { arm'd with a round pointed
spear or pile, *G.* ii. 168.
vesanus, adj. furious,
immoderate, *Æ.* ix. 340. x. 724.
insolent, *Æ.* x. 583.
vesc-ens, éntis, par. feastling, *Æ.* vi. 657.
vescor, v. 3. I eat,
draw in, live upon, *Æ.* i. 546. iii. 339.
vescus, adj. { eatable, to be eaten as food, *G.* iii.
175. iv. 131.
Ves'e'vus, adj. { of Vesuvius or Vesuvius,
G. ii. 224.
vesp-er, eris, m. the evening-star,
or evening, *E.* vi. 86, &c.
the west, *Æ.* v. 19.
VEST-A, æ, f. Vesta, *G.* i. 499, &c.
fire, *G.* iv. 384.
vester, pro. your or your's, *E.* iii. 85, &c.
or tby, *Æ.* x. 188.
your country's, *Æ.* xi. 687.
vestibul-um, i, n. a perch, portal,
an entrance into a bive, *G.* iv. 20.
vestig-ans, ántis, par. seeking, *Æ.* xii. 557.
vestigi-um, i, n. the print of a foot,
footstep, *E.* ii. 12, &c.
relics, taint, *E.* iv. 13, 31.
signs, tckens, marks, *G.* ii. 258. *Æ.* iii. 244.
feet, *G.* iii. 59. *Æ.* v. 331. vi. 159, 197,
331. xi. 783.
sole of the feet, *G.* iii. 195. *Æ.* vii. 689.
tread, step, *Æ.* iii. 659. ix. 797. x. 283.
xi. 573.
symptoms, *Æ.* iv. 23.
foresfeet, (primi pedis,) *Æ.* v. 566.
course, motion, *Æ.* v. 592. vi. 547. xi. 290, 763.
vestigo, v. 1. { I search after or cut, *Æ.* vi.
145. xii. 467.
desry, *Æ.* xii. 588.
explore, reconnoitre, *Æ.* vii. 132.
vestio, v. 4. I cleatb, cover,
closely intermix or interweave, *E.* iii. 39.
vest-is, is, f. a garment, robe,
(a beard, *Æ.* viii. 659. Serv.)
babit, *Æ.* v. 619. vii. 167. xii. 825.
VESUL-US, i, m. Vesulus, *Æ.* x. 709.
veter-es, um, pl. m. the ancients, *G.* i. 176.
vetérn-us, i, m. sloth, inactivity, *G.* i. 124.
veterimus, adj. very old, *Æ.* ii. 513.
veit-um, i, n. a prohibition, *Æ.* x. 9.
vetitus, par. forbidden, *Æ.* vi. 623. ix. 547.
veto, v. 1. I forbid, binder,
dissuade from, *Æ.* ii. 84.
vetor, v. 1. I am forbidden, *Æ.* i. 39.
vet-us, eris, adj. old, ancient,
fore, *Æ.* ii. 448. v. 39, 576.
past and over some time ago, *Æ.* i. 23.
former, past, *Æ.* iv. 23. vi. 445.
vetúst-as, átis, s. old age,
tract, *Æ.* iii. 415.
posterity, *Æ.* x. 792.
vetústus, adj. old, ancient, *Æ.* iii. 84, &c.
vexátus, par. plagued, *Æ.* iv. 614.
vexo, v. 1. I disturb,
toss up and down, *E.* vi. 76.
UF-E NS, éntis, sn. Usens, *Æ.* vii. 745, &c.
vi-a, æ, f. a way, road, journey,
passage through the pores, *G.* i. 89.
track, *G.* i. 238.
temper, qualities, *G.* i. 418.
a method, manner, *G.* i. 122.
a certain method or invention, *G.* ii. 22.
iii. 164.
a cleft, *G.* ii. 79.
walk, avenue, *G.* ii. 278.
circle, orbit, *G.* ii. 477.
path, ditch, *G.* iii. 141.
march, *G.* iii. 347.
path, *Æ.* i. 401. v. 590.
breach, *Æ.* ii. 494.
the places about me, *Æ.* ii. 769.
voyage, *Æ.* iii. 714. v. 28.
course, *Æ.* v. 582.
circuit, tropicks, *Æ.* vi. 796.
streets, *Æ.* viii. 717.
the means, endeavour, attempt, *Æ.* xii. 405.
an expedient, *Æ.* xii. 913.
viá-or, óris, m. a traveller, *G.* iv. 98, &c.
vibr-ans, ántis, par. quivering, *Æ.* ii. 211.
brandisbed, *Æ.* ix. 769.
darted or driven with a full swinge, *Æ.*
x. 484.
vibrátus, par. darted, *Æ.* viii. 524.
curled, frizzled, *Æ.* xii. 101.
vibro, v. 1. I shake, brandish, *Æ.* xi. 606.
vibúrn-um, i, n. underwood,
broom, shrubs, *E.* i. 26.
vici-a, æ, f. a vescb or care, *G.* i. 75, 227.
vicini-a, æ, f. neigbourhood, *G.* iv. 290.
vicinus, adj. near, neigbouring, adjoining.
vicin-us, i, m. a neigbour, *E.* iii. 53.
vicis, (gen. à vix,) f. pl. vices, course, stead,
instead of, *G.* iii. 188.
by turns, *G.* iv. 166.
an interchange, *Æ.* vi. 535.
dangers, attacks, charges, *Æ.* ii. 433.
loss, fortunes, events, *Æ.* iii. 376.
pests, *Æ.* iii. 634. ix. 164.
watch, guard, *Æ.* ix. 175, 222.
vicissim, adv. by turn or course,
alternately, *E.* iii. 28.
in ber turn, *Æ.* iv. 80.
victim-a, æ, f. { a beast killed in sacrifice for
a victory.
a victim, *G.* ii. 147. *Æ.* xii. 296.
sheep to be sold in order to be sacrificed, *E.* i. 34.
vict-or,

vict-or, óris, m. *a conqueror, victor,*
as it were in triumph, G. iii. 9.
victorious, conquering, G. iii. 27. Æ. iii. 324.
samed for conquest, G. iii. 499. Æ. v. 372.
second conqueror, Æ. v. 493.
master of one's wish, Æ. ii. 329. viii. 50.
xi. 565.

victori-a, æ, f. *victory,*
conquest, G. iii. 112, &c.
such an exploit as this, Æ. ii. 584.

vict-ix, icis, adj. *she that conquereth,*
victorous, Æ. xi. 764.

triumphal, E. viii. 13.
conquering, (Æ. iii. 54.) in triumph, tri-
umphantly, Æ. vii. 544.

victu, sup. *to live, conquer, or be renoun'd,*
Æ. i. 445.

vict-us, us, m. *feed,*
sustenance, G. i. 149. ii. 460. iv. 158. Æ.
i. 214. iii. 649.

fodder, G. iii. 320.
bread, Æ. iii. 142.

victus, par. *conquered, vanquished, subdued,*
cutdone, E. iii. 21.
mastered, E. ix. 5.
chapped, loosened, G. i. 180.
(animi) being no longer master of, G. iv. 491.
baffled, Æ. i. 37.
overpowered, Æ. ii. 699. xii. 29, 254.
softened, or relenting with pity, Æ. iv. 370.
subdued by grief, Æ. iv. 434.
broken, Æ. vii. 440, 452.
quite ruined, Æ. viii. 471.
overpowered, Æ. ii. 452. ix. 337.
slain, Æ. x. 842. xii. 640.
though they are even conquered, Æ. xi. 307.
almost conquered, Æ. xii. 799.
prevailed upon by your sult, Æ. xii. 833.
vidéndi, ger. of *seeing*, E. i. 27. Æ. ii. 137.
videndo, ger. by *being seen*, G. iii. 215.
vidéndus, par. *to be seen, visible*, Æ. ii. 589.
vid-ens, éntis, par. *seeing,*
perceiving, E. i. 70, &c.
opening his eyes, E. vi. 21.
foreseeing, G. i. 354.

video, v. 2. *I see or perceive,*
foresee, Æ. ii. 125.
beed, G. iv. 459.
visit, Æ. vi. 134.
understand, Æ. x. 652. xi. 179.
dispose, Æ. x. 744.
töink, consider, reflect on, Æ. xi. 394.
distinctly view, Æ. xi. 909.

videor, v. 2. *I am seen*, E. iii. 65, &c.
or seem, E. vi. 24.
or appear, E. vii. 41.
trib, Æ. ii. 730. v. 231.

viduátus, par. *free from, clear of*, G. iv. 518.
viduo, v. 1. *I deprive, bereave*, Æ. viii. 571.

vigeo, v. 2. *I flourish, prosper*, Æ. ii. 86.
enlarge, spread, Æ. iv. 175.

vig-il, ilis, m. *a sentry,*
guards, Æ. ii. 266, 335. ix. 159, 221.

vigil-ans, ántis, par. *watchful,*
quick, Æ. v. 458.
with his eyes open, Æ. ix. 345.

that keepeth awake, or never goeth out, Æ.
iv. 200.

vigilándus, par. *guarded or provided against*,
G. i. 313.

vigilanti-a, æ, f. *watchfulness,*
diligence, G. ii. 265.

vigil(is,) e, adj. *ever-waking*, Æ. iv. 182.
vigilo, v. 1. *I wake*, Æ. x. 228, 229.
watch, Æ. iv. 573.

viginti, adj. pl. indec. *twenty*, Æ. i. 634, &c.

vig-or, óris, m. *strength of body*, G. iv. 418.
force, activity, Æ. vi. 730.
the vigour of the soul, Æ. ix. 611.

vil-is, e, *vile, of no value*, G. i. 274.
or hungry, common, G. i. 227.
mean, G. i. 165.

base, vulgar, inferior, Æ. xi. 372.

vili-or, us, adj. *more vile*, E. vii. 42.

vill-a, æ, f. *a village*, E. i. 83, &c.

villósus, adj. *bairy, boggy*, Æ. viii. 177, 266.

vill-us, i, m. *coarse bog hair,*
frizzles, G. iii. 386, 446.
rough nap, G. iv. 377. Æ. i. 702.

vim-en, inis, n. *a rod, or easier twig*, E. ii.
72. G. ii. 241, 446. iii.
166. iv. 34. Æ. xi. 65.

strainers, G. ii. 245.

binding twigs, G. ii. 414.

flalk, or winding trail, G. iv. 123.

shrub, shoot, Æ. iii. 31.

sprigs, Æ. vi. 137.

vimineus, adj. *full of bushes, exier*, G. i. 95.

vincio, v. 4. *I tie, bind,*
inclose, Æ. i. 337.

vinci-um, i, n. *See vinculum.*

vinco, v. 3. *I win, conquer, overcome,*
excell, E. iv. 55. vii. 64.

surmount, fly as bigg as, G. ii. 123.

curlast, survive, G. ii. 295.

over-power, burst open, or can't be contain'd
in, G. ii. 518.

am equal to, exalt, raise, G. iii. 289.

purge, G. iii. 560.

overwhelm, subdue, Æ. i. 122.

dispell, Æ. i. 727.

am master of, Æ. vi. 148.

vincor, v. 3. *I am conquer'd, wrecked*, Æ. ix. 92.

vinclurus, par. *about to tie*, G. ii. 94.

vinclus, par. *bound*, Æ. i. 495.

tyed, G. ii. 416.

crowned, Æ. xii. 120.

vincul-um, i, n. *a band, chain, band,*
knots, E. viii. 78.

cables, Æ. i. 168. ix. 118. x. 233.

ties, Æ. iv. 16, 59. xii. 30.

sandals, Æ. iv. 518. viii. 458.

ligaments, fastnings, Æ. v. 408.

string, Æ. v. 510, 543.

restraint, Æ. vii. 203.

reins, Æ. xi. 492.

vindemi-a, æ, f. *the vintage (grape)*, G. ii.
6, 89, 222.

indico, v. 1. *I rescue*, Æ. iv. 228.

vine-a, æ, f. *a vine or vineyard*, E. iv. 404.
G. ii. 390, 403.

vinet-um, i, n. *vineyard*, G. ii. 298.

- rows of vines, G. ii. 357.
 vinit-or, óris, m. { a vine-dresser, E. x. 36.
 { G. ii. 417.
 vin-um, i. n. wine, E. v. 71, &c.
 viol-a, æ, f. a violet, E. v. 38, &c.
 violabil-is, e, adj. that may be profaned,
 non-invictable, Æ. ii. 154.
 violari-um, i. n. { a bank or bed of violets,
 { G. iv. 32.
 violenti-a, æ, f. violence, Æ. xi. 354.
 rage, fire, fierceness, Æ. xi. 375. xii. 9, 45.
 violenti-or, us, adj. { fiercer than usual, G.
 { ii. 107.
 more rapid, G. iv. 373.
 violéntus, adj. violent, strong, Æ. vi. 356.
 impetuus, insolent, Æ. x. 151.
 violo, v. i. I violate, Æ. iv. 27.
 prophane, Æ. ii. 189.
 break, Æ. viii. 114.
 lay waste, Æ. xi. 255.
 wound, Æ. xi. 277.
 or bunt, Æ. xi. 591, 848.
 rain, Æ. xii. 67.
 violot, v. i. I am bunt,
 wounded, Æ. xii. 797.
 viper-i., æ, f. a viper,
 adder, G. iii. 417, 545.
 vipereus, adj. of vipers, Æ. vi. 281.
 vipercus, (venomous.) 43. vii. 351, 753.
 vir, iti, m. a man, passim,
 a brave man, a man of bensur, E. iii. 7.
 captain, father, E. viii. 7.
 berœ, soldiers, G. ii. 142. Æ. ii. 18, 373.
 ix. 509. x. 280.
 berces, cbies, G. ii. 167. Æ. vi. 415, 490,
 863.
 chariteers, riders, G. iii. 252.
 ye brave warlike youth, Æ. ix. 158, 252.
 citizens, Æ. i. 507. vi. 814.
 people, Æ. i. 532, 566. ii. 782.
 forces, Æ. iii. 8.
 tbeir friends, Æ. i. 517.
 my friends, Æ. ii. 668. iv. 573. xi. 14.
 tbe servants, Æ. vi. 41.
 messengers, Æ. ix. 193.
 tbe mariners, Æ. v. 177.
 busband, E. viii. 32. G. iv. 475. Æ. ii.
 744. iv. 192, 461, 656. vi. 306. vii.
 53, 268.
 busbandmen, farmers, G. i. 210, 313.
 gbofts, Æ. vi. 712.
 tbe youbs, Æ. ix. 471.
 virag-o, inis, f. a warlike maid, Æ. xii. 468.
 VIRBI-US, i. m. Virbius, Æ. vii. 762, 777.
 vir-ens, éntis, par. flourishing,
 green, G. iii. 146, &c.
 having a green edge round their banks, G. iv. 18.
 vireo, v. 2. { I am green or flourish, E. vii.
 { 59, &c.
 vir-es, ium, pl. f. help, assistance,
 support, G. ii. 360.
 power, Æ. viii. 258.
 interest, Æ. viii. 404.
 forces, Æ. viii. 473, 687. x. 203.
 forceful swing, Æ. ix. 471.
- substance, Æ. x. 636.
 nourishment, sap, Æ. xi. 71.
 viréscō, v. 3. I grow fresh and green, G. i. 555.
 virét-um, i. n. a green, E. 6. 638.
 virg-a, æ, f. { a twig, (bough, Æ. vi. 144.)
 { xi. 65.
 bushes, G. i. 266.
 (churea) frankincense-tree, G. ii. 117.
 bough, G. ii. 358. Æ. vi. 409.
 wand, Æ. iv. 242. vii. 190.
 virgátus, adj. cbequer'd, Æ. viii. 660.
 virgeus, adj. made of oxiers, oxier, G. i. 165.
 twiggen, G. iii. 320.
 brushy, Æ. vii. 463.
 VIRGILI-US, i. m. Virgil, G. iv. 563.
 virgineus, adj. virgin, G. i. 430, &c.
 female, Æ. iii. 216.
 virginit-as, átis, f. cbaffity,
 virginity, Æ. xi. 523. xii. 141, 878.
 virg-o, inis, f. a virgin, maid,
 Astrea, E. iv. 6
 female or woman, E. vi. 47, 52.
 mistress, G. iii. 263.
 celestial maid, heavenly female, virgin indeed,
 Æ. i. 327.
 maiden daughter, Æ. ii. 403. iii. 321.
 tbe girl turn'd cow, tbe female, Æ. vii. 791.
 nymph, Æ. xi. 536.
 female infant, Æ. xi. 565.
 virgult-um, i. n. { a young shoot or sprig, Æ.
 { xii. 207.
 brouze, E. x. 7.
 trees, G. ii. 3.
 bushes, brakes, G. ii. 328.
 layers, G. ii. 346.
 shrubs, Æ. iii. 23. v. 661. vi. 704.
 under wood, little trees, Æ. vii. 677.
 groves, Æ. xii. 522.
 virid-ans, ántis, par. green,
 verdant, Æ. v. 339, 388.
 grassy, Æ. vii. 495.
 virid-is, e, adj. green, (verdant,) E. ii. 9.
 messy, E. i. 76.
 still fresh and green, E. i. 81.
 bale, Æ. vi. 304.
 alive, spreading, E. v. 13.
 refreshing, E. vii. 12.
 cf greenwood, E. ix. 20.
 swelling, G. i. 315.
 out in flowers, flowery, G. iv. 30.
 fruitful, blooming, G. iv. 291.
 ever-green, Æ. iii. 125.
 wreathbed with greens, Æ. v. 110.
 blooming, Æ. v. 295.
 viridissimus, adj. { very or most green, or full
 { of, G. iii. 144.
 viril-is, e, adj. male, Æ. vii. 50.
 manly, Æ. iii. 342.
 or beyond his years, Æ. ix. 311.
 virósus, adj. medicinal, efficacious,
 powerful, G. i. 58.
 virt-us, útis, f. virtue,
 valuable endowments of mind and body, Æ.
 i. 566.
 courage, Æ. ii. 367, 390.

- glory, conquests, *Æ.* vi. 806.
 virus, n. indec. poison,
 venom, *G.* i. 129. iii. 419.
 a viscous juice, *G.* iii. 281.
 vis, vis, f. strength, might, force,
 industry, *G.* i. 198.
 impulse, occult quality, *G.* ii. 479.
 violence, *G.* iv. 37. *Æ.* i. 529. x. 857, 898.
 xii. 150.
 power, *Æ.* i. 4.
 powers, *Æ.* vii. 432.
 viscer-a, um, pl. n. *entrails*,
 flesh, *G.* iii. 559. *Æ.* iii. 662. v. 103. vi.
 253.
 bowels, *Æ.* vi. 833. viii. 180.
 inmost blood, *Æ.* vii. 374.
 the body piecemeal, *Æ.* viii. 644.
 prey, *Æ.* x. 727.
 visc-um, i, n. *mistletoe*, *Æ.* vi. 205.
 bird-lime, *G.* i. 139. iv. 41.
 viséndi, ger. of seeing, *Æ.* ii. 63.
 viséndus, par. { *I wotb one's going to see*, *G.*
 iv. 209.
 vis-ens, éntis, par. *visiting*, *Æ.* viii. 157.
 { *to be seen*, *Æ.* i. 111. iii. 621.
 visu, sup. { vi. 277. vii. 78. viii. 234. ix.
 465, 521. x. 627. xii. 152.
 visum, i, n. *a sight, vision*, *Æ.* iii. 172.
 a prodigy, *Æ.* iv. 456.
 visum est, v. imp. *it is seen*, *Æ.* ix. 375.
 it seem'd, *Æ.* ii. 624.
 it pleas'd, *G.* iv. 394. *Æ.* ii. 428. iii. 2.
 visurus, par. { *(about) to see*, *Æ.* v. 108. viii.
 576.
 to try, experience, *G.* ii. 68.
 vis-us, us, m. *sight*,
 aspe&t, *Æ.* viii. 109. x. 447. xi. 271.
 prodigy, *Æ.* iii. 36.
 visus, par. *seen*, *Æ.* vi. 409. x. 787.
 seem'd, visible, *Æ.* v. 610.
 vit-a, æ, f. *life*,
 human life, *Æ.* vi. 667.
 life or condition of life, *G.* iv. 252.
 sculs, *G.* iv. 224.
 shades, ghosts, *Æ.* vi. 292.
 vital-is, e, adj. *vital*, *Æ.* i. 333.
 viteus, adj. *vincus, of wine*, *G.* iii. 380.
 vitiósus, adj. *rotten, mouldring*, *G.* ii. 453.
 vit-is, is f. *a vine*,
 a planter of vines, *Æ.*
 vitifat-or, óris, m. { *a planter of vines*, *Æ.*
 vii. 179.
 vitium, i, n. *(evil, mischief,)*
 intemperate beat, *E.* vii. 57.
 barrenness, a vitious disposition, *G.* i. 88.
 vito, v. i. *I shun*, *Æ.* ii. 433. iii. 367.
 vitreus, adj. *transparent*,
 chryſtal, *G.* iv. 350. *Æ.* vii. 759.
 vitta, æ, f. *a fillet*,
 wreath, *Æ.* ii. 168. iii. 64, 81. v. 366.
 vii. 237.
 garlands, *Æ.* ii. 296.
 vitul-a, æ, f. { *an heifer or young cow*, *E.* iii.
 29, &c.
 vitul-us, i, m. *a calf*, *G.* ii. 195, &c.
 bullock, steer, *G.* iv. 299.
- a sea-calf, *G.* iv. 434.
 viv-ax, ácis, adj. *long liv'd*, *E.* vii. 30. *G.* ii. 181.
 vivéndi, ger. of *living*, *Æ.* x. 846.
 vivéndo, ger. in *living*, *Æ.* xi. 160.
 viv-ens, éntis, par. *living*, *Æ.* x. 849.
 alive, *Æ.* x. 519.
 vividus, adj. *brave, stout*,
 vigerous, *Æ.* x. 609.
 redoubled, *Æ.* v. 754. xi. 386.
 fleet, *Æ.* xii. 753.
 vivo, v. 3. *I live*,
 (bid) farewell, *E.* viii. 58.
 last, grew, am nourished, *G.* iii. 454. *Æ.*
 v. 681.
 bleed fresh or inward, *Æ.* iv. 67.
 vivus, adj. *living*, *Æ.* i. 721.
 to the life, *Æ.* vi. 848.
 bill growing, *G.* ii. 27.
 running fresh, *G.* ii. 469. *Æ.* ii. 719.
 to the quick, *G.* iii. 442.
 strong, fresh, *G.* iii. 449.
 immortal, *G.* iv. 226. *Æ.* xii. 235.
 natural, *Æ.* i. 167. iii. 683.
 yet living, alive, *Æ.* vi. 531. xii. 214.
 vix, adv. *scarce, hardly, with much ado*, *passim*.
 ulciscor, v. 3. *I revenge*, *Æ.* ii. 576, &c.
 ulc-us, eris, n. *a sore, ulcer*, *G.* iii. 454.
 ulig-o, inis, f. { *impregnating or fatning juices*
 { *of the earth*,
 excess, *G.* ii. 184.
 ullus, adj. *any*, *passim*.
 ulm-us, i, f. *an elm-tree*,
 whole elms, *G.* iii. 378.
 uln-a, æ, f. *an ell*, *E.* iii. 105. *G.* iii. 355.
 ulteri-or, us, adj. *distant*,
 further, *Æ.* vi. 314.
 ulterius, adv. *further*, *Æ.* xii. 806, 938.
 ultimus, adj. *the last, extremeft*,
 outermost, *Æ.* v. 218.
 remotest, *G.* i. 30. *Æ.* iv. 481. xii. 334.
 the very last there, *Æ.* ii. 249. ix. 759.
 the worst, *Æ.* iv. 537.
 the goal, *Æ.* v. 317.
 the last allotted, *Æ.* vi. 478.
 original or first, *Æ.* vii. 49.
 distant, *Æ.* viii. 687.
 (pl. n.) extremities, *Æ.* ii. 446.
 ult-or, óris, m. *a revenger or avenger*,
 (revenge,) *Æ.* ii. 96.
 vengeful, *Æ.* vi. 818. xi. 260.
 ultra, præ. *beyond*, *E.* vii. 27. *Æ.* vi. 114.
 ultrà, adv. *any farther*, *Æ.* iii. 480, &c.
 besides, *Æ.* ix. 782.
 ultr-ix, icis, adj. *vengeful*, *Æ.* iv. 473, &c.
 most eager, *Æ.* ii. 587.
 vengeful, *Æ.* xi. 590.
 ultrid, adv. { *willingly, without compulsion, of*
 { *one's own accord*.
 first, *G.* iv. 530. *Æ.* ii. 279, 372. iv. 304.
 vi. 387. x. 282, 312, 606. xi. 286.
 of himself, *Æ.* v. 446.
 eagerly, *Æ.* x. 278.
 at once, *Æ.* x. 830.
 impetuously, easily, quickly, *Æ.* xii. 3.
 ultus, par. *having revenged*, *Æ.* vi. 840.
 ulv-a,

ulv-a, æ, f. *sea-weed*,
 rushes, E. viii. 87.
 long *sedgy grass*, G. iii. 175.
 reeſs, Æ. ii. 135.
 sedges, Æ. vi. 416.
 ulul-a, æ, f. *a screech-owl*, E. viii. 55.
 ulul-ans, ántis, par. *bawling*, G. i. 486.
 shouting, Æ. xi. 612.
 ululát-us, ús, m. *an bawling*,
 shrieks, Æ. iv. 667. ix. 477.
 yells, Æ. vii. 395.
 loud laments, Æ. xi. 190.
 ululátus, par. { *webse name is bowl'd*, Æ.
 iv. 609.
 ululo, v. 1. *I bawl*, Æ. vi. 257. vii. 18.
 ring, resound, Æ. ii. 438.
 shriek, Æ. iv. 168.
 ULYSS-ES, is vei ei, m. { *Ulysses*, E. viii.
 70, &c.
 UMB-ER, ia, rum, adj. { *Umbrian*, Æ. xii.
 753.
 umb-o, ónis, m. { *the surface or boss of a*
 shield or target, Æ. ii. 546.
 a shield or target, Æ. vii. 633.
 the target's cro, Æ. ix. 810. x. 272, 884.
 umbr-a, æ, f. *a shade, shadow*,
 shady boughs, E. v. 40. ix. 20. G. i. 157.
 cloud, Æ. xi. 611. xii. 669.
 dusky light, Æ. ix. 373.
 darkness, G. i. 209. Æ. vi. 271, 340, 866.
 the night, Æ. xi. 210.
 shade, Æ. v. 81. vi. 510.
 phantom, Æ. vi. 289, 894. x. 593, 636.
 or image, Æ. vi. 894.
 a glſt, G. iv. 472. Æ. iv. 386. vi. 294.
 x. 519.
 the manes, Æ. iii. 638. xi. 81.
 shades below, Æ. x. 541. xi. 831. xii. 881,
 932.
 retirement, Æ. vii. 619.
 umbracul-um, i, n. *an arbour*,
 bower, E. ix. 42.
 umbrátus, par. *shaded*, Æ. vi. 772.
 umbrifer, adj. *shady*, Æ. vi. 473.
 UMBR-O, ónis, m. *Umbro*, Æ. vii. 752.
 umbror, v. 1. *I am shaded*,
 grow dark, Æ. iii. 508.
 umbrósus, adj. *shady*, E. ii. 3, &c.
 darksome, Æ. viii. 242.
 unà, adv. *together, at once*, passim,
 with him, Æ. vi. 35.
 unanim-is, e, adj. *lewing*, *confidante*, Æ. iv. 8.
 agreeing, Æ. vii. 33c.
 unanimus, adj. { *all at once, together, unanim-*
 meusly, Æ. xii. 264.
 unctus, par. *greased*, G. ii. 384.
 new pitch'd, Æ. viii. 91.
 or careen'd, Æ. iv. 498.
 uncus, adj. *crooked*,
 bare, unarm'd, with only nails on them, G.
 ii. 365.
 biting, sharp, G. ii. 423.
 baving claws or talons, Æ. ii. 217, 233.
 booky, Æ. v. 255. ix. 564. xi. 723. xii.
 250.

unda, æ, f. *water, liquor*, G. i. 296.
 surges, G. ii. 451. Æ. vi. 295.
 a wav'ng throng or tide of people, G. ii. 462.
 torrent, G. iii. 254.
 lake, G. iii. 349. Æ. vi. 326, 385. xii. 91.
 channel, G. iii. 361.
 curtain bead, G. iv. 355.
 sea, Æ. i. 106. iii. 195, 202, 285, 507.
 iv. 628. v. 11, 193, 789, 796, 868. x.
 281, 650. xii. 803.
 billow, *wave*, Æ. i. 161. iii. 200, 384,
 423, 565, 673. v. 151, 165, 193, 595,
 629, 820. vi. 174, 354, 357. vii. 529,
 588, 719. viii. 87, 91, 589, 710. ix. 99.
 x. 48, 196, 763. xi. 405, 625.
 tempest, Æ. iii. 209, 389.
 river, Æ. iii. 302. vi. 425. ix. 22.
 stream, current, Æ. iii. 389. vi. 438. vii.
 739. x. 333.
 ocean, Æ. iv. 253, 381. xii. 204.
 train of waters, Æ. viii. 726.
 tide, Æ. x. 307, 560.
 shipwreck, Æ. xii. 768.
 und-ans, ántis, par. { *flowing*, Æ. v. 146. xii.
 471.
 streaming out in flames, G. i. 472.
 waving, G. ii. 437.
 sweeling, *disturb'd*, *foaming*, G. iii. 28.
 thick-reeling, *reelcunding*, Æ. ii. 609.
 billng, Æ. vi. 218. vii. 463.
 gushing, *flooding*, Æ. x. 908.
 undè, adv. *from subtense*, passim.
 by which means, G. i. 63.
 from what quarter, G. i. 461.
 from webm, Æ. v. 123, 568. vi. 766.
 viii. 71.
 in which occur, Æ. vi. 242. vii. 778.
 undecimus, adj. *the eleventh*,
 alter ab undecimo, twelve, [13] E. viii. 39.
 undique, adv. *all around, on every side*, passim.
 undo, v. 1. *I stream, roll*, Æ. xii. 673.
 undóſus, adj. *reugb*,
 stormy, Æ. iii. 693. iv. 312.
 ungu-en, inis, n. *a clammy juice*,
 ointment, G. iii. 450.
 ungu-is, is, m. *a nail*,
 in unguem, to a nail's breadib, exactly, ac-
 curredly, G. ii. 277.
 a claw, Æ. v. 352. viii. 553.
 talns, Æ. xi. 752. xii. 255.
 ungo, v. 3. *I anoint*, Æ. vi. 219.
 plaiffer, G. iv. 46.
 tinge, Æ. ix. 773.
 ungul-a, æ, f. *an boof*, G. iii. 88, &c.
 unquam, adv. *ever, at any time*,
 at length, after being kept cut of it a long
 time, Æ. vi. 770.
 unus, adj. *one, alone*,
 one only, G. ii. 83. Æ. v. 815.
 *one, singl*e, Æ. i. 47.
 united, continuous, Æ. iii. 417.
 one thirg, Æ. iii. 435. vi. 106. ix. 284.
 x. 903. xii. 60.
 the same, Æ. iv. 110. v. 616. viii. 142. x.
 201, 703. xii. 272, 282.

the very same, G. iv. 184.	nodding, AE. xii. 370.
the like, AE. v. 308.	volando, ger. in short flights, AE. vi. 199.
to a man, AE. v. 687.	volatile, c, adj. missive, AE. iv. 71. viii. 694.
the only person there present, AE. v. 704.	volém-um, i, n. { the warden or pounder pear, single, AE. vi. 783.
above all mortals, AE. vii. 536.	vol-ens, éntis, par. willing, wishing, being a master alone, or above the rest, AE.
viii. 417.	spontaneous, G. ii. 500.
together again, AE. viii. 576.	for the nonce, or purpose, G. iii. 129.
they two only, AE. ix. 544.	commanding, AE. i. 303.
him alone, AE. ix. 801.	consenting, AE. viii. 133.
unanimus, AE. x. 182.	voit-ans, ántis, par. flying often, in one band, AE. x. 410.
only, AE. xii. 57, 817.	skimming about, or fluttering round, AE. vii.
together, E. vii. 2. AE. xii. 714.	viii. 655.
voc-ans, ántis, par. calling or calling for,	wb.ing, AE. iii. 378.
naming it. G. iii. 148.	careering swiftly, AE. xii. 328.
inviting, G. iii. 322. AE. v. 656. viii. 712.	volito, v. i. I fly often, seeming to call aloud, AE. iv. 460.
vocatúrus, par. { about to call upon, AE. iv.	wbisk, wibble round, G. i. 268.
384.	am the theme, or frequent subject, G. iii. 9.
vocátus, par. called,	buzz about, AE. v. 656. xi. 546.
invoked, G. iv. 7. AE. i. 219. iii. 253, 395.	flet, AE. vi. 293.
v. 211. viii. 707. xii. 95.	flutter, AE. vi. 329. x. 641.
assembled, AE. v. 758. vii. 246. xi. 379.	ride round, AE. xii. 126.
rallied, AE. v. 581.	volo, v. irr. { I will, (AE. xi. 527.) or am calling, or crying out
vocifer-ans, ántis, par. { aloud, AE. ii. 679.	please, E. vii. 19.
&c.	choose, G. i. 26. AE. xi. 528.
voco, v. i. I call, name,	am pleased, at pleasure, G. ii. 218.
call to, AE. xii. 312.	am pleased to make, AE. i. 733.
invoke, call upon, E. i. 37. G. i. 347. ii. 529.	mean, signify, AE. vi. 318.
AE. iii. 264, 303, 526. v. 93, 234, 514,	wish, seek, desire, AE. vi. 436. ix. 539.
686. vi. 506. vii. 133, 471. viii. 275.	xii. 111, 303.
xii. 740. xii. 181.	volo, v. i. I fly, run or go quickly,
seem to require one's presence, E. i. 40.	mount upwards, G. iv. 226. AE. vii. 466.
call down, obtain, G. i. 157.	spread a flying report, AE. iii. 121.
challenge, dare, G. iv. 76. AE. vi. 172. xi.	skim, AE. v. 819.
375, 442.	VOLSC-E-Ns, éntis, m. { Volscens, AE. ix.
draw, engage, AE. i. 610.	370, &c.
invite, AE. iii. 70, 222, 357, 455. iv. 223.	VOLSC-I, órum, m. { Volscians, G. ii. 168,
303, 417, 678. vi. 519. ix. 320, 619.	&c.
xi. 476.	VOLSCUS, adj. Volscian, AE. vii. 803.
stir up, excite, AE. ii. 668.	volubil-is, c, adj. spinning,
recall, AE. iii. 101.	whirling, AE. vii. 382.
demand, AE. vi. 821. x. 472.	voluc-er, (ris,) re, adj. { swift, anything that
send for, AE. vii. 193.	flies, light, G. ii. 217.
assemble, AE. vii. 508.	rapid, AE. i. 317. viii. 433.
call forth, AE. vii. 614.	flitting, AE. ii. 794.
rally, AE. viii. 696.	feathered, AE. v. 242, 544. xi. 858. xii. 415.
summon, AE. ix. 22. x. 2. xi. 97.	swifte winged, AE. v. 488.
admit, AE. xi. 322.	liquid, light, AE. v. 503. xi. 795.
snatch, burry, AE. xii. 487,	slipping, slippery, AE. ii. 794. vi. 702.
beg, implore, AE. xii. 780.	volucr-is, is. c. a bird, G. iii. 243, &c.
vocor, v. i. { I am invoked, G. i. 42. AE. i.	wulturs, E. vi. 42.
290.	screech owls, G. i. 470.
summoned, AE. iii. 494.	volvendus, par. { rolling on successively, or
admitted, AE. vii. 578.	one after another, AE. i.
vol-ans, ántis, par. flying, running quickly,	269.
sailing, G. ii. 41.	rolling, passing, AE. ix. 7.
whirling, bounding, G. iii. 181.	volv-ens, éntis, par. { rolling, or baving roll'd
stretching at full speed, G. iii. 194.	round,
(the bees) flying, G. iv. 16.	dragged on, G. i. 163.
streaming quick along, AE. v. 52.	passing away, G. ii. 295.
subst. birds, AE. vi. 239, 723.	tracing backwards, AE. i. 262.
	revolving, AE. i. 305. iii. 102.
	rolling round, AE. iv. 363, 643. xii. 939.
	volum-én,

volum-en, inis, n. <i>a folding, joint,</i> G. iii. 192.	swallow, AE. i. 117.
spires of a serpent, AE. ii. 208. v. 85. xi. 753.	vort-ex, icis, m. <i>an eddy, whirlpool,</i> G. i. 481.
folds, AE. v. 408.	<i>whirls, falls, AE. viii. 31.</i>
volunt-as, atis, f. { <i>the will, AE. vi. 675.</i>	<i>fall, AE. vii. 567.</i>
	<i>torrent, AE. xiii. 673.</i>
volvo, v. 3. <i>I roll, dart up, belch forth,</i> G. i. 473.	vos, pro. pl. y-u, ye, passim,
<i>send forth in clouds,</i> G. iii. 85.	<i>all ye nine muses, AE. ix. 525.</i>
<i>bear or whirl down the stream,</i> G. iv. 255.	vosmet, pro. pl. <i>yourselves, AE. i. 207.</i>
AE. i. 101.	vot-um, i, n. <i>a vow or promise made to God, offerings,</i> E. v. 74.
am involved in a round of, or always bar- rassed with, AE. i. 9.	<i>utmost wishes, G. i. 42, 47.</i>
determine, ordain, AE. i. 22.	prayers, G. i. 157. iv. 536. AE. iv. 158.
roll in curls, AE. iii. 206.	v. 597. viii. 556.
mingle, shuffle, AE. iii. 376.	vsw'd or promis'd fires, AE. iii. 279.
complete, turn round, AE. vi. 748.	vow and prayers, AE. ix. 310.
meditate, revolve, AE. viii. 254.	votus, par. <i>devoted, AE. xiii. 769.</i>
fold, wrap, AE. viii. 539.	voco, v. 2. <i>I vow, AE. x. 774. xi. 558.</i>
tbose down, tumble, AE. ix. 512.	v-ox, ocis, f. <i>a voice, word,</i>
roll down, AE. xi. 529.	<i>sing, E. iii. 51. AE. x. 193.</i>
roll over, AE. xiii. 329.	<i>notes, G. i. 410.</i>
volvor, v. 3. <i>I am roll'd, am whirl'd round,</i> G. ii. 402.	speccb, G. iv. 320, 505. AE. i. 406. iii. 172. iv. 76, 447. xi. 730. xii. 318, 912.
glide on, G. iii. 438.	noises, AE. iii. 556.
trickle down, AE. iv. 449.	answ'er, AE. v. 616. vi. 492. xi. 274.
whirl round, slide round quick and smooth on their axles, AE. iv. 524.	scounds, AE. vi. 44.
am tossed, AE. v. 629.	laments, AE. vi. 426.
am plunged, grovel, AE. vi. 581.	note in musick, AE. vi. 646.
tumble, sink down, AE. ix. 414, 433. xi. 640.	the scound, AE. viii. 217.
lay extended, AE. x. 590.	vote, suffrage, AE. xi. 343.
leap down, AE. xi. 889.	language, AE. xii. 825.
am dispersed, AE. xii. 591.	upili-o, onis, m. <i>a shepherd, E. x. 39.</i>
volupt-as, atis, f. pleasure, E. ii. 65, &c.	urb-s, is, f. <i>a walled town, city,</i>
the passion of their race, G. iii. 130.	<i>the inhabitants, AE. ii. 265.</i>
VOLUS-US, i, m. Volusus, AE. xi. 463.	people, AE. iv. 187.
volutabrum, i, n. <i>a latre,</i>	Rome, E. i. 35.
the soil (of a wild boar,) G. iii. 411.	Mantua, E. ix. 1.
volut-aos, antis, par. <i>rolling about,</i>	a commonwealth, G. iv. 154.
<i>revolving, AE. i. 50.</i>	an bive, G. iv. 193.
<i>falling, throwing himself on,</i> AE. iii. 607.	ur-ens, entis, par. killing, G. ii. 196.
voluto, v. 1. <i>I roll,</i>	urg-ens, entis, par. pressing, G. i. 146, &c.
<i>turn over, E. ix. 37.</i>	urgeo, v. 2. <i>I press, urge,</i>
sbink, AE. iv. 533.	<i>press down, (cover,) G. ii. 351.</i>
meditate, revolve, AE. vi. 185. x. 159. xii. 843.	<i>am at band, G. i. 443.</i>
volutus, par. <i>being rolled, rolling,</i>	drive, G. iii. 200. AE. i. 111.
<i>whirling, G. iii. 521.</i>	basten forward, AE. ix. 489.
<i>trickling down, AE. x. 790.</i>	urgeor, v. 2. <i>I am pressed,</i>
vom-ens, entis, par. <i>vomiting, casting out,</i>	<i>drove, G. iii. 222. AE. vii. 705.</i>
<i>expiring, AE. viii. 199.</i>	crushed, AE. iii. 579.
<i>belching, AE. viii. 259.</i>	tortured, AE. vi. 561.
vom-er & vom-is, eris, m. { <i>the occiter or share</i>	attacked, AE. x. 375.
	urn-a, æ, f. <i>a water pitcher, AE. vii. 792.</i>
the plough, G. ii. 424. iii. 515. AE. vii. 798. xi. 318.	<i>an urn, AE. vi. 22, 432.</i>
vomo, v. 3. <i>I vomit, vomit up or forth,</i>	uro, v. 3. <i>I burn,</i>
<i>pour forth,</i> G. ii. 462.	<i>dry up, exhaust, (impoverish, G. i. 77,) 78.</i>
<i>flash out,</i> AE. viii. 681.	iii. 215
vorag-o, inis, f. <i>a gulph,</i>	cbeck, gall, G. ii. 56.
<i>whirlpool, AE. vi. 296, &c.</i>	torment, AE. i. 662.
voro, v. 1. <i>I suck in,</i>	uror, v. 3. <i>I am burnt, AE. iv. 68.</i>
	urs-a, æ, f. <i>a she bear, AE. v. 37, &c.</i>
	urs-us, i, m. <i>a male bear, G. iii. 247, &c.</i>
	ur-us, i, m. <i>a buffalo, G. ii. 374. iii. 532.</i>
	usquam, adv. <i>any where,</i>
	<i>in any place, AE. i. 604, &c.</i>
	<i>at all, AE. viii. 568.</i>
	usquæ,

usquè, adv. continually, alway, all along, E. ix. 64.	utinam, adv. { ob that I would! ob bad! ob } was, E. x. 35, &c.
still, or a long while, Æ. ii. 628. vi. 487.	utor, v. 3. I use, experience, prove, Æ. vi. 546.
usque adeo, { so much, so far, E. i. 12. G. iv. 84.	enjoy, Æ. xiii. 932.
usque adeone? { is it so much or far? Æ. xii. 646.	utrinque, adv. on every side, around, Æ. vii. 566.
quo usque? how long? Æ. v. 384.	utroque, adv. on both sides, from one side to the other, Æ. v. 469.
usque ad, præ. { as far as, quite to, E. v. xi. 262.	uv-a, æ, f. a grape, cluster of grapes, E. iv. 29, &c.
usque sub, towards, or very near, G. i. 211.	wine, G. i. 9.
uique ab, as far back as, G. iv. 293.	the vine, G. ii. 60, 191.
ab usque, as far as, even from, Æ. vii. 289.	a swarm of bees like a large cluster of grapes, G. iv. 558.
super uique, beyond, Æ. xi. 317.	uvidus, adj. wet, moist, E. x. 20.
us-us, ñs, m. use, life, business, E. ii. 71.	VULCANI-A, æ, f. { Vulcania, (Sicily) Æ. viii. 422.
experience, G. i. 133.	VULCANIUS, adj. { forged by Vulcan, Æ. of fire, E. x. 408.
curius search, experience joined with art, G. ii. 22.	VULCA'N-US, i, m. { Vulcan, G. iv. 346, fire, G. i. 295. Æ. ii. 311. ix. 76.
passage through, G. iii. 135.	vulgatus, p̄tr. celebrated, known, Æ. i. 457.
worl, G. iii. 163.	ibread-bare, G. iii. 4.
breed, G. iii. 211.	diffused, blazed, Æ. viii. 554.
profit, G. iii. 306, 559.	vulgo, v. 1. I make known, disclose, Æ. x. 64.
communication, Æ. ii. 453.	vulgò, adv. commonly, G. iii. 363.
need, full employment, Æ. viii. 441.	over all the world, E. iv. 25.
ut. adv. as, conj. that, pallid, in the same manner, E. v. 79.	oft, G. i. 476.
bew, E. vi. 33, 44. G. iii. 24, 250. Æ. i. 667. ii. 4, 283. vi. 513, 779. vii. 814. x. 20. xii. 143.	ever, usually, G. iii. 246.
after what manner, E. vi. 65, 66. G. ii. 121. Æ. vi. 513. viii. 191, 288.	every wher, abroad, G. iii. 494.
as soon as, after that, when, G. ii. 426. Æ. i. 306. ii. 119, 531. iii. 53. iv. 259, 586. v. 8, 178. vi. 102, 385, 490. vii. 112. viii. 1, 107, 225, 362, 610. ix. 389, 683, 722. x. 148, 365, 418, 441, 570, 821. xi. 36, 40, 300, 838, 854, 892. xii. 1, 47, 129, 324, 353, 557, 669. 710, 829.	round about, Æ. iii. 643.
for, Æ. v. 329.	all around, Æ. vi. 283.
because, Æ. x. 231.	vulgar, v. 1. I am spread abroad, Æ. xii. 608.
in the same dress or habit as, Æ. v. 667.	vulg-us, i, m. & n. { the common people, or soldiers,
so that, Æ. viii. 88.	the herd, bulk, or rest of the flock, G. iii. 469.
with what delight, Æ. viii. 155.	the common herd, Æ. i. 190.
least, that I might not, Æ. xi. 269.	the vulgar, G. iv. 69. Æ. ii. 798.
utuncque, adv. however, Æ. vi. 822.	vulnero, v. 1. I (wound,) grate upon, offend, Æ. viii. 583.
ut-er, ris, m. { a leather bag like a bottle. G. ii. 284.	vulnificus, adj. wounding, deadly, Æ. viii. 446.
uterque, adj. both or each, E. iii. 28, &c.	vuln-us, eris, n. a wound, a slight wound, Æ. xii. 576.
uter-us, i, m. the belly, inside, Æ. ii. 20, &c.	a mortal wound, Æ. xii. 943.
carcasi, G. iv. 556.	blows, strokes, Æ. ii. 630. v. 433, 436. xii. 720.
womb, Æ. iii. 428.	malady, G. iii. 455.
flank, Æ. vii. 429.	perplexity, Æ. xii. 160.
ut, conj. as, Æ. vii. 528. xii. 488. that, G. ii. 285.	the passion of Love, Æ. iv. 2.
bew, E. vi. 31. Æ. i. 466.	vulp-es, is, f. a fox, E. iii. 91.
util-or, us, adj. fitter, (best,) G. ii. 93.	vulsus, par. torn, Æ. iii. 650. xi. 724.
util-is, e, adj. profitable, good for, G. ii. 150.	vult-ur, uris, m. a vulture, Æ. vi. 597.
seasonable, G. ii. 323.	VULTU'R-N-US, i, m. { Vulturinus, Æ. vii. 729.
	vult-us, ñs, m. the countenance, face, Æ. v. 848.
	image, E. i. 64.
	fight, Æ. ii. 539.

looks, *Hæ.* iii. 173. iv. 4. vi. 47, 755, 848.
 bead or eyes, *Hæ.* iii. 320.
 mien, figure, *Hæ.* iv. 556.
 form, shape, *Hæ.* vii. 20, 416.
 visage, *Hæ.* viii. 156.
 eyes, *Hæ.* xii. 70.

ux-or, óris, f. a bride, *Hæ.* viii. 29.
 uxorius, adj. { *uxorius, too fond of your intended wife; or of one who already thinks you all one as an husband,* *Hæ.* iv. 266.

X

XANTH-o, Gs, f. Xantho, G. iv. 336.
 XANTH-us, i, m. Xanthus, *Hæ.* i. 473, &c.

Z

ZACY'NTH-os, i, f. Zephyrus, *Hæ.* iii. 270.

ZEPHYR-us, i, m. { Zephyr, the west wind, E. v. 5, &c.
 zon-a, æ, f. a zone of the earth, G. i. 233, &c.

N. B. In all Words of three or more Syllables, whereon there is no Accent expressed, the Accent is understood on the Antepenultima, (*i.e.* the third Syllable.)

F I N I S.

PORTICO.

SCHOOL-BOOKS lately published.

1. **P.** Virgili Maronis Opera : or the Works of Virgil : For the Use of Schools.—*N. B.* In this Edition of Virgil, Care has been taken to make the Text very correct ; in the *Ordo Verborum* Ellipses have been supplied, and Words of an easy restrained Sense have been substituted, instead of those of difficult and uncertain Signification. An Historical and Geographical Index, drawn from the Author, and the best Commentators upon him, follows the Text ; in which those Circumstances and Actions only are mentioned which are to be met with in VIRGIL. Herein the Propriety of many Epithets, seemingly improper to the Subject, is pointed out, and the present Names of Places carefully remarked. To this is subjoined a Collection of Phrases, Periphrases, and Proverbial Expressions, whence great Light is thrown upon the most difficult Passages. By these Helps a Person, who has made but a small Proficiency in the Knowledge of the *Latin Tongue*, may make himself Master of this Author, without any foreign Assistance, 8vo. Price 6s. bound.

2. Pub. Terentii Afri Comœdie Sex, 8vo. Price 5s. bound.
3. Pub. Ovidii Nasonis Tristia, 8vo. Price 3s. 6d. bound.
4. Auli Persii Flacci Satiræ, 8vo. Price 1s. stitch'd.
5. Catonis Disticha Moralia & Lilli Monita Pædagogica. The 3d Edition, Price 1s. bound.
6. L. Annæi Flori Historia Romana, 8vo. Price 3s. bound.
7. Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium, Price 2s. 6d. bound.
8. Phædri Augusti Cæsaris Liberti Fabulæ, 8vo. Price 2s. bound.
9. Corderii Centuria Selecta, Price 2s. bound.
10. Catechismus & Articuli Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Price 1s. bound.
11. A short View of English Grammar, 8vo. Price 6d. stitch'd.
12. A short View of Latin Grammar, 8vo. Price 6d. stitch'd.
13. Breviarium Grammaticæ, Exemplaribus scribendis adaptatum ; or, the Rudiments of Grammar engraved on Copper Plates for Copies, Price 6d. stitch'd.
14. A short System of Rhetoric in a Method entirely new : Containing all the Tropes and Figures, necessary to illustrate the Classics, both poetical and historical. To render which more generally useful, the Whole is divided into two Parts : In the first of which the Rules are given in English, in the second in Latin Verse ; below which are placed proper Examples in each Language ; and at the Bottom of the Page are the Terms translated in the one, and their Derivations from the Greek in the other. The 3d Edition, Price 4d. stitch'd.
15. An Abridgment of Pomey's Pantheon, by Way of Latin Exercise ; wherein, 1. The History is continued in the Method of the Author, and the Division of Parts, Chapters and Sections, the same with his. 2. The English and Latin Versions are so contrived, that the former is a Guide and Direction to the latter ; whereby the two Languages are made convertible into almost all their Accidents of Case, Number, Mood and Tense. 3. Every English Word (Signs excepted) hath a Latin one, plain or figurative, corresponding in the same Part of Speech. 4. All the Latin Nouns, Pronouns and Participles, are put in the Nominative Case ; and all Verbs, in the first Word of their Themes, to be alter'd according to the English Sign. 5. The Latin Words follow the same Order of Construction with the English, but are afterwards to be disposed according to the Genius of that Language, and the Rules of the Elegance of placing them ; taken from the Classicks, and collected by the best Grammarians. Price 1s. 6d. bound.

These are by JOHN STIRLING, M. A. Vicar of Great Gaddesden in Hertfordshire, and Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Gordon.

Printed for T. ASTLEY, at the Rose in St. Paul's Church-yard.

By whom Country Booksellers, Schoolmasters, and others, may be supplied with this Author's Works, and all other School-Books, at the cheapest Rate.